

# Dictionarium

## English - Interlingue

de Kemp e Pope



## A

<b>a, an</b>	un
<b>aback</b>	(taken aback) consternat, perplex, surprisat
<b>abaft</b>	a, vers li sterne
<b>abandon</b>	abandonar, ceder; n. licentie. WITH ~: sin gena ABANDONED: abandonat; (morally) ínmoral, depravat
<b>abase</b>	abassar, degradar, humilar
<b>abash</b>	confuser, pudentar. TO BE ABASHED: hontar, esser confuset, embarassat
<b>abate</b>	diminuer; (price) rabattar, redacter; (pain etc.) quietar, mitigar, moderar (se)
<b>abattoir</b>	butcheria, abattuore
<b>abbey</b>	abatia
<b>abbot</b>	abate (-essa, -ia, -iatu)
<b>abbreviate</b>	acurtar, abreviar
<b>abdicate</b>	abdicar; (office) demisser, demissionar, resignar, renunciar
<b>abdomen</b>	ventre, abdómine (-al)
<b>abduct</b>	rapter (-or, -ion), forductor
<b>aberration</b>	deviation, vagantie; (astr.) aberration; (mental) desórdine mental
<b>abet</b>	incitar, instigar; suportar; (aid) auxiliar
<b>abettor</b>	complice, incitator
<b>abeyance, in</b>	dormient, jacent; statu procrastinat
<b>abhor</b>	abominar, detestar (-ation)
<b>abide</b>	sejornar, habitar; (remain) permaner, restar; (- by) tener, observar; (endure) tolerar, suffer; (abiding place) domicilie
<b>ability</b>	capabilitá, habilitá, facultate
<b>abject</b>	abject, bass, vil, miserabil, indigni
<b>abjure</b>	abjurar, renunciar (a), resignar
<b>ablative</b>	ablative
<b>ablaze</b>	flammant
<b>able</b>	habil, capabil, talentat. TO BE ~: posser. ~BODIED: robust, fort
<b>ablution</b>	lavation. TO PERFORM ONE'S ~S: lavar se
<b>abnegate</b>	abnegar (-ation), renunciar
<b>abnormal</b>	abnormal, ne normal, anormal
<b>aboard</b>	a bord. TO GO ~: imbarcar
<b>abode</b>	logi, habitation, domicilie
<b>abolish</b>	abolir (-ition); (annul) abrogar, annullar
<b>abominate</b>	detestar, abominar (-abil, -ation)
<b>aboriginal</b>	primitiv, original
<b>aborigines</b>	primitives, aborigines
<b>abort</b>	aborter (-ion)
<b>abortion</b>	aborte, misparturition
<b>abound</b>	abundar (-ant, -antie), pulular
<b>about</b>	concernent, pri; (approx.) circa; (around) circum. TO BE ~ SOMETHING: ocupar se pri. TO BE ~ TO: esser sur li

<b>above</b>	punctu de (prep.) súper; (adv.) supra, ad-supra; (more than) plu quam. ~ ALL: precipue, ante omnicos
<b>above-board</b>	franc, apert, sinceri
<b>abrasion</b>	abrasion
<b>abreast</b>	flanc a flanc, paralelmen
<b>abridge</b>	acurtar, reductor
<b>abroad</b>	(outside) extern; (out of country) in extrania
<b>abrogate</b>	abrogar (-ation, -ator)
<b>abrupt</b>	abrupt; (sudden) subit. ABRUPTNESS: abruptitá
<b>abscess</b>	abscesse
<b>abscond</b>	fugir, escapar secretmen, forcurrer
<b>absent</b>	a. ~ (-ie). ~MINDED: obliiviaci, distractet; v. absentar se
<b>absinthe</b>	absinte, vermute
<b>absolute</b>	absolut, soveran, inlimitat
<b>absolutely</b>	ínfalibilmen, absolutmen
<b>absolve</b>	absoluer (-tion)
<b>absorb</b>	absorpter (-ion), insucar
<b>abstain</b>	abstener se (-entie); (from alcohol) abstiner (-ente)
<b>abstemious</b>	abstenent, frugal, moderat
<b>abstract</b>	a. abstra(c)t; v. abstraer (-tion). TO MAKE AN ~: resumar; n. resumate
<b>abstruse</b>	obscur, profund, ocult, celat
<b>absurd</b>	absurd (-itá), stult, idiotic
<b>abundance</b>	abundantie
<b>abuse</b>	v. insultar, invectivar; misusar. n. insulte(s), invective; misusa
<b>abut</b>	adjacer
<b>abyss</b>	abisse, precipitie
<b>acacia</b>	acacie; (false) robinia
<b>academy</b>	academie (-ic)
<b>acanthus</b>	acante
<b>accede</b>	acceder; (to a request) conceder, consentir
<b>accelerate</b>	acelerar (-ation, -ator)
<b>accent</b>	accentu (-al, -ar, -ation); (of speech) parla-maniere
<b>accept</b>	acceptar (-ation)
<b>acceptable</b>	acceptabil, agreabil
<b>access</b>	accesse (-ibil, -ion)
<b>accessory</b>	a. accessori; n.pl. accessories
<b>accidence</b>	flexion, morfologie
<b>accident</b>	accidente (-al), chance, hasarde
<b>acclaim</b>	aclamar (-ation, -atori)
<b>acclimatise</b>	aclimatisar (-ation)
<b>acclivity</b>	coline, declive
<b>accommodate</b>	acomodar, adaptar; (oblige) complerer; (put up) albergar
<b>accompany</b>	acompaniar (-ament)
<b>accomplice</b>	complice, conculpon
<b>accomplish</b>	acompleer, efectuar, executar, atinger
<b>accomplishmen</b>	(aquisit) habilitá
<b>t</b>	
<b>accomplished</b>	talentat
<b>accord</b>	n. acorde; v. acordar, concordar; (grant) conceder, dar. OF ONE'S OWN ~: de proprii volentie
<b>accordance</b>	acordantie. IN ~ WITH: conform a, secun
<b>according to</b>	secun

<b>accordingly</b>	ergo, dunc, pro to
<b>accordion</b>	acordeon (-ist)
<b>accost</b>	adparlar
<b>accoucheur</b>	acuehera
<b>account</b>	(bill) calcul, factura; (banking) conto; (importance) importantie; (story) raconta, raporte. ON ~ OF: pro. ON NO ~: pro nequel (null) cause, certmen ne. TO ~ FOR: responsar, rendir conto pri
<b>accountable</b>	responsabil
<b>accountant</b>	contator de libres
<b>accoutre</b>	equipar, provider per
<b>accredit</b>	acreditar, atestar
<b>accrue</b>	acrescer, augmentar se, resultar
<b>accumulate</b>	acumular (-ation, -ator), amassar, augmentar se
<b>accuracy</b>	precision, corectitá, acuratesse
<b>accurate</b>	acurat, exact, corect, precisi, sin erras
<b>accursed</b>	maledit
<b>accuse</b>	acusar (-ation, -ator, -ativ, -ative)
<b>accustom</b>	acustomar, aclimatar (se a)
<b>accustomed</b>	usual
<b>ace</b>	ass
<b>acerbity</b>	acerbitá, aspritá
<b>acetate</b>	acetate
<b>acetylene</b>	acetilen
<b>ache</b>	v. doler (-ore)
<b>achieve</b>	acompleer, atinger, efectuar
<b>achromatic</b>	acromatic
<b>acid</b>	acid; n. acide
<b>acknowledge</b>	aconosser (-ement), confesser, admitter
<b>acme</b>	cúlmine, sómmite; (disease) crise
<b>aconite</b>	aconte
<b>acorn</b>	glande
<b>acoustic</b>	acustic. (~S) acustica
<b>acquaint</b>	conosentar, informar, avisar
<b>acquaintance</b>	conosentie; (person) conossete (-o, -a)
<b>acquiesce</b>	submitter se a, consentir a
<b>acquire</b>	aquisir, obtener, ganiar
<b>acquisition</b>	aquisition
<b>acquit</b>	absoluer, aquittar; (oneself) conduire se
<b>acre</b>	acre
<b>acrid</b>	acri, picant, acerb
<b>acrimonious</b>	amari (-tá)
<b>acrobat</b>	acrobate (-ic)
<b>across</b>	trans. TO COME ~; trovar
<b>acrostic</b>	acrosticon
<b>act</b>	v. acter (-ion, -or, -iv, -ivitá); (as an actor) luder, acter; n. acte; statute, actu (-ario)
<b>actinic</b>	actinic
<b>action</b>	(lawsuit) processu; (of machine) functionada
<b>actual</b>	factic, real, efectiv
<b>actuate</b>	instigar, motivar, far funcionar, impulser
<b>acumen</b>	sagacitá, perception
<b>acute</b>	acut, sagaci
<b>ad libitum</b>	ad libitum
<b>ad nauseam</b>	a nausea
<b>adage</b>	proverbie
<b>adamant</b>	adamant

A

<b>adapt</b>	adaptar (-ation), ajustar	<b>advocate</b>	n. avocate; v. recomandar;	<b>ago</b>	ante. TWO MONTHS ~: ante
<b>add</b>	adjunter; (arith.) addir, summar	<b>adze</b>	(law) pledar	<b>agonize</b>	du mensus
<b>addendum</b>	addendum	<b>aegis</b>	curvi hacca	<b>agony</b>	tormentar, agonisar
<b>adder</b>	víperre	<b>aerate</b>	egide	<b>agrarian</b>	torment(es), agonie
<b>addict</b>	sclave. v. TO ~ ONESELF	<b>aerial</b>	aerar	<b>agree</b>	a. agrari
	TO: habituar se a	<b>aero-</b>	antenne	<b>agreement</b>	consentir, concordar, acordar.
<b>addle</b>	confuser, putrir. ~BRAINED:		aero-dinamic, -nautica, -plane		consentiment, acorde,
	stult, stupid	<b>aesthete</b>	etc.	<b>agreeable</b>	concordie, convention
<b>address</b>	adresse (-ate, -arium);	<b>afar</b>	estete (-ic, -ica)		complement, agreeabil. I AM ~:
	(speech) discourse, parlation; v.	<b>affable</b>	lontan, distant, for	<b>agriculture</b>	yo consenti, yo concorda
	(letters) directer, addressar; (a	<b>affair</b>	afabil (-itá)	<b>agrophobia</b>	agricultura (-al)
	person) adparlar	<b>affect</b>	afere	<b>aground</b>	agrofobie
<b>addressee</b>	destinatario		afecter; (the feelings) emoer,	<b>ague</b>	ye funde. TO RUN ~: strandar
<b>adduce</b>	citar, alegar	<b>affection</b>	emotionar; (pretend) afectar (-	<b>ahead</b>	febre (intermittent)
<b>adept</b>	adept, habil; n. adepte	<b>affiance</b>	ation), ficter		TO BE ~ OF: esser in avan de,
<b>adequate</b>	adequat, suficient	<b>affiliate</b>	amore, affection		esser in facie de. STRAIGHT
<b>adhere</b>	adherer (-ente,-sion, -Siv)	<b>affinity</b>	sponder	<b>aid</b>	~: rect adavan
<b>adhesive</b>	adhesive, colle	<b>affirm</b>	jurat atestation		n. apoy, auxilie (-ar), sucure
<b>adieu</b>	adío, til revide	<b>affix</b>	afiliar (-ation)		(-er), assistentie
<b>adipose</b>	corpulent, obesi	<b>afflatus</b>	afinitá, parentitá	<b>aide-de-camp</b>	adjutante
<b>adjacent</b>	adjacent, vicin	<b>afflict</b>	afirmar (-ation, -ativ), asserter	<b>ail</b>	haver maladie, esser malad
<b>adjoin</b>	adjacer, vicinar	<b>affluence</b>	v. apender, adjunter; n. afixe	<b>aim</b>	n. scope, intention; v. visar;
<b>adjourn</b>	ajornar; (Parl.) prorogar	<b>afford</b>	inspiration		(gun) apuntar
<b>adjudge</b>	adjudicar (-ation)		aflicter (-ion), vexar, tormentar	<b>air</b>	aere; (mus.) arie, melodie;
<b>adjunct</b>	suplement, anexe, adjuntete	<b>afforest</b>	richesse, abundantie, opulentie		(appearance) aspecte,
<b>adjure</b>	adjurar, suplicar	<b>affray</b>	haver li medies; (yield) dar,		aparentie; (manner) geste,
<b>adjust</b>	ajustar, ordinar, corecter,	<b>affright</b>	liverar, producter; HE CAN ~		maniere. ~TIGHT: hermetic,
	rectificar	<b>affront</b>	IT: su medies permisse to, il		/inpenetrabil; v. aerar, ventilar
<b>adjustable</b>	adjustabil, variabil	<b>affield, far ~</b>	dispone li moné. MUSIC	<b>airy</b>	bon ventilat; spaciosi
<b>adjutant</b>	adjutante	<b>affloat</b>	AFFORDS ME PLEASURE:	<b>aisle</b>	ale
<b>administer</b>	administrar (-ation, -ativ,	<b>affoot</b>	li musica aporta me piesura	<b>ajar</b>	mi-apert
	-ator); gerer	<b>affraid</b>	aforestar (-ation)	<b>akimbo, with</b>	con li manus sur coxe
<b>admiral</b>	amirale	<b>afresh</b>	rixer, lucte	<b>arms</b>	
<b>admire</b>	admirar (-abil, -ation, -ator)	<b>after</b>	aterrer, timentar	<b>akin</b>	parent; afini
<b>admissible</b>	admissibil (-itá)		insultar, ofender, afrontar	<b>alabaster</b>	alabastre
<b>admit</b>	admitter (-ion); confesser;	<b>afterwards</b>	in lontanie	<b>alack</b>	o ve!
	conceder, aconosser	<b>again</b>	in lontanie	<b>alacrity</b>	promptitá, alegritá, aviditá
<b>admixture</b>	admixtion	<b>against</b>	flott, flottant	<b>alarm</b>	v. alarmar; (frighten) aterrer.
<b>admonish</b>	monir, admonir, exhortar	<b>agate</b>	in eada. WHAT'S ~: quo eveni		TO BE ALARMED: anxiar se;
<b>ado</b>	desfacilitá, tumultu, bruida	<b>age</b>	pre-, antey		n. timore. ~CLOCK:
<b>adolescent</b>	a. ~ (-e, -ie)		timorosi. TO BE ~: timer	<b>alas</b>	alarmhorloge
<b>adopt</b>	adopter (-ion, -iv)	<b>agency</b>	denov	<b>albatross</b>	ve
<b>adore</b>	adorar (-abil, -ation, -ator)		detra; in li stern	<b>albeit</b>	albatroz
<b>adorn</b>	ornar (-ament), decorar	<b>agenda</b>	(prep.) pos; (conj.) posque. ~	<b>album</b>	malgré que, etsi, benque
<b>adrift, to be ~</b>	drivar, esser flott	<b>agent</b>	ALL: in fine, pos omno, in	<b>albumen</b>	album
<b>adroit</b>	habil, astut, capabil	<b>aggregate</b>	summa. ~BIRTH: placenta.	<b>alchemy</b>	albumine, blanc ovin
<b>adulate</b>	adular (-ation, -ator), flattar	<b>aggrieve</b>	~NOON: posmidi	<b>alcohol</b>	alchimie
<b>adult</b>	adult, plen-crescet; n. adulte	<b>aggravate</b>	poy, plu tard, pos to	<b>alcove</b>	alcohol, sprite
<b>adulterate</b>	falsar, corupter		denov. ONCE ~: ancor un vez	<b>alder</b>	alcove, niche
<b>adultery</b>	adultérie. TO COMMIT ~:	<b>agate</b>	contra; (towards) vers; (close	<b>alderman</b>	alme. BLACK ~: frangul
	adulterar	<b>age</b>	to) apu	<b>ale</b>	chef consiliero
<b>adumbrate</b>	esquissar		etá; (period) era, epoca,	<b>alembic</b>	bir
<b>advance</b>	v. avansar, progresser. IN ~: in	<b>agency</b>	tépor. OF ~: plen-etosi,	<b>alibert</b>	alambic
	avanse, anticipatmen		adult, majori. OLD~: oldesse;	<b>algebra</b>	alert, vigil, atentiv
<b>advantage</b>	avantage (-eosi), profite. TO	<b>agent</b>	v. far old, devenir old	<b>alibi</b>	n. fals nomine
	TAKE ~ OF: profiter	<b>aggregate</b>	agentie, agentura; (place)	<b>alibi</b>	alibi
<b>advent</b>	ariva; (eccl.) advente	<b>agenda</b>	agentia	<b>alien</b>	a, foren, extran; n. foreno,
<b>adventitious</b>	accidental, hasardal	<b>agent</b>	labor-órdine, agende		extrano
<b>adventure</b>	aventura (-ero, -osi)	<b>agglomerate</b>	agente, comissionario	<b>alienate</b>	alienar, vendir
<b>adverb</b>	adverbie (-al)	<b>agglutinate</b>	aglomerar (-ation)	<b>alight</b>	v. descender de, expassar;
<b>adversary</b>	adversario, oponente,	<b>aggrandize</b>	aglutinar (-ation)		a. brulant. TO SET ~:
	antagonist	<b>aggravate</b>	agrandar		incendiar, inflammar
<b>adverse</b>	adversi, contrari		iritar; (worsen) agravar,	<b>align</b>	alinear (-ament)
<b>adversity</b>	misere, indigentie, beson	<b>aggregate</b>	apejorar	<b>alike</b>	simil, egal, identic, pari
<b>advert to</b>	aluder, referer, mentionar		amassar, acumular; n. totale,	<b>aliment</b>	aliment (-ari, -ation),
<b>advertise</b>	anunciar, reclamar	<b>aggression</b>	totalitá		nutriment
<b>advertisement</b>	anuncie, reclam	<b>aggrieve</b>	agression	<b>alimony</b>	aliment-moné
<b>advice</b>	consilie	<b>aghost</b>	chagrinar, ofender, vexar	<b>alive</b>	vivent; vivid, alert, vivaci. TO
<b>advise</b>	consiliar; informar, avisar;	<b>agile</b>	consternat, horret		BE ~ WITH: formicar ye
<b>advised, ill~</b>	(warn) advertir	<b>agitate</b>	agil (-itá), alert	<b>alkali</b>	alcali (-in)
	inprudenter, incaut	<b>aglow</b>	ardent, fervent	<b>all</b>	(everything) omnicos; (the
		<b>agnostic</b>	agnostic; n. agnostico		whole) li totalité, lu tot; (- the)

	omni. AFTER ~: in fine, in summa. ABOVE ~: precipue. NOT AT ~: totmen ne, nequam. IT'S ~ THE SAME TO ME.: it es me egal. ~RIGHT: bon, in ordine	<b>alveolar</b>	alveolari	<b>anchorite</b>	anacorete, eremite
<b>allay</b>	calmar, aleviar, moderar, quietar, mitigar	<b>always</b>	sempre	<b>anchovy</b>	anchove
<b>allege</b>	afirmar, asserter	<b>amalgam</b>	amalgam	<b>ancient</b>	ancian, antiqui, old
<b>allegiance</b>	loyalită, fidelită, homage, deventie	<b>amanuensis</b>	secretario, assistente	<b>ancillary</b>	suplementari, auxiliari
<b>allegory</b>	allegorie, parabol	<b>amaranth</b>	amarante	<b>and</b>	e. AND SO ON: et cetera
<b>alleviate</b>	aleviar (-ation), mitigar	<b>amass</b>	amassar, acumular	<b>anecdote</b>	anecdote
<b>alley</b>	stradette. BLIND ~: ciec-via, sacstrade	<b>amateur</b>	dilettante (-ic)	<b>anemometer</b>	anemometre
<b>alliance</b>	alliantie	<b>amaze</b>	astonar (-ant, -ament)	<b>anemone</b>	anemone
<b>allied</b>	afini, parent; (persons) alliat	<b>amazon</b>	amazona	<b>anent</b>	pri, concernent
<b>alligator</b>	caiman, alligator	<b>ambassador</b>	ambassador	<b>aneurism</b>	aneurisme
<b>alliteration</b>	alitteration	<b>amber</b>	ambre	<b>anew</b>	denov
<b>allocate</b>	distribuer, assignar, portionar	<b>ambergris</b>	ambregrise	<b>angel</b>	ángel (-ic)
<b>allot</b>	distribuer, portionar	<b>ambidexterous</b>	ambidexteri	<b>anger</b>	colere (-osi); v. colerar
<b>allotment</b>	(share) parte, portion, quote; (of land) parcelle	<b>ambiguous</b>	ambigui (-tá)	<b>angle</b>	angul (-ari); v. croc-piscar
<b>allow</b>	admitter; (grant) conceder, permissor. ~ A DISCOUNT: rabattar	<b>ambition</b>	ambitie (-osi)	<b>angry</b>	incolerat, coleric
<b>allowance</b>	portion; (due -) egarde, consideration; (monetary) assignament; (discount) rabatte. TO MAKE ~S FOR: indulger	<b>amble</b>	v. amblar	<b>anguish</b>	anxietá, angustie, torment
<b>alloy</b>	alligar; n. mixtura, alliage	<b>ambrosia</b>	ambrosie (-al)	<b>aniline</b>	aniline
<b>allude</b>	aluder (-sion)	<b>ambulance</b>	ambulantie	<b>animadversion</b>	blama, reproche, reprimande
<b>allure</b>	seducter, atraer, lurar	<b>ambush</b>	inboscada; v. inboscar	<b>animal</b>	bestie, animale, brute; a. animalic
<b>alluvium</b>	alluvie (-al)	<b>ameliorate</b>	ameliorar (-ation)	<b>animalcula</b>	infusories
<b>ally</b>	v. alliar, junter, unir; n. alliate	<b>amen</b>	amen	<b>animate</b>	animar, inspirar
<b>almanac</b>	almanac, calendare	<b>amenable</b>	ductibil, influentiabil, docil, complisent	<b>animosity</b>	inamicită, hostilitá
<b>almighty</b>	omnipotent	<b>amend</b>	corecter, emendar	<b>aniseed</b>	anise
<b>almond</b>	mandul (-iero)	<b>amends, to make</b>	compensar	<b>anker</b>	ancre (-age)
<b>almost</b>	presc; quasi	<b>amenity</b>	agreabilitá	<b>ankle</b>	malleol
<b>alms</b>	almosne	<b>amethyst</b>	ametist	<b>annals</b>	annales, cronica
<b>aloe</b>	aloe	<b>amiable</b>	amabil, afabil, suavi, amical	<b>anneal</b>	temperar
<b>aloft</b>	supra, in supra	<b>amicable</b>	amical	<b>annex</b>	n. anexer; v. anexer, adjunter
<b>alone</b>	sol, solitari; (only) solmen. TO LEAVE ~: lassar tranquil. LET ~: a tacer pri	<b>amid</b>	inter, in medie de	<b>annihilate</b>	anihilar (-ation), destructer, exterminar
<b>along</b>	along. ~ WITH: junt con. -SIDE: (naut.) bord a borde	<b>amiss</b>	incorect, fals. TO BE ~ WITH: mancar. TO TAKE ~: esser ofendet per, prender in male	<b>anniversary</b>	anniversarie
<b>aloof</b>	reservat. TO KEEP ~ FROM: tener se lontan de, evitar, restar neutral	<b>ammeter</b>	intercorect, fals. TO BE ~ WITH: mancar. TO TAKE ~: esser ofendet per, prender in male	<b>annotate</b>	anotar (-ation)
<b>aloud</b>	vocosi, con voce, audibilmen	<b>ammunition</b>	ammeter	<b>announce</b>	anunciar, notificar, proclamar
<b>alp</b>	alpe (-in)	<b>amok</b>	ammunition	<b>announcement</b>	anuncie, proclamation
<b>alpaca</b>	alpaca	<b>among</b>	amoc	<b>annoy</b>	vexar, molestar, trublár, genar
<b>alphabet</b>	alfabete (-ic)	<b>amorous</b>	inter. FROM ~: ex	<b>annual</b>	annual; n. (book) annuarium; (plant) annuale
<b>already</b>	ja	<b>amorphous</b>	amorosi	<b>annuity</b>	annuitá
<b>also</b>	anc; (moreover) adplu	<b>amorphous</b>	amorosi	<b>annul</b>	anullar, abolir, abrogar
<b>altar</b>	altare	<b>amount</b>	amorosi	<b>annunciation</b>	Anunciation
<b>alter</b>	alterar (-ation), changear, mutar, modificar	<b>amour</b>	amorosi	<b>anode</b>	anode
<b>alternate</b>	a. alternant; v. alternar (-ation, -ative, -ator)	<b>amphibious</b>	amorosi	<b>anodyne</b>	anodine, dedolorative
<b>although</b>	benque, etsi	<b>amphibian</b>	amorosi	<b>anoint</b>	unguentar, uncter
<b>altitude</b>	altore, altitá; (geogr.) altitudine	<b>ample</b>	amorosi	<b>anomaly</b>	anomalie
<b>alto</b>	altitudine	<b>amplitude</b>	amorosi	<b>anon</b>	strax; (later) bentost; depoy
<b>altogether</b>	alto	<b>amputate</b>	amorosi	<b>anonymous</b>	anonim (-itá)
<b>altruism</b>	(as a whole) in tot; (wholly) totmen, absolutmen	<b>amulet</b>	amorosi	<b>another</b>	altri, ancor un. ONE ~: unaltru
<b>alum</b>	altruisme	<b>amuse</b>	amorosi	<b>anserine</b>	gansin; stult
<b>aluminium</b>	alune	<b>amusing</b>	amorosi	<b>answer</b>	replica, response; v. responder. TO ~ FOR: responder
	aluminium	<b>an</b>	amorosi	<b>ant</b>	formica. ~HILL: formiciera
		<b>anachronism</b>	amorosi	<b>antagonism</b>	antagonisme, oposition
		<b>anaemia</b>	amorosi	<b>antarctic</b>	antarctic. THE ~: antarctica
		<b>anaesthesia</b>	amorosi	<b>antecedent</b>	a. ~, anteyan, anteriori
		<b>anaesthetic</b>	amorosi	<b>ante-</b>	ante-datar, -natal etc.
		<b>anagram</b>	amorosi	<b>antelope</b>	antilop
		<b>analogy</b>	amorosi	<b>antenna</b>	antenne
		<b>analyse</b>	amorosi	<b>anterior</b>	anteriori
		<b>analytical</b>	amorosi	<b>anthem</b>	himne, antifon; arie national
		<b>anarchy</b>	amorosi	<b>anther</b>	antere
		<b>anathema</b>	amorosi	<b>anthology</b>	antologie
		<b>anatomy</b>	amorosi	<b>anthracite</b>	antracite
			amorosi	<b>anthrax</b>	antraxe
			amorosi	<b>anthropo-</b>	antropo-logo, -metric
			amorosi	<b>anti-</b>	anti-semite, -septic etc.
			amorosi	<b>anticipate</b>	anticipar (-ation). IN ~: anticipatmen
			amorosi	<b>antics</b>	drollerie, gestes grotesc
			amorosi	<b>antidote</b>	antidot, antitoxine
			amorosi	<b>antimony</b>	antimon

## A

<b>antipathy</b>	antipatie	<b>applicable</b>	machine aplicabil (-ită)	<b>arithmetic</b>	aritmetica
<b>antipodes</b>	antipode	<b>apply</b>	aplicar (-abil, -ation). TO ~ TO: tornar se a. TO ~ ONESELF TO: devoer se a fixar, destinar, etablisser; (a person) nominar, electer. APPOINTMENT: rendezú, nomination, oficie	<b>arithmetician</b>	aritmético
<b>antiquarian</b>	n. antiquario; a. antiquaric			<b>ark</b>	(Noah's) area de Noé (limb) brasse; (mil.) arme.
<b>antiquated</b>	antiquat, obsolet			<b>arm</b>	ARMPIT: brassade. ARMPIT: axille; v. armar (-ament). COAT OF ~S: blason, emblema
<b>antiquity</b>	antiquitá	<b>appoint</b>	partir, aportionar, divider	<b>armchair</b>	fotel
<b>antirrhinum</b>	antirrinum, bocca de leon			<b>armistice</b>	armisticie
<b>antithesis</b>	antitese	<b>apportion</b>	aprt, convenient	<b>armour</b>	curasse; v. blindar
<b>antler</b>	cornament, cornatura	<b>apposite</b>	aposition	<b>armoury</b>	arsenale; armería
<b>anus</b>	ánus	<b>aposition</b>	apreciar, taxar, evaluar, estimar	<b>army</b>	armé
<b>anvil</b>	incude	<b>appraise</b>	apreciar, estimar	<b>aroma</b>	aroma (-tic), odore, parfum
<b>anxiety</b>	anxietá	<b>appreciate</b>	percepter, comprender; arestar inquiet. TO BE ~ OF: esser inquiet, timer pri	<b>around</b>	circum; (approx.) circa, pluminu
<b>anxious</b>	intranquil, anxiosi; tre desirosi	<b>apprehend</b>	aproximar se, avvicinar se, ear al incontra de	<b>arouse</b>	alarmar, avigilar; (stir up) excitar, iritar
<b>any</b>	alquel, quelcunc; (- kind of) alqual, qualcunc. Often omitted: HAVE YOU ANY MATCHES: esque vu have inflammettes? I WILL NOT STAY ANY LONGER: yo ne va restar plu long	<b>apprehensive</b>	aprobation	<b>arquebus</b>	arcabuse (-ero)
<b>anybody</b>	(interr.) alcun, alquí, alquem; (no matter who(m)) quicunc, quemcunc	<b>apprentice</b>	convenient, scope-conform, apt; v. apropiari (-ation)	<b>arrack</b>	Aracc
<b>anyhow</b>	alquam; (no matter how) quamcunc	<b>apprise</b>	aprobar	<b>arraign</b>	acusar, inculpar
<b>anything</b>	(interr.) alquó; (no matter what) quocunc	<b>approach</b>	aprobar	<b>arrange</b>	arangear (-ament), ordinar; disposir
<b>anywhere</b>	(interr.) alcú; (no matter where) ucunc	<b>approbation</b>	aprobar	<b>arrant</b>	archi-
<b>apace</b>	rapidmen, hastosimen	<b>appropriate</b>	aprobar	<b>array</b>	n. órđine, serie; vestes; v. ordinar, arangear; vestir
<b>apart</b>	apart, separat, isolat, desunit. ~ FROM	<b>approve</b>	aprobar	<b>arrears</b>	residue, rest, summa ínpayat
<b>that</b>	ultra to	<b>approximate</b>	aproximativ; v. aproximar (se)	<b>arrest</b>	n. areste (-ar); (stop) impedir
<b>apathetic</b>	apátic. APATHY: apatie	<b>approximately</b>	aproximativ; v. aproximar (se)	<b>arrival</b>	n. arive; (person) ariva(n)te
<b>ape</b>	simio; v. imitachar, simiar	<b>appurtenances</b>	accessories, garnitura, requisites	<b>arrive</b>	arivar, advenir
<b>aperient</b>	purgative, laxative	<b>apricot</b>	abricot	<b>arrogate</b>	arogar, pretender
<b>aperture</b>	apertura, intersticie	<b>april</b>	april	<b>arrogant</b>	arogant (-ie), insolent, pretensiosí
<b>apex</b>	apertura, intersticie	<b>apron</b>	avantale	<b>arrow</b>	fleche. ~SHAPED: sagittiform
<b>aphorism</b>	punta, sómmite, culmine	<b>apropos</b>	apropó	<b>arsenal</b>	arsenale, armería
<b>apiary</b>	apiera. APIARIST: apioultor	<b>apse</b>	apside, altar-niche	<b>arsenic</b>	arsenic
<b>apiece</b>	(por) chascun	<b>apt</b>	apt, inclinat. TO BE ~ TO: tender	<b>arson</b>	incendiation
<b>apogee</b>	punta, sómmite, culmine	<b>aquarelle</b>	aquarelle	<b>art</b>	arte (-ist, -istic). ~ GALIERY: pinacoteca
<b>apologize</b>	demandar pardon	<b>aquarium</b>	aquarium	<b>artery</b>	arterie (-osclerose)
<b>apology</b>	excusa, apologie	<b>aquatic</b>	aquatic	<b>artful</b>	astut (-ie)
<b>apoplectic</b>	apoplectic	<b>aqueduct</b>	aqueducte	<b>arthritis</b>	artrite
<b>apoplexy</b>	apoplexie	<b>aquiline</b>	aquilin	<b>artichoke</b>	artichoc. JERUSALEM ~: topinambur
<b>apostasy</b>	apostasie	<b>arabesque</b>	arabesca	<b>article</b>	artícul; (thing) cose
<b>apostate</b>	apostático	<b>arable</b>	arabil, plugabil	<b>articulate</b>	articular (-ation)
<b>apostle</b>	apóstol (-ic), disoiple	<b>arbiter</b>	arbitre (-ari)	<b>artifice</b>	artificio
<b>apostrophe</b>	apostrof	<b>arbitrate</b>	arbitrar (-ation, -ator)	<b>artificial</b>	artificial (-itá)
<b>apothecary</b>	apotecario, farmacist	<b>arborescent</b>	arboratri	<b>artillery</b>	artillerie
<b>apothegm</b>	apoteose	<b>arbour</b>	pérgola, laube	<b>artisan</b>	artisan (-al, -atu)
<b>apotheosis</b>	apoteose	<b>arc</b>	arc (-ade, -ero)	<b>artless</b>	naiv, ínafectat, simplic, ingenui (-tá)
<b>appal</b>	aterrer, decoragear	<b>arch</b>	arc, ogive; a. friponi	<b>as</b>	(because) proque; (manner) quam. ~ RICH ~: tam rich quam. ~ FAR ~: til. ~ FAR ~ I KNOW: secun quo yo save. ~ TO: concernent
<b>appanage</b>	apanage	<b>arch-</b>	archi-angel, -episcop, etc.	<b>asbestos</b>	asbeste
<b>apparatus</b>	aparate	<b>archaic</b>	arcaic. ARCHAISM: arcaisme	<b>ascend</b>	ascender (-Sion), montar
<b>apparel</b>	vestment, costume	<b>archeologist</b>	arheologo (-ie)	<b>ascendancy</b>	superioritá
<b>apparent</b>	aparent (-ie), semblant	<b>archipelago</b>	archipelago	<b>ascertain</b>	constatar
<b>apparition</b>	aparition, fantom, spírite	<b>architect</b>	architecte (-ura)	<b>ascetic</b>	(person) ascete (-ic, -isme)
<b>appeal</b>	n. apelle; v. apellar; implorar, suplicar APPEAR: aparir; (seem) aparer (-entie), semblar	<b>architrave</b>	architrav	<b>ascribe</b>	atribuer, imputar
<b>appearance</b>	aspecte, semblantie	<b>archives</b>	archive (-ario)	<b>ash</b>	cindre (-iere); (tree) fraxine
<b>appease</b>	calmar, quietar, tranquilisar	<b>arctic</b>	arctic. THE ~: Arctica	<b>ashamed</b>	hontosi. TO BE ~: hontar. TO MAKE ~: ahontar
<b>appellant</b>	apellante, acusator	<b>ardent</b>	ardent, fervent, impetuosi	<b>aside</b>	ad-látère. TO PUT ~: escartar
<b>append</b>	anexer, adjunter. apender	<b>ardour</b>	ardore	<b>asinine</b>	asinin
<b>appendix</b>	apéndice (-ite)	<b>arduous</b>	penosi, laborosi, fatigant	<b>ask</b>	questionar, interrogar. ~ FOR: petir, demandar
<b>appertain</b>	apartener	<b>area</b>	penosi, laborosi, fatigant	<b>askance</b>	TO LOOK ~ AT: regardar con suspicion
<b>appetite</b>	apetite. APPETISING: apetitísant	<b>arena</b>	arena, superficie, spacie	<b>askew</b>	obliqui
<b>applaud</b>	aplauder; (clap) claccar. APPLAUSE: applause	<b>argent</b>	argente (-in)		
<b>apple</b>	pom (-iero)	<b>argillaceous</b>	argilosí, argilatrí		
<b>appliance</b>	aparate, utensile, expediente,	<b>argue</b>	arguer (-ment)j (dispute) argumentar, disputar		
		<b>aria</b>	arie		
		<b>arid</b>	arid (-itá)		
		<b>aright</b>	just(men)		
		<b>arise</b>	levar se. TO ~ OUT OF: nascer ex, provenir		
		<b>aristocrat</b>	aristocrate (-ie, -ic)		

**aslant** obliqui, inclinat, clin  
**asleep** dormient, indormit. TO PALL ~: indormir  
**asp** aspide, vipere; (tree) tremul  
**asparagus** asparge  
**aspect** aspecte, vis-punctu  
**asperity** asprítá, acerbitá  
**aspersion** calumníe. TO CAST ~S: defámar, descreditar  
**asphalt** asfalte  
**asphyxiate** asfixiar (-ation)  
**aspirate** v. aspirar (-ant, -ation)  
**aspire** aspirar (a), penar, efortiar  
**ass** ásino; stupidon, stulton  
**assail** ataccar, assaltar  
**assassin** mortard. ASSASSINATE: assassinar (—ation, -ator)  
**assault** n. assalte (-ar)  
**assay** v. provar, essayar  
**assemble** convenir, assemblar, reunir se  
**assembly** assemble, convenida  
**assent** assentir, consentir. TO GIVE - TO: sancionar, aprobar  
**assert** asserter (-ion), afirmar  
**assess** evaluar (-ation), taxar  
**assets** actives  
**assiduous** assidui (-tá), diligent  
**assign** assignar, atribuer  
**assimilate** assimilar (-ation)j incorporar  
**assist** auxiliar, assister (-ente, -entie)  
**assizes** assises, tribunale  
**associate** n. socioj v. asociar (se)  
**association** association, societé, club  
**assonance** assonantie  
**assort** assortir (-iment), clasificar  
**assuage** mitigar, moderar, lenir, alleviar  
**assume** suposir; (usurp) usurpar. TO ~ AS TRUE: acceptar. TO ~ A LIKENESS: similar  
**assumption** hipotese  
**assure** assecurar, afirmar  
**assurance** (insurance) assecurantie (self-confidence) aplombe  
**aster** aster  
**asterisk** asterisco  
**astern** a sterné, a dorse  
**asthma** asma (-tic, -tico)  
**astonish** astonar (-ament, -ant), surprisar  
**astraddle** con gambes furcat  
**astral** astral  
**astrey, to go** \* misviar; errar  
**astrigent** astringent  
**astrologer** astrologo (-ie, -ic)  
**astronomer** astronom (-ie, -ic)  
**astute** astut (-ie)  
**asunder** apart, separat; dis-  
**asylum** asil, hospicie por alienates  
**at** (place) in (London), a; (time) ye.  
**at three o'clock** | ye tri horas; (house, shop) che.  
**at**  
**at the barber's** | che li barbero; (towards) vers,  
**at** contra, a; (at the rate of) tri  
**at** horloges a Fr. 100.  
**at all events** | at  
**at least** | at  
**at once** | at  
**at most** | at  
**atheism** ateisme. ATHEIST: ateo  
**athlete** atlete (-ic)

**atlas** atlas, landcarte  
**atmosphere** atmosfere (-ic)  
**atmospherics** atmosferic perturbationes  
**atoll** atoile  
**atom** atom (-ic, -bombe)  
**atone por, to** \* expiar, compensar  
**atrocious** atroci (-tá), horribil  
**atrophy** n. atrofie (-ar)  
**attach** atachar (-ament), fixar, ligar  
**attack** ataccar; n. atacca  
**attain** atinger (-ement), obtener  
**attainments** aquisition mental  
**attaint** macular  
**attempt** (on life) atentar (-ate); provar, penar  
**attend** (wait) atender; (be present) assister, esser present; (pay attention) atenter; (wait on) servir, cuidar  
**attendant** servitor; acompaniator  
**attention** attention  
**attenuate** atenuar, diluer, rarificar  
**attest** atestar  
**attic** mansarde  
**attire** vestiment, costume  
**attitude** atitude, position, posa, postura  
**attorney** avocate, mandatario; agente, jurist. ~ GENERAL: procurator  
**attract** atraer (-tion, -tiv)  
**attribute** n. qualità, characteristicum; v. atribuer  
**attrition** frottation, atrition  
**attune** acordar  
**auburn** rubi-aurin, ross  
**auction** auction (-ar, -ator)  
**audacious** audaci (-tá), temerari  
**audible** audibil (-itá), perceptibil  
**audience** (hearing) audientie, audition; (persons) auditorie, spectatores  
**auditorium** auditoria  
**audit** conto-control (-ero)  
**auditor** revisor, verificador de contos  
**auger** (per)forator  
**augment** augmentar (-ation), supleer, suplementar  
**augury** augure  
**august** august; (adj.) majestic  
**aunt** tanta  
**aureola** aureol  
**auricle** orel(ette), auricul  
**auriferous** auriferi  
**aurora borealis** aurora boreal, luce polari  
**auscultate** auscultar  
**auspices** auspices  
**auspicious** de bon augure, oportun, favorabil  
**austere** austeri (-tá)  
**austral** sudic  
**authentic** autentic (-itá)  
**author** autor (-essa, -isar)  
**authority** autoritá; (collect) autorité  
**auto-** auto-crate, -graf, -mobile, -nomie  
**autumn** autun (-al)  
**auxiliary** auxiliari  
**avail** valer. IT WILL ~ NOTHING: it va esser inutil. TO ~ ONESELF OF THE OPPORTUNITY: profiter li

**available** ocasion  
disponibil, obtenibil; (person) accessibil; (ticket) valid  
**avalanche** avalanche  
**avaricious** avari, cupid (-itá)  
**avenge** (re)venjar  
**avenue** avenúe, allé  
**aver** afirmar  
**average** medial valore; (marine insurance) havarie. ON THE ~: mediamen  
**averse** aversi, desinclinat  
**aversion** aversion  
**avert** impedir, detornar, prevenir  
**aviary** aviarium  
**aviation** aviation  
**avid** avid (-itá)  
**avocation** vocation, profession, ocupation, mestiere  
**avoid** evitar  
**avouch** asserter  
**avow** confesser, declarar  
**await** atender  
**awake(n)** a. vigil; v. avigilar (se)  
**award** adjudicar; n. judicament, sententie; (prize) premie  
\* saver; (conscious of) conscier. TO BECOME ~: perceptor  
**away** for, absent  
**awe** timore, veneration, reverentie  
**awful** terribil, horribil  
**awfully** lassi, fatigat  
**awhile** poc momentes  
**awkward** inhabil, genant, rustic; embarrassant, plump  
**aw** alen  
**awning** (canopy) marquise, covratura  
**awry** tordet, obliqui  
**axe** hache  
**axiom** axioma (-tic)  
**axis** axe  
**axle** axe  
**aye** yes. FOR ~: por sempre  
**azimuth** azimute  
**azur** azur

## B

**babble** babillar (-aci, -ada)  
**babe, baby** bebé, infante (-ie)  
**babel** babel  
**baboon** paviane  
**bachalareate** baccalaureat  
**bacchanal** debochant  
**bachelor** celibo; (graduate) baccalaureo  
**bacillus** bacille  
**back** dorse, parte posteriori. AT THE ~ OF: detra. TO COME ~: revenir, retornar. TO ~PEDAL: retropedalar; v. (a horse) retroducter; (intr.) retropassuar; (sails) baccar; (support) suportar, subtener  
**backbite** calumniar  
**backbone** spine dorsal  
**backgammon** trictrac  
**background** funde  
**backsheesh** bakchich  
**backside** cul

B

<b>backslide</b>	rebeller, apostasiar. BACKSLIDER: apostatico	<b>bandy</b>	v. jettar a ci e ta, exchangear. ~LEGGED: convex-gambat	<b>barricade</b>	barricade (-ar)
<b>backstairs</b>	detra-scaliere	<b>bane</b>	venen, ruine. ~FUL: venenosi, desutil	<b>barrier</b>	barriere
<b>backward, to be</b>	* aprender desfacilmen	<b>bang</b>	crac, detonation; (blow) colpe, batte. TO ~ ONE ABOUT: mal tractar	<b>barrister</b>	avocat
<b>backwards</b>	retro-. ~ AND FORWARDS: a ci e ta	<b>bangle</b>	brasselette	<b>barrow</b>	(mound) tumul; (wheel-) pussacarrette
<b>backwater</b>	aqua barrat	<b>banish</b>	bannir (-iment), proscrir, exiliar; (sorrow) forchassar	<b>barter</b>	n. troc (-ar); exchangear
<b>bacon</b>	larde	<b>banister</b>	balustre (-ade)	<b>basalt</b>	basalte
<b>bacteria</b>	bacteries	<b>banjo</b>	banjó	<b>base</b>	base, funde; (pedestal) socle; a. bass, vil, abject
<b>bad</b>	mal, malin, maliciosi, putrid	<b>bank</b>	(fin.) bank (-ero); (embankment) diga; (of earth) altage; (of river) rive; (slope) declive, scarpette; v. deposir in li bank, inbankar	<b>basement</b>	etage subterran, cava
<b>bad-tempered</b>	malhumorat	<b>banknote</b>	bank-billet	<b>bash</b>	v. batter
<b>badge</b>	signe, marca; (of rank) insigne	<b>bankrupt</b>	a. bancrott; n. bancrotte, bankrupt ie	<b>bashful</b>	puhic, timid
<b>badger</b>	garante. TO GO ~ FOR: garantir; (sum of money) caution	<b>banner</b>	baniere, standarte	<b>basic</b>	basic, fundamental, elementari
<b>badinage</b>	jocada, burlerie	<b>banquet</b>	banquette (-ar), festine	<b>basin</b>	cope, scudelle, vase; bassine; (wash-) lavuore
<b>baffle</b>	confuser, impedir, frustrar. BAFFLING: mocant, confusent	<b>bantam</b>	bantam	<b>basis</b>	base
<b>bag</b>	sac; (purse) borse; (lady's handbag) recitul; (valise) valise	<b>banter</b>	persiflar, tirellar, jocar	<b>basik</b>	v. insolar se; n. Basco
<b>bagatelle</b>	bagatelle	<b>baptise</b>	baptisar. BAPTISM: baptisa, baptisme (-al)	<b>basket</b>	corbe (-ero)
<b>baggage</b>	bagage	<b>bar</b>	(of wood, metal) barre, pal, lingot; (bolt) clud-bolte; (mus.) mesura; (publichouse) bar, bufete; (toll-) barriere; (law) corte, tribunale. HE WAS EDUCATED FOR THE ~: il ha studiat (li) jure; v. impedir, barrar; incombrar croc	<b>bas-relief</b>	bass-relief
<b>baggy</b>	sacatri, sacformi	<b>barb</b>	barbero (-ic, -ie, -isar)	<b>bass</b>	(fish) perche; (bast) bast; (mus.) basse; (singer) bassist
<b>bagpipe</b>	cornamuse	<b>barbarian</b>	barbero, rasator	<b>bassoon</b>	basson
<b>bail</b>	garante. TO GO ~ FOR: garantir; (sum of money) caution	<b>barber</b>	barbero, rasator	<b>bast</b>	bast, fibre
<b>bailiff</b>	economu, intendante; sheriff	<b>barbican</b>	garda-turre, watch-turre, barbacan	<b>bastard</b>	bastarde
<b>bairn</b>	infante, filie	<b>bard</b>	bardo (-ic)	<b>baste</b>	versar grasse sur, arorear
<b>bait</b>	lure; v. lurar; (annoy) provocar	<b>bare</b>	nud, simplic; (empty) vacui; (mean) mesquin, miserabil; v. nudar; decoltar	<b>bastion</b>	bastion
<b>baize</b>	bayette	<b>barefaced</b>	inpuident, audaci, arrogant	<b>bat</b>	(cricket) bat; (mammal) mus- volant
<b>bake</b>	cocinar, panificar; (harden) indurar	<b>barefooted</b>	nudipedi, nudipedat	<b>batch</b>	grupe, serie; (bread) fornade
<b>bakery</b>	paneria	<b>bareheaded</b>	nudicapat	<b>bath</b>	balne; (vessel) balnuore. ~ROOM: chambre balneari. BATHS: balneria, piscine
<b>balance</b>	(poise) equilibrie; (of scales) balancie; (comm.) bilancie, saldo; (remainder) reste; v. egalisar, equilibrar; (swing) balansar; (accounts) bilanciar	<b>barely</b>	apen	<b>bathe</b>	balnear; inmerser
<b>balcony</b>	balcon	<b>bargain</b>	(agreement) arangement, negocie; (cheap purchase) un modic compra: v. negociar, merc(ach)ar. INTO THE ~: adplu	<b>batman</b>	servitor de oficeru; soldate de ordonantie
<b>bald</b>	nud, calvi	<b>barge</b>	barge (-ero), canal-bote	<b>batrachian</b>	batracian
<b>baldhead</b>	calvon	<b>baritone</b>	bariton	<b>battalion</b>	battalion
<b>baldachin</b>	baldachine	<b>barium</b>	barium	<b>batten</b>	n. latte; v. grassijar
<b>balderdash</b>	nonsense, galimatias	<b>bark</b>	(boat) barca, nave; (of dog) aboya; (tree) cortice; v. aboyar; (trees) decorticar	<b>batter</b>	v. batter, dismartellar; n. farin- pasta
<b>bale</b>	n. pacca, balle; v. inballar; (a boat) eversar li aqua	<b>barley</b>	hordeo	<b>battering-ram</b>	assalt-ramme
<b>baleful</b>	funest	<b>barm</b>	leven	<b>battery</b>	batterie
<b>balk</b>	obstructer, impedir; n. (timber) trave	<b>barn</b>	graniere	<b>battle</b>	battallie, combatte
<b>ball</b>	globul; (firearms) bul (games) balle; (of foot) tenare; (of yarn) pelote; (dance) ball	<b>barnacle</b>	(goose) barnacle; (crustacean) cirripede	<b>battlements</b>	bastion, parapete, crenel
<b>ballad</b>	ballade, canzon	<b>barometer</b>	barometre (-ic)	<b>battledore and shuttlecock</b>	rácket e volante
<b>ballast</b>	ballast	<b>baron</b>	baron (-essa)	<b>bauble</b>	auripelle, ludette, bagatelle
<b>ballet</b>	ballette	<b>baroque</b>	baroc	<b>baulk</b>	n. trave
<b>balloon</b>	ballon	<b>barque</b>	barca	<b>bawd</b>	copulero. BAWDY: lasciv
<b>ballot</b>	v. balotar (-ation, -ament)	<b>barracks</b>	baracca, caserne	<b>bawl</b>	clamar, criachar, crialliar
<b>balm</b>	balsam (-ic)	<b>barrage</b>	barrage	<b>bay</b>	bay, golf; (tree) lauriero; (arch.) alcove; a. rubi-brun, rubatri, bai; v. aboyar, beyar
<b>baluster</b>	balustre (-ade)	<b>barrel</b>	baril; (tun) tonel; (of gun) fusiltube	<b>bayonet</b>	bayonette
<b>bamboo</b>	bambú	<b>barren</b>	steril (-itá), infertil, infecund; desert, inhabitat	<b>bazaar</b>	bazar
<b>bamboozle</b>	dupar, fraudar			<b>be</b>	v. esser, exister; (of health) standar
<b>ban</b>	v. bannir, proscrir (-ition), interdieter (-ion); n. bann			<b>beach</b>	plage, borde; v. strandar
<b>banal</b>	banal (-itá)			<b>beacon</b>	fares turre lucent; (on a hill) fanale; (at sea) boye, signal- marca, mar-signe
<b>banana</b>	banane			<b>bead</b>	perle, globette
<b>band</b>	bande; (mus.) capelle, orchestre; (of soldiers etc.) truppe, bande, grupe; v. atruppar se, junter se			<b>beadle</b>	pedello; servitor de tribunale; (church) intendante
<b>bandage</b>	bandage; v. bandagear			<b>beagle</b>	chass-cane
<b>bandit</b>	bandite, brigante			<b>beak</b>	bec
<b>bandolier</b>	bandoliere			<b>beaker</b>	cope; (goblet) calice, bocale
<b>band-box</b>	chapel-buxe			<b>beam</b>	radie; (wood) trave; (of scales) brasse; v. radiar
				<b>bean</b>	faseol; (broad-) fabe
				<b>bear 1. bear</b>	(animal) urso (-a)
				<b>bear 2. bear</b>	(carry) portar; (give birth to) parturir, dar nascentie a;



	(endure) sufferer, tolerar, suportar; (fruit) portar. TO ~ TO WINDWARD: luevar; TO ~ WITNESS: atestar	<b>beggarly</b>	miserabil	<b>benefit</b>	beneficic, avantage, profite; v. avantagear
<b>beard</b>	barbe. BEARDED: barbat	<b>begin</b>	comensar, iniciar. BEGINNING: comense	<b>benevolent</b>	benvolent (-ie)
<b>bearing</b>	statura, postura; (mech.) suport	<b>begone</b>	for!, via!	<b>benign(ant)</b>	benigni, clement, afabil
<b>bearings</b>	(Heraldry) insigne. TO TAKE ~: orientar se	<b>begonia</b>	begonie	<b>bent</b>	a. curvat; n. inclination
<b>beast</b>	bestie, animale; (pejor.) brute. ~ OF PREY: bestie predatori	<b>begrimed</b>	(in)sordidar, nigrar	<b>bent-grass</b>	agrostide
<b>beastly</b>	bestial, repugnant, abominabil	<b>begrudge</b>	invidiar	<b>benumb</b>	far insensibil, stupefar, congelar; (med.) narcotisar
<b>beat</b>	v. batter, bastonar, frappar; (of pulse) pulsar; (surpass) superar; (conquer) victor; (eggs) quirlar; (heart) palpitar; (~ the air) frappar in vacuitá. trantran; n. batte, grappa; (mus.) tacte	<b>beguile</b>	(time) passar, acurtar; (delude) decepter, dupar	<b>benzin</b>	benzine
<b>beaten track</b>	beatific	<b>behalf</b>	profite, avantage. ON ~ OF: in nómine de, por	<b>bequeath</b>	legar, testar (-ator)
<b>beatific</b>	beatific	<b>behave</b>	conduir se	<b>bequest</b>	legate, testate
<b>beatitude</b>	beatitá. BEATITUDES: ~	<b>behaviour</b>	conduida	<b>bereave</b>	privar, rapter
<b>beau</b>	dandy, elegante, amanto; cortesan	<b>behead</b>	decapitar (-ation)	<b>beret</b>	berete
<b>beautiful</b>	bell (a-ar, -itá)	<b>behest</b>	ordon, decrete, comanda	<b>berry</b>	bere
<b>beaver</b>	castor; (helmet) visiere	<b>behind</b>	(prep.) detra; (adv.) in detra. TO LEAVE ~: posllassar, lassar	<b>berth</b>	lette; (dock) dock; (employment) piazza, oficie
<b>becalm</b>	calmar. TO BE BECALMED: esser haltat de calme	<b>behold</b>	detra. TO LOCK ~: regardar	<b>beryl</b>	berille
<b>because</b>	pro que. ~ OF: caus, pro	<b>behold</b>	circum se; n. cul, posteriore	<b>beseech</b>	implorar, suplicar
<b>beck</b>	riverette; (nod) signe	<b>behold</b>	vider, spectar, regardar. BEHOLD!: vi!	<b>beseech</b>	decer, convener
<b>become</b>	devenir; (beseem) decer, convener	<b>behold</b>	vider, spectar, regardar. BEHOLD!: vi!	<b>beset</b>	circumdar, persecuter; (siege) assediad
<b>bed</b>	lette; (hort.) bed; (a layer) strate; v. plantar, inbedar. TO GO TO ~: inlettar	<b>behoove</b>	convener	<b>beside</b>	(prep.) apu, proxim; except, exter
<b>bedaub</b>	pictachar, sordidar	<b>being</b>	(creature) ente, creatura; natura, essentie. IN ~: existent	<b>besides</b>	(adv.) ultra to, in ultra, adplu. ~ FRENCH HE ALSO SPEAKS SPANISH: ultra francesi il parla anc hispan
<b>bedeck</b>	ornar, decorar	<b>belabour</b>	bastonar	<b>besiege</b>	assidiar, circumpresser
<b>bedizen</b>	ornachar, pomponar se	<b>belated</b>	retardat	<b>besmear</b>	sordidar, macular
<b>bedlam</b>	hospital de alienates; tumultu, pandemonie	<b>belaud</b>	laudar, glorificar	<b>besom</b>	balaye
<b>bedouin</b>	beduin (-a, -o)	<b>belay</b>	securar, amarrar	<b>besotted</b>	bestialisat
<b>bedraggle</b>	insordidar	<b>belch</b>	ructar. TO ~ OUT: expulser, erupter, exsputar BELDAME: sorciarda	<b>bespatter</b>	surspruzzar
<b>bedroom</b>	lett-chambre, dormitoria	<b>beleaguer</b>	assediar	<b>bespeak</b>	comendar (in ante)
<b>bedstead</b>	lette-frame, lettiere	<b>belfry</b>	cloch-turre, clochiere	<b>besprinkle</b>	asperser, surspruzzar
<b>bee</b>	ape (-iere). HDMBLE ~: burdon. BEE-KEEPING: apicultura	<b>belie</b>	refutar, dementir	<b>best</b>	a. optim, max bon, bonissim; v. superar, victor
<b>beech</b>	fago	<b>belief</b>	crede(nte); conviction	<b>bestial</b>	bestial (-itá), brutal
<b>beef</b>	carne bovin, bovine. -STEAK: bifstec	<b>believe</b>	creder; (opine) opiner. TO MAKE ~: ficter	<b>bestir oneself</b>	mo(v)er se, activentar se
<b>beer</b>	bir	<b>belittle</b>	depreciar	<b>bestow</b>	(dis)donar, dar; (apply) usar
<b>beeswax</b>	cire apin	<b>bell</b>	cloche; (hand -) tintinette; (of flower) cálice. BELL-CLAPPER: battente. DOOR ~: sonette	<b>bestrew</b>	disjettar sur
<b>beetle</b>	scarabe; (cockroach) blatte	<b>belle</b>	bella	<b>bestride</b>	surseder con gambes furcat
<b>beetroot</b>	bet-rap	<b>bellicose</b>	guerraci, puniaci, combattaci	<b>bet</b>	n. pari (-ar)
<b>befall</b>	evenir, accider	<b>bellied</b>	corpulent, ventrut	<b>betake oneself to</b>	ear a
<b>befit</b>	convener, decer	<b>belligerent</b>	a. guerreant, hostil; n. guerreante	<b>bethink</b>	pripensar; (call to mind) rememorar
<b>befog</b>	invelopar in nebul; confuser	<b>bellow</b>	muir (-ida)	<b>betide</b>	evenir. WOE ~ HIM!: ve a il!
<b>before</b>	(place) avan- (time or place) ante; (already) ja; (in the presence of) córam; (previously) antey; (conj.) ante que. ~ HE CAME: ante que il arivat. ~HAND: in ante, in avanse, anticipatmen	<b>bellows</b>	sufflette, suffluore	<b>betimes</b>	tost, in bon témpor
<b>befoul</b>	sordidar, macular	<b>belly</b>	ventre, abdómine	<b>betoken</b>	signar, indicar; (mean) significar
<b>befriend</b>	protecter, patronisar	<b>belong</b>	apartener	<b>betray</b>	trahir; (show) monstrar, revelar; (seduce) seducter
<b>beg</b>	(alms) mendicar; (request) petir, suplicar, implorar	<b>belongings</b>	posedage, propieté	<b>betroth</b>	sponder
<b>beget</b>	geniter, procrear, generar	<b>beloved</b>	car, amat, carissim; n. cara, caro	<b>better</b>	melior, plu bon; (health) plu san; v. ameliorar
<b>beggar</b>	mendico; v. apovrar. TO ~ ALL DESCRIPTION: superar omni descriptio	<b>below</b>	(prep.) sub; (adv.) infra, in infra. HERE ~: ci bass	<b>between</b>	inter. ~DECKS: interponte
		<b>belt</b>	cintura	<b>bevel</b>	bisel, plan inclinat, borde obliqui; v. biselar (-at)
		<b>belvedere</b>	belvedere	<b>beverage</b>	trincage
		<b>bemoan</b>	deplorar, regretar, lamentar	<b>bevy</b>	truppe, banda; turbe
		<b>bench</b>	banca; (leg) tribunale; (carp.) rabotuore	<b>bewail</b>	deplorar, lamentar
		<b>bend</b>	v. flexer; inclinar. TO ~ A SAIL: ligar un segle al yarde; n. curve, node	<b>beware</b>	gardar se (contra)
		<b>beneath</b>	(prep. sub. adv.) (in)infra; (unworthy of) indigni de	<b>bewilder</b>	confuser, inbrilliar
		<b>benediction</b>	benedition	<b>bewitch</b>	insorciar, fascinar
		<b>benefaction</b>	beneficic, bon action	<b>beyond</b>	ultra; trans; (past) préter
		<b>benefactor</b>	benefator	<b>bi-</b>	bi-annual, -furcat, -lateral etc.
		<b>beneficent</b>	benificent (-ie), charitativ	<b>bias</b>	inclination, partialitá, tendentie, predilection. BIASED AGAINST: prejudiciat contra. FREE FROM ~: inpartial
		<b>beneficial</b>	util, salubri		

B

<b>bib</b>	bavette	<b>blackhead</b>	cometon	<b>blond(e)</b>	blond(a)
<b>bible</b>	bible (-ic)	<b>blacking</b>	cire	<b>blood</b>	sanguie; (lineage) rasse, devenientie. ~THIRSTY: sanguie-avid, feroci. ~VESSEL: vene
<b>biblio-</b>	biblio-grafie, -maniac	<b>blacklead</b>	grafite; (pencil) crayon		
<b>biceps</b>	biceps	<b>black-leg</b>	renegate		
<b>bicker</b>	querellar	<b>blackmail</b>	chantage (-ear)	<b>blood-hound</b>	cane flaratori
<b>bicycle</b>	bicicle	<b>blackpudding</b>	sanguie-salsice	<b>bloody</b>	sanguin, sanguinari
<b>bid</b>	v. comandar, ordonar; (invite) invitar; desirar; (auction) ofertar; propositr	<b>blacksmith</b>	ferre-forjero, huf-forjero	<b>bloom</b>	n. flor; (on fruit) pruline; (freshness) friscore; v. florear, florescer; prosperar
		<b>blackthorn</b>	prunelle (-iero)		
<b>bide</b>	atender; (re)maner	<b>bladder</b>	vessic; (skin) pustul	<b>blossom</b>	n. flor; v. florescer
<b>bier</b>	portuore	<b>blade</b>	(bot.) folie; (knife) lame	<b>blot</b>	n. macul (-ar); v. (letter) siccar. TO ~ OUT: extinter, efaciarr, destructer
<b>bifurcate</b>	bifurcar (-ation)	<b>blame</b>	blama; v. blamar (-abil).		
<b>big</b>	grand, gross, imensi, vast	<b>blanch</b>	BLAMELESS: inreprochabil		
<b>bigamy</b>	bigamie (-ist)	<b>blancmange</b>	lacte-gel�e, blamange		
<b>bight</b>	golfe; (of rope) baya	<b>bland</b>	suavi, mild		
<b>bigot</b>	bigott (-erie)	<b>blandishment</b>	flattada		
<b>bilberry</b>	mirtille	<b>blank</b>	a. blanc, nud, nett; (paper) blanc, inusat. ~CARTRIDGE: cartuche cieci. ~VERSE: verse sin rimes. HIS MEMORY HAS BECOME A ~: il ha totmen perdit su memorie		
<b>bile</b>	bilie (-ari, -osi)		lett-covritura, lanin covriment (de lette)		
<b>bilge</b>	ventre (de baril); (naut.) bilge	<b>blanket</b>			
<b>bilk</b>	fraudar; evader	<b>blare</b>	muir; (of trumpet) sonar, trumpetar		
<b>bill</b>	(account) conto, factura; (beak) bee; (Parl.) lege-proiecte; (poster) affiche. ~ OF CREDIT: credit-lettre. ~ OF EXCHANGE: tratte, lettre de cambio. ~ OF FARE: men� (office) oficie; (lodging) logiment, quartere	<b>blase</b>	blasat		
		<b>blaspheme</b>	blasfemar (-ation), maledir		
<b>billet</b>	billiarde. ~ CUE: baston. ~ BALL: billiard-bul		BLAST: (wind) burasca, vent-colpe, ventepussa; explosion; (blight) peste); (trumpet) sonada- v. ruinar, far exploder, fracassar; (injure) nocer		
<b>billiards</b>	~	<b>blast-furnace</b>	fond-forne		
<b>billion</b>	n. unde; v. undear	<b>blatant</b>	bruient, belant		
<b>billow</b>	buxe, chest	<b>blaze</b>	v. flammear; (light) lucer, brilliar; n. brase		
<b>bin</b>	ligar, bandar; incadernar; (compel) obligar. TO ~ UP: bandagear	<b>blazer</b>	flanell-jaque		
<b>bind</b>	bussoliere, compassiere	<b>blazon</b>	blason, emblema, insigne.		
	bio-grafie, -logie, -plasma		BLAZONRY: heraldica, arte de blason		
<b>binnacle</b>	(tree) betul; v. vergar	<b>bleach</b>	devenir pallid; v. a. pallidar, ablanccar		
<b>bio-</b>	avie. ~CAGE: aviere. ~LIME: avie-colla, ~ OF PREY: avie predatori. ~ OF PASSAGE: avie passatori	<b>bleak</b>	desert, frigid; trist		
<b>birch</b>	nascentie. ~DAY: aniversarie. TO GIVE ~ TO: dar nascentie a, parturir	<b>blear-eyed</b>	con nebulat oculcs, con humid oculcs		
<b>bird</b>	~	<b>bleat</b>	v. belar, blecar		
		<b>bleed</b>	sanguar (-ation)		
<b>birth</b>	bisectar (-ion, -or)	<b>blemish</b>	macul, defecte; v. defigurar, macular		
	episcop (-al, -atu, -ia)	<b>blend</b>	v. mixer (-ura)		
<b>biscuit</b>	bismute	<b>bless</b>	benedir (-ition). BLESSED: beat, felici		
<b>bisect</b>	~	<b>blight</b>	(plants) peste; degeneration; v. frustrar; (with; far marcir		
<b>bishop</b>	pezze, fragment; (horses) morse; (for brace) fora-pezzc	<b>blind</b>	a. cieci. ~ALLEY: cieci-via, sac-strade; n. persiane, rul-cortine; pretexte; v. aciecar; dazlar		
<b>bismuth</b>	cana				
<b>bison</b>	morder; (sting) picar; (chew) machar; n. morsura	<b>blink</b>	v. palpebrar, oculetta; n. palpebrada; (naut.) blinc para-ocul, garda-ocul		
<b>bit</b>	(naut.) ~	<b>blinkers</b>	beatit�, delicie		
<b>bitch</b>	amari, acerb, acri	<b>bliss</b>	vesicul (-ari); v. tumer, tumescer; v. a. tumefar		
<b>bitter</b>	butor	<b>blister</b>	gay, alegri		
<b>bittern</b>	bit�mine (-osi)		nive-storm, blizzard		
<b>bitumen</b>	bivac (-ar)	<b>blithe</b>	inflat, tumid		
<b>bivouac</b>	bizarri (-erie), grotesc	<b>blizzard</b>	fumicat harengo		
<b>bizarre</b>	babillar; revelar	<b>bloated</b>	bul(ette). globul		
<b>blab</b>	a. nigri; v. (boots) cirar	<b>bloater</b>	bloc (-ar), trunc		
<b>black</b>	negro	<b>blob</b>	blocada		
<b>blackamoor</b>	blatte	<b>block</b>	stulton, inepton		
<b>black-beetle</b>	brambere, r�bus	<b>blockade</b>			
<b>blackberry</b>	merle	<b>blockhead</b>			
<b>blackbird</b>	nigri crusbere, cassis (-iero)				
<b>black-currant</b>	(de)nigrar				
<b>blacken</b>	afise				
<b>black-fly</b>	fripon, rascale, malard, laceron				
<b>blackguard</b>					

	v. a. bollientar, cocinar. TO ~ OVER: sputar in (li) foy caldrón, caldiere, bolliere	<b>both</b>	ambi. BOTH - AND -: é ... é	<b>brake</b>	fren (-ar)
<b>boiler</b>	tumuluososi, vehement, impetuosi, rud	<b>bother</b>	v. vexar, incomodar, trublar, tedar. TO ~ ABOUT: suciar botelle; v. inbotellar	<b>bramble</b>	brambere, rúbus (-iero)
<b>boisterous</b>	impetuosi, rud	<b>bottle</b>	fundé, base; (ground) suol, grunde; (of depth) profundage; (chair etc.) sede	<b>bran</b>	~
<b>bold</b>	audaci, corageosi; temerari, insolent	<b>bottom</b>	bodmerie	<b>branch</b>	branche, rame; (business) filiale, sucursale; v. ramificar se, bifurcar se
<b>bole</b>	trunc	<b>bottomry</b>	buduoere	<b>brand</b>	stigma (-tisar); (comm.) marca, signe; (kind) sorte, specie; (burning wood) brandon. FIRE ~: incendiard, impetuoso. ~ NEW: blanc-nov; v. brul-marcar, inbrular
<b>bollard</b>	amarruoere, bitt	<b>boudoir</b>	branché, rame	<b>brandish</b>	brandisser (-ement)
<b>bolster</b>	cussine, plum-matrasse; v. stuffar; suportar	<b>bough</b>	rocca, rul-petre	<b>brandy</b>	brandie, aquavite
<b>bolt</b>	~ (of door) clud-bolt; v. boltar, fixar per boltes; (abscond) currer for	<b>boulder</b>	bulevard	<b>brass</b>	latune
<b>bomb</b>	bombe. BOMBER: bombardar, porta-bombes	<b>boulevard</b>	retrosaltar, ricochetar	<b>brat</b>	infantache
<b>bombard</b>	bombardar (-ament)	<b>bounce</b>	(a leap) salta; (obliged) obligat; ~ FOR: destinat a; v. saltar; (limit); bornar.	<b>bravado</b>	fanfaronada, defiation
<b>bombast</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>bound</b>	BOUND; limite, born frontiere, límite	<b>brave</b>	corageosi, brav; v. bravar
<b>bona fide</b>	genuin; in bon fide	<b>boundary</b>	generosi, liberal	<b>brawl</b>	v. querellar vocosimen, rixar puré de carne, fortie musculari
<b>bond</b>	(tie) bande; (legal) contracte; (money) obligation. GOODS IN ~: merces subject a doane. BONDS: catenes	<b>bounteous</b>	generosita; (payment) gratiment	<b>brawn</b>	puré de carne, fortie musculari
<b>bondage</b>	captivita, sclaverie, servitude	<b>bounty</b>	buquete; (wine) aroma	<b>bray</b>	criachar (quam ásino)
<b>bone</b>	osse (-in, -osi, -ament, -age, -ificar) ~ OF CONTENTION: pom de discordie; v. desossar	<b>bouquet</b>	a. borgesi; n. borgese	<b>brazen</b>	latunin; (fig.) ípudent, insolent
<b>bonfire</b>	foy, festa-foy	<b>bourgeois</b>	serie, torn, vez	<b>brazier</b>	brasiere
<b>bon-mot</b>	esprite, "bon-mot"	<b>bout</b>	bovin	<b>breach</b>	breche, ruptura; (split) fende
<b>bonnet</b>	cofie	<b>bovine</b>	(bend) arc, curve; (of ship) proa; (of ribbon) node current; (violin) arc; v. bassar se; (the knee) flexer li genú, genuar, genuflecter; inclinar se, far reverentie	<b>bread</b>	pane (-ero, -iere)
<b>bonny</b>	jolli, pretti	<b>bow</b>	convex-gambat	<b>breadth</b>	largore, amplore
<b>bonus</b>	premie, extra dividende	<b>bowlegged</b>	intestines, intrallia, visceres	<b>break</b>	ruptura; (gap) lacune, intersticie. ~ OF DAY: aurora; (from work) pause; v. rupter, fracter; (as day) aparir, comensar. TO ~ IN PIECES: fracassar, dispezzar
<b>booby</b>	plumpon, rustico	<b>bowels</b>	pergola, laube	<b>breaker</b>	(wave) fractente
<b>book</b>	libre, tom. BOOKISH: studiaci, pedantic. ~BINDER: ligator, brochator. ~CASE: librescaf. ~KEEPER: tentor de libres. ~SELLER: librero. ~SHOP: libreria. ~WORM: libreverme. ~MARK	<b>bower</b>	n. scudelle, vase, potte; (glass) cope; (game of bowls) bul; v. rular li bul	<b>breakdown</b>	panne
		<b>bowl</b>	buline	<b>breakfast</b>	n. dejuné; v. dejunear
		<b>bowline</b>	bul-gazon	<b>breakwater</b>	rupte-unde, molo
		<b>bowling-green</b>	busprite	<b>bream</b>	brem
<b>boom</b>	tónnere, brue; (naut.) fuste, sprit; (comm.) altie; v. resonar, tonnerar	<b>bowsprit</b>	(container) buxe, estuche, chest, seatulle; (trunk) coffre; (theatre) loge; (on ear) guanciade; (tree) busso; v. boxar (-aro). TO ~ UP: inscatullar; (ears) guanciar	<b>breast</b>	péctor (-al, -ite); (female breast) mamme; (bosom) sinu. ~PLATE: curasse. ~WORK: parapete
		<b>box</b>	inscatullar; (ears) guanciar	<b>breath</b>	hala, spira, respiration; (a breath) halade. TO LOSE ONE'S ~: bar perdit li hala. IN THE SAME ~: in li sam hala
<b>boomerang</b>	bumerang	<b>boy</b>	púer, garson, infanto, yuno, boy	<b>breathe</b>	(in)halar, respirar
<b>boon</b>	favore, bene, beneficie	<b>boycott</b>	boyotte (-ar)	<b>bred</b>	educat. WELL ~: bon educat
<b>boor</b>	inculto, rurano, paisano	<b>boycout</b>	~	<b>breech</b>	sede, cul
<b>boot</b>	botte; profite, advantage. ~TREE: gambale	<b>brace</b>	(carp.) torna-forette; (naut.) brasse; (pair) pare; v. tender, infortiar	<b>breeches</b>	culotte
<b>booth</b>	bude, butica	<b>bracket</b>	brasselette	<b>breed</b>	rasse, cultura; v. geniter, generar, reproducter se; (animals) elevar; (plants) cultivar
<b>bootmaker</b>	sapatero	<b>bracelet</b>	bretelle, porta-pantalon	<b>breeder</b>	cultor, elevero
<b>booty</b>	raptallia, captura	<b>braces</b>	refriscant, restaurant	<b>breeding</b>	cultura, education
<b>booze</b>	trine(ach)ar	<b>bracing</b>	filice	<b>breeze</b>	brise
<b>borax</b>	~	<b>bracken</b>	(typ.) crampon, parantese; (shelf) planca; (support) suporte; v. cuplar	<b>breviary</b>	breviarium
<b>border</b>	borde, límite, born; (of country) frontiera; (hem) orle; (adjoin) adjacer; (a dress) garnir, bordurar, orlar	<b>bracket</b>	salinatri	<b>brevity</b>	brevitá, curtitá
<b>bore</b>	(of gun) tube; (person) tedon, enoyanto; v. (drill) forar, perforar; (weary) enoyar nascet. TO BE ~: nascer	<b>brackish</b>	bractea	<b>brew</b>	fabricar, cocinar; (tea) infuser; (beer) brassar
<b>born</b>	borgo	<b>bract</b>	alen	<b>brewery</b>	bireria
<b>borough</b>	pruntar (-ation, -ator)	<b>bradawl</b>	v. fanfaronar (-ada, -erie)	<b>briar</b>	rose savagi
<b>borrow</b>	~	<b>brag</b>	fanfaron	<b>bribe</b>	subcomprar; corupter (-tion)
<b>boscaje</b>	nonsense, stultie	<b>braggart</b>	pasment (-ar, -erie); (on uniforms) galon	<b>brick</b>	brique
<b>bosh</b>	sinu; (fig.) gremie	<b>braid</b>	(naut.) cordes, cargatores	<b>bride</b>	sponsa. ~GROOM: sponso. ~S MAID: sponsaria
<b>bosom</b>	patron, mastro; (hump) boss, túbere	<b>brails</b>	cerebre (-al); v. fracassar li	<b>bridge</b>	ponte; (of nose) dorse; (of violin) cavallette; (card game) bridge; v. transportar
<b>boss</b>	~ (-o)	<b>brain</b>	inspiration, idé	<b>bridle</b>	bride
<b>botanic</b>	botanica (-al)				
<b>botany</b>	bosillar (-atura, -age)				
<b>botch</b>					

B

<b>brief</b>	a. curt, brevi, efemer; n. scrit comanda. IN ~: brevimen, in curt, in un parol. ~ CASE: porta-documentes	<b>brushwood</b>	densallia	<b>buoyant</b>	flottant; levi, gay
<b>brig</b>	brigg	<b>brusque</b>	brusqui (-tá, -erie)	<b>burden</b>	carga, pesa; (abstract) charge; (naut.) cargo; (of song) refrane
<b>brigade</b>	~ (-ero)	<b>brute</b>	~ (-alt -alita-, -alísar)	<b>burdock</b>	bardane
<b>brigand</b>	brigante, bandite	<b>bubble</b>	bul; vessic; (comm.) fraude; v. brodular (-ation)	<b>bureau</b>	buró (-crate, -cratic), contor
<b>brigantine</b>	scune-brigg	<b>buccaneer</b>	pirate, corsare, bucanero	<b>burgeon</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>bright</b>	clar, lucid, limpid; (of spirit) gay alegri, inteligent	<b>buck</b>	buc; (male deer) cervo. ~SKIN: bucpelisse. TO ~ UP: prender corage	<b>burgess</b>	cive; (of a Borough) borgese
<b>brighten</b>	asserenar, clarificar, animar	<b>bucket</b>	~ (-alt -alita-, -alísar)	<b>burglary</b>	ruptefurte (-ard)
<b>brilliant</b>	~, splendid, lucent, eclatant	<b>buckle</b>	prender corage	<b>burgomaster</b>	borgomastro
<b>brim</b>	borde, margine. ~FULL: plen til (li) borde	<b>buckler</b>	sitelle	<b>burial</b>	sepultura, interration. ~GROUND: sepultura
<b>brimstone</b>	súlfur	<b>buckthorn</b>	fible (-ar)	<b>burlesque</b>	a. burlesc; n. burlesca
<b>brindled</b>	maculat	<b>buckle</b>	scude	<b>burly</b>	robust, gross
<b>brine</b>	salaqua; solution de sale, murie	<b>buckwheat</b>	ramme	<b>burn</b>	v. a. brular, incendiar; (intr.) arder, flagrar. combuster; n. (a wound) brulatura; (stream) riverette
<b>bring</b>	aportar. TO ~ ABOUT: causar, obtener. TO ~ FORTH: parturir; producer, crear. TO ~ FORWARD: introducter; alegar. TO ~ UP: educar. TO ~ ROUND (a patient) restaurar	<b>bucolic</b>	saracen	<b>burning-glass</b>	lupe
<b>brink</b>	borde; (of river) rive	<b>bud</b>	~, pastoral	<b>burnish</b>	brunir (-age, -itor, -ition), polir, far splendor
<b>brisk</b>	vivosi, vivaci, alegri, agil	<b>budge</b>	burgeon (-ar)	<b>burrow</b>	tunnel de cunicul; v. excavar, fossar, tunelar
<b>bristle</b>	setul, borste; v. herisser	<b>budget</b>	moer. DON'T ~!: stopp!	<b>bursar</b>	tresorero, cassero; (student) stipendiate
<b>brittle</b>	fragil, fractibil	<b>buff</b>	budgete	<b>burst</b>	fender (se), crevar, crepar, exploder. TO ~ INTO A ROOM: irupter in un chambre; n. ruptura, fensura
<b>broach</b>	v. (a cask) aperter; (a subject) ducter li conversation a, introducter	<b>buffalo</b>	yelbatri; n. baffle-cute	<b>bury</b>	interrar, sepulter, inhumar
<b>broad</b>	larg (-ore, a-ar); IN ~ DAYLIGHT: in plen jorne	<b>bugbear</b>	buffle	<b>bus</b>	autobus, omnibus
<b>broadcast</b>	v. difuser, emisser; (a report) divulgar; n. radio-difusion	<b>bugle</b>	para-choc, buffre	<b>bush</b>	bosco, arbuste; (copse) boscage. GOOD WINE NEEDS NO ~: bon merces lauda se self
<b>brocade</b>	brocate	<b>bugle</b>	bufete; (blow) colpe	<b>bushel</b>	~
<b>broccoli</b>	cauliflor	<b>bugoon</b>	buffon (-erie)	<b>bushy</b>	densi, toffosi, capillut
<b>brochure</b>	brochura	<b>bug</b>	~	<b>business</b>	afere(s), comercie; (transaction) negocié (-ar). ~LUCE: practic. ~MAN: comerciante
<b>brock</b>	taxon	<b>bugbear</b>	címice	<b>buskin</b>	coturne
<b>brogue</b>	dialecte, accentu irlandesi o provincial	<b>bugle</b>	cochemare, fantom	<b>bust</b>	buste
<b>broil</b>	grillar; n. querelle	<b>build</b>	chass-corn, clarinette, bugle	<b>bustle</b>	v. moer se o far alquo agilmen, ocupar se; n. brue, activitá
<b>broken</b>	ruptet, fractet; (language) imperfect, spasmodic	<b>building</b>	v. constructer (-or, -ion); ~ UP: edificar	<b>busy</b>	ocupat, activ, diligent; (street etc.) plan de movida
<b>broker</b>	curtagero; mediator	<b>bulb</b>	edificie, construction (bot.) bulbe, túbere; (elect.) ampulle electric; lampe	<b>busybody</b>	importunard
<b>broker</b>	~	<b>bulge</b>	v. protuberar, prominer; n. bosse, protuberantie	<b>but</b>	ma, except(et). ANYTHING ~: omno quam. ALL ~: presc
<b>bromide</b>	~	<b>bulk</b>	pluparté; volúmíne (-osi), masse; (size) grandore	<b>butcher</b>	carnero, buchero
<b>bromine</b>	brom	<b>bulkhead</b>	clusion	<b>butler</b>	chef servitor, cellarero
<b>bronchial</b>	~	<b>bull</b>	bovo, tauro (-in, -eator, -ero); (papal) bulle. BULL'S EYE: cible-centre	<b>butt</b>	baril; (thrust) pussa. ~END: spess extremitá; cloppe; (object) scope; v. pussar per li cap
<b>bronchitis</b>	bronchite	<b>bulldog</b>	bulldogg	<b>butter</b>	buttre
<b>bronze</b>	~ (-in)	<b>bullet</b>	bul, balle	<b>buttercup</b>	ranuncul
<b>brooch</b>	broche	<b>bulletin</b>	bulletine	<b>butterfly</b>	papilion
<b>brood</b>	n. covatura, covallia; v. covar; meditar	<b>bullfinch</b>	pírrul	<b>buttermilk</b>	buttre-serum
<b>brook</b>	riverette; v. tolerar	<b>bullion</b>	aure o argente in barres	<b>buttock</b>	fesse, sede, cul, posteriore
<b>broom</b>	balaye; (bot.) genista	<b>bullock</b>	bove castrat	<b>button</b>	buton (-ar). ~HOLE: butoniere. ~HOOK: buton-croc
<b>broth</b>	bullion; consommé	<b>bully</b>	brute, tiranno, rixard	<b>butress</b>	apoy, suporte, pilare, barbican, contraforte
<b>brothel</b>	bordelle, lupanare	<b>bulrush</b>	glatt junc	<b>buxom</b>	corpulent, frisc e robust, formosi
<b>brother</b>	fratre. ~HOOD: fraternité. ~LINESS: fraternitá. ~IN-LAW: bel-fratre	<b>bulwark</b>	bastion, vall	<b>buy</b>	comprar
<b>brow</b>	fronte; (eyebrow) brove	<b>bumble-bee</b>	burdon	<b>buzz</b>	murmurar; (of insects) burdonear
<b>browbeat</b>	intimidar, opresser	<b>bump</b>	batte, colpe, choc; (hump) bosse. HE BUMPED AGAINST A WALL: il chocat contra un mur	<b>buzzard</b>	bussarde, buteo
<b>brown</b>	brun (-atri). ~PAPER: pacc-papere	<b>bumper</b>	plén glass; (rail.) parachoc, buffre	<b>by</b>	(expressing agency) de; (beside) apu, proxim;
<b>browse</b>	paster se	<b>bumpkin</b>	plumpon, rustico		
<b>bruise</b>	contuser; aplastar; n. contusion	<b>bumptious</b>	inmodest, fanfaronaci		
<b>bruit abroad</b>	divulgar, rumorar	<b>bumpy</b>	sucussiv		
<b>brunette</b>	a. brunetti; n. brunetta	<b>bun</b>	panette		
<b>brunt, to bear the</b>	* suportar li pesa, li max pesant colpe	<b>bunch</b>	amasse; (of berries) grappe, uve; (flowers) buquete		
<b>brush</b>	brosse; (painting brush) pinsel; (skirmish) scaramuche	<b>bundle</b>	pacca; fasce		
		<b>bung</b>	tapon		
		<b>bungalow</b>	dom de un etage		
		<b>bungle</b>	v. misfar, laborachar, bosillar (-ero, -age, -atura)		
		<b>buoy</b>	calle (-osi, -ositá)		
		<b>bunions</b>	dorm-banca		
		<b>bunk</b>	carboniere		
		<b>bunker</b>	blaga, nonsense, vacui		
		<b>bunkum</b>	babillada		
		<b>bunting</b>	flagga-drape		
		<b>buoy</b>	boye, balise		

	(beyond) préter; (according to) secun. ~ MEANS OF: per; (when no other preposition is suitable) ye. ~ THE TIME WE ARRIVE: til quande noi va arivar	<b>call</b>	vocar, clamar; (cry) criar; (name) nominar; (a meeting) convocar; (visit) visitar. TO ~ AT: haltar che. TO ~ FOR: ear (venir) prender. TO ~ IN: far venir. TO ~ OUT: exclamar; n. demande, exigentie	<b>canter</b>	curt galopp; v. galoppettar
<b>bye-election</b>	election suplemental	<b>calling</b>	profession, mestiere, artise	<b>canticle</b>	cantico
<b>byegone</b>	passat, preterit, ancian	<b>callipers</b>	calibre-compasse	<b>canton</b>	~ (-ar, -ament)
<b>bye-law</b>	statute local	<b>callosity</b>	calle	<b>canvas</b>	canevas, segle-drap
<b>bye-play</b>	interlude	<b>callosity</b>	insensibil, insusceptibil; n.	<b>canvass</b>	v. solicitar (-ation)
<b>bye-road</b>	via lateral	<b>callous</b>	calle	<b>caoutchouc</b>	cautchuc
<b>bystander</b>	spectator, assistente	<b>callow</b>	imatur	<b>cap</b>	casquette, cappe; v. covrir; superar
<b>by-product</b>	sub-producte	<b>calm</b>	~, tranquil, quiet; v. calmar, tranquilisar	<b>capable</b>	capabil (-itá)
<b>byre</b>	bov-stalle	<b>calomel</b>	~	<b>capacious</b>	ampli, capaci, spaciosi
<b>byword</b>	proverbie; moc-nómine	<b>calomel</b>	calorie (-ific)	<b>cape</b>	cap, promontorie; (garment) pelerine
		<b>calory</b>	calumnie (-ar, -osi)	<b>caper</b>	buffonerie, capriol, voltige; v. voltiger
		<b>calumny</b>	~	<b>capers</b>	(bot.) cáppare
		<b>calyx</b>	cálice	<b>capercailzie</b>	urogallo
		<b>camarilla</b>	~	<b>capillary</b>	capillari
		<b>camber</b>	vulte	<b>capital</b>	a. (all senses) capital (-ist); n. capitale. ~ PUNISHMENT: condemnation al morte; (capital letter) majuscul
		<b>cambric</b>	batiste	<b>capitular</b>	capitulari
		<b>camel</b>	~	<b>capitulate</b>	capitular (-ation)
		<b>camellia</b>	camelia	<b>capon</b>	~ (-isar)
		<b>cameo</b>	camé	<b>capeice</b>	capricie (-osi), marotte
		<b>camera</b>	cámara	<b>capricorn</b>	~
		<b>camisole</b>	camisol	<b>capsize</b>	cap-virar, renversar se
		<b>camomile</b>	camomille	<b>capstan</b>	~, winch
		<b>camouflage</b>	v. camuflar (-age)	<b>capsule</b>	capsul
		<b>camp</b>	~ (-ar). CAMP-BEDSTEAD: plio-lettiere	<b>captain</b>	capitano (-atu)
		<b>campaign</b>	companie (-al)	<b>caption</b>	rubrica
		<b>campanalogy</b>	clocheation	<b>captious</b>	criticaci
		<b>campanula</b>	~	<b>captivate</b>	charmari, fascinar (-ant)
		<b>camphor</b>	camfor (-ic)	<b>captive</b>	a. captet, captiv (-itá); n. prisionario
		<b>campion</b>	lichnide	<b>capture</b>	caption; (prize) captura, prise; v. capter
		<b>can</b>	n. potte, cruche; metallic scatulle; v. inladar. THEY ~: ili posse	<b>capuchin</b>	capuce; (monk) capucino
		<b>canaille</b>	canallia	<b>car</b>	carre, coche, automobile; (of balloon) corbe, gondol
		<b>canal</b>	canale (-isar). ~LOCK: seluse	<b>carafe</b>	caraffe
		<b>canary</b>	serine, canari	<b>caramel</b>	caramelle
		<b>cancel</b>	anullar; (strike out) trastrecar; (a stamp on envelope) obliterar	<b>carat</b>	carate
		<b>cancer</b>	cáncere	<b>caravan</b>	caravane (-serái)
		<b>candelabrum</b>	candelabre	<b>caravel</b>	caravelle
		<b>candid</b>	~, franc	<b>caraway</b>	cúmme
		<b>candidate</b>	~, aspirante	<b>carbine</b>	carbine (-ero)
		<b>candle</b>	candel (-iero, -iere)	<b>carbolic acid</b>	carbol
		<b>candour</b>	candore, candidesse	<b>carbon</b>	carbonio (-ic, -iferi)
		<b>candy</b>	sucre candit; v. candir	<b>carborundum</b>	carborunde
		<b>cane</b>	canne. ~WORK: plectage; v. bastonar	<b>carboy</b>	corbe-botelle
		<b>canine</b>	canin	<b>carbuncle</b>	carbuncul
		<b>canister</b>	lad-buxe, canistre	<b>carburetter</b>	carburator
		<b>canker</b>	cáncere, corruption	<b>carcass</b>	carcasse, cadavre
		<b>cannibal</b>	canibale (-isrne), antropofago	<b>card</b>	carte; (wool) carde (-ar)
		<b>cannon</b>	cannone (-ar, -ada, -ero); (billiards) carambol (-ar)	<b>cardamom</b>	~
		<b>canny</b>	strangi; caut, circumspect, prudent	<b>cardboard</b>	carton
		<b>canoe</b>	canó	<b>cardiac</b>	~, del cordie
		<b>canon</b>	(a law) canon (-isar, -ic); (person) canonico	<b>cardinal</b>	a. -, principal; (eccl.) cardinale (-atu)
		<b>canopy</b>	baldachine; (shade) covertura	<b>care</b>	cuida (-ar); (anxiety) inquietitá, sucie; (carefulness) atention; (accuracy) acuratesse, exactitá; (solicitude) anxietá; (sorrow) affliction, grive. TAKE ~: atention!, garda vos!. I DON'T ~: to ne importa me, to es me indiferent
		<b>cant</b>	dissimulation; v. dissimular, ficter	<b>career</b>	cariera; (motion) curse
		<b>cantankerous</b>	irritabil, morosi	<b>careful</b>	cuidosi, atentiv, prudent
		<b>cantata</b>	~		
		<b>canteen</b>	cantine		

## C

<b>cab</b>	fiacre (-ero)
<b>cabal</b>	cabale, intriga, conspiracy
<b>cabbage</b>	caul
<b>cabin</b>	cabane, baracca; (on ship) cayute, cabine. ~ BOY: elev de nave
<b>cabinet</b>	cabinette, chambrette; (cupboard) scaf; (pol.) consilie, ministerie
<b>cabinet-mazer</b>	fin-carpentero
<b>cable</b>	~, fune
<b>caboose</b>	cocina de nave
<b>cacao</b>	cacáo
<b>cachexy</b>	cachexie
<b>cachalot</b>	cachalote
<b>cachination</b>	rision
<b>cachou</b>	eachú
<b>cackle</b>	v. cacarear
<b>cacophony</b>	cacofonie
<b>cactus</b>	cacté
<b>cad</b>	fripon, homacho
<b>cadaverous</b>	cadavratrui, cadavric
<b>caddy</b>	té-buxette
<b>cadence</b>	cadentie
<b>cadet</b>	cadette, aspirante
<b>cadge</b>	mendicar
<b>cadmium</b>	~
<b>cafe</b>	restoreria, cafeeria, café
<b>caffein</b>	cafeine
<b>cage</b>	~, v. incagear
<b>cairn</b>	~, tumul
<b>caisson</b>	munition-vagone; casson
<b>cajole</b>	persuader, flattar, adular
<b>cake</b>	torte; v. incrustar se
<b>calabash</b>	calabasse
<b>calamity</b>	calamitá, catastrophe
<b>calcareous</b>	calcin, calcic, calciferi
<b>calcium</b>	~
<b>calculate</b>	calcular (-ation, -ator), evaluar. CALCULATING MACHINE: machine
<b>calculatori</b>	calculatori
<b>calculus</b>	calcul
<b>caldron</b>	~, bolliere
<b>calefaction</b>	calentation
<b>calendar</b>	calendare; almanac
<b>calender</b>	calandre (-ar)
<b>calendula</b>	calendul
<b>calf</b>	vaccelle; (of leg) sure
<b>calibre</b>	~ (-ar); capacitá mental
<b>calico</b>	calicó; (glazed) percalline
<b>caliph</b>	calif (-atu)

## C

<b>careless</b>	inatentiv, însuciant, negligent	<b>caste</b>	~	<b>censure</b>	blama (-ar), censura (-ar), reprimand (-ar)
<b>caress</b>	caresse (-ar)	<b>caster</b>	rulete	<b>cent</b>	centime
<b>caret</b>	signe de omission	<b>castigate</b>	castigar (-ation, -ator), punir	<b>centenary</b>	centenari; n. centenarie
<b>caretaker</b>	gardator	<b>castle</b>	castelle; (chess) turre	<b>centi-</b>	(in comp.) centi-litre, -metre, -pede
<b>cargo</b>	~, frete	<b>castor</b>	~	<b>centre</b>	~ (-al, -ale, -alilar)
<b>caricature</b>	v. caricar (-atura)	<b>castor-oil</b>	ricin-oleo	<b>century</b>	centennie, secul
<b>caries</b>	carie	<b>castrate</b>	castrar (-ation, -ate)	<b>ceramic</b>	a. ~; n.pl. ceramica
<b>carillon</b>	clocheada, melodie de cloches	<b>casual</b>	~, hasardal	<b>cereals</b>	cereales, frument
<b>carmine</b>	n. ~	<b>casualty</b>	victimie; (war) cadete	<b>cerebellum</b>	cerebelle
<b>carnage</b>	~, massacre	<b>casuist</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>cerebrum</b>	cerebre (-al)
<b>carnal</b>	~, sensual	<b>cat</b>	cat (-o, -in)	<b>ceremony</b>	ceremonie (-al)
<b>carnation</b>	(bot.) diante	<b>cata-</b>	cata-combe, -falco, -log, -pulte)	<b>cerise</b>	ceresi
<b>carnival</b>	carnevale	<b>cataract</b>	cataracte	<b>certain</b>	cert (-itá, -men)
<b>carnivore</b>	~	<b>catarrh</b>	catarre	<b>certificate</b>	diploma; testimonie; (school ~) ateste; (med.) certificate
<b>carnivorous</b>	carnivori	<b>catastrophic</b>	catastrof (-al)	<b>certify</b>	certificar, atestar
<b>carob bean</b>	carube	<b>catgh</b>	v. capter, prender; (~ up with) atinger; (grasp mentally) capir; (~ cold) afrigidar se, inreumar se	<b>cerulean</b>	azur, ciel-bleu
<b>carol</b>	crisfest-cante	<b>catechism</b>	catechisme	<b>cessation</b>	~
<b>carousal</b>	orgie, bacchanale	<b>category</b>	categorie (-ic)	<b>cesspool</b>	latrin-fosse, cloaca
<b>carp</b>	n. carpe, carasse; v. chicanar, criticachar	<b>cater</b>	v. provisionar; cuidar	<b>cetacean</b>	a. balenin
<b>carpenter</b>	v. carpentar (-ero)	<b>caterpillar</b>	eruca	<b>chafe</b>	frottar, fricter; iritar se
<b>carpet</b>	tapisse	<b>cathartic</b>	a. purgativ, laxativ; n. laxative	<b>chaff</b>	drachallia, pleve
<b>carriage</b>	(veh.) caleche, coche; (rly.) vagon, cupé; (gun carriage) afuste; (cost of carriage) frete, porte; (conveying) transport; (bearing) postura, eada, statura	<b>cathedral</b>	catedre	<b>chaffinch</b>	pinson
<b>carrier</b>	(of goods) carrero; (messenger) missagero, curriero, portator; (shipper etc.) expeditor	<b>cathedral</b>	catedral	<b>chagrin</b>	chagrine (-ar)
<b>carrion</b>	putralia, cadavre	<b>cathode</b>	catode	<b>chain</b>	n. caten (-ari); serie; v. (in)catenar, ligar
<b>carrot</b>	carotte	<b>catholic</b>	a. catolic (-isme); n. catolico	<b>chair</b>	stul. EASY ~: fotel; (at a meeting) presidentie; (at a University) catedre; professoratu
<b>carry</b>	portar, suportar. TO ~ OUT: executer. TO ~ OVER: transferter	<b>catein</b>	ament	<b>chairman</b>	presidente
<b>cart</b>	carre. ~LOAD: carrade	<b>cattle</b>	brutes, boves, pecude	<b>ghaise</b>	caleche
<b>cartel</b>	cartelle	<b>caudal</b>	~	<b>chalice</b>	cálice
<b>cartilage</b>	cartilagine	<b>cauldron</b>	caldron	<b>chaik</b>	crete; v. cretar, crete-scri
<b>cartoon</b>	caricatura, dessine, film dessinat	<b>cauliflower</b>	cauliflor	<b>challenge</b>	v. contestar, defiar; (a juror) recusar; (duel) provocar; n. defi
<b>cartouche</b>	cartuche (-iere)	<b>caulk</b>	calfatar	<b>chamber</b>	chambre, cámara. ~LAIN: chambellane, camerlingo. ~MAID: chambera
<b>cartridge</b>	cartuche	<b>cause</b>	~ (-al, -ar). ~LESS: inmotivat	<b>chameleon</b>	cameleon
<b>carve</b>	trancar, cupar; (sculpt) sculpter, ciselar. CARVING-NIFE: decupa-cultelle	<b>causeway</b>	chossé	<b>chamois</b>	chamuse (-in)
<b>cascade</b>	~	<b>caustic</b>	a. ~; satiric	<b>champ</b>	~
<b>case</b>	(circumstance) casu, eveniment; (example) exemple; (gramm.) casu; (holder) buxe, buxette, chestey scatulle, etuí; (lawsuit) processu; (sheath) foderale. IN THAT ~: alor	<b>cauterize</b>	cauterisar	<b>champion</b>	~, protagonist, avocate, defensor; v. defender
<b>casein</b>	caseine	<b>caution</b>	~, prudentie; (warning) v. advertir (-iment)	<b>chance</b>	~, hasarde; (fate) fate; (opportunity) oportunitá, ocazion; v. riscar
<b>casemate</b>	~	<b>cautious</b>	caut, prudent, circumspect	<b>chancel</b>	altar-plazza
<b>casement</b>	ale de fenestre	<b>cavalcade</b>	~	<b>chancellor</b>	cancellero
<b>cash</b>	moné, pecunie. HARD ~: cantante. ~ BOX: cassette	<b>cavalier</b>	cavaliero, paladino	<b>chancery</b>	alt tribunale
<b>cashier</b>	cassero; v. demisser	<b>cavalry</b>	cavallerie	<b>chancee</b>	~
<b>cashmere</b>	cachemir	<b>cave</b>	cava, caverne. TO ~ IN: crular	<b>chandelier</b>	candelabre
<b>casing</b>	invelopament, covritura; (window) revetament	<b>cavern</b>	caverne (-al)	<b>chandler</b>	(candel) mercero
<b>casino</b>	~	<b>caveat</b>	veto; protestation	<b>change</b>	n. ~ (-ear, -eament); (money) micri moné; v. alterar, vicear, mutar; exchange, substituer; (to dress) transvestir se
<b>cask</b>	baril, tonnel, tine	<b>caviare</b>	~	<b>channel</b>	canalette; strette. marstrette; (furrow) sulca; (for rain) guttiere
<b>casket</b>	scatulle, buxette	<b>cavil</b>	chicanar, criticachar, sofistisar	<b>chant</b>	n. cante
<b>casque</b>	casco, helm	<b>cavity</b>	cavitá	<b>chaos</b>	cáos. CHAOTIC: caotic
<b>cassock</b>	casco, helm	<b>caw</b>	croacar	<b>chap</b>	n. (person) chap, individuo; v. fender
<b>cassowary</b>	casoare	<b>cease</b>	cessar, finir, terminar. ~LESS: încessant	<b>chapel</b>	capella
<b>cast</b>	v. lansar, jettar; (metal) fonder; (in the eye) strabe. CAST-IRON: ferre fondet; n. (worm cast) tumul	<b>cedar</b>	cedre	<b>chaperon</b>	~
		<b>cede</b>	ceder	<b>chaplain</b>	capellane
		<b>cedilla</b>	cedille	<b>chaplet</b>	guirlande, coron
		<b>ceiling</b>	plafon	<b>chapter</b>	capitul
		<b>celebrate</b>	festar, celebrar (-ation)		
		<b>celebrated</b>	celebri, famosi, gloriosi		
		<b>celerity</b>	celeritá, rapiditá, velocitá		
		<b>celery</b>	selerí, apium		
		<b>celestial</b>	celest, cielari		
		<b>celibate</b>	a. celib (-o, -atu)		
		<b>cell</b>	cellul (-ari); (prison) cárcere		
		<b>cellar</b>	céllar. SALT ~: saliere		
		<b>celluloid</b>	~		
		<b>cellulose</b>	~		
		<b>cement</b>	cemente		
		<b>cemetery</b>	sepultoria, jardin del mortes		
		<b>cenotaph</b>	cenotaf		
		<b>censer</b>	incensuore		
		<b>ensor</b>	~		

<b>char</b>	n. nettatora; v. carbonisar	<b>cherub</b>	chérube (-ic)	<b>chord</b>	corde; (in music) acord
<b>char-a-banc</b>	autobus	<b>ghess</b>	chac. ~BOARD: chac-tabul. ~PIECE: chac-figura	<b>chorister</b>	corist
<b>charagter.</b>	carácter (-isar, -istic)	<b>chest</b>	tórax (-ic), pèctor; (box) buxe, cheste	<b>chorus</b>	refrane, cor-pezze
<b>characteristic</b>	n. trate	<b>chest of drawers</b>	comode	<b>christ</b>	Cristo (-an, -anisme)
<b>charade</b>	~	<b>chestnut</b>	castanie (-iero), naron	<b>christen</b>	baptisar
<b>charcoal</b>	ligni-carbon	<b>chevalier</b>	cavaliere; galanthom	<b>christendom</b>	cristianité
<b>charge</b>	(abstract) ~; (of a gun) cargament; (price) precie; (to jury) instruction. UNDER THE ~ OF: sub duction de; v. (to rush) assaltar, atacar; (accuse) acusat. inculpar; (to command) ordonar; (entreat) exhortar; (a gun) cargar; (in payment) postular	<b>chevron</b>	~; (carp.) raftre	<b>christmas</b>	crist-nascentie, crist-festa
<b>charger</b>	cavalle de guerre; (dish) plate, vase	<b>chew</b>	machar. TO ~ THE CUD: ruminar, remachar	<b>chrome</b>	crom
<b>chariot</b>	triumf-carre; carre de guerre	<b>chic</b>	~	<b>chromium</b>	crom
<b>charitable</b>	beneficent, charitosi	<b>chicanery</b>	chicane	<b>chronic</b>	(med.) cronic
<b>charity</b>	charitá, almosne	<b>chick(en)</b>	gallinelle	<b>chronicle</b>	cronica. CHRONICLER: cronist, historiograf
<b>charlatan</b>	~ (-erie); medicastro	<b>chicken-pox</b>	varicelle	<b>chronologist</b>	cronolog (-ic, -ie)
<b>charm</b>	charme; magie, sorcerie. LUCKY ~: amulette, porta- felicie	<b>chicory</b>	cicoré	<b>chronometer</b>	cronometre
<b>charnel-house</b>	ossarium	<b>ghide</b>	reprochar	<b>chrysalis</b>	crisalide, cocon
<b>chart</b>	carte (geografic), map	<b>chief</b>	a. principal, cardinal. THE ~ THING: li cose cardinal, lu essential; n. chef	<b>chrysanthemum</b>	crisanteme
<b>charter</b>	contracte, document; v. fretar	<b>chiefly</b>	precipue	<b>chubby</b>	guanciut
<b>chary</b>	caut, desinclinat	<b>chieftain</b>	chef	<b>chuck</b>	plussar; (throw) jettar
<b>chase</b>	chasse (-ar); v. (metals) graver, ciselar	<b>chilblain</b>	gela-inflatura	<b>chuckle</b>	hihicar
<b>chasm</b>	abiss, ravine; fende	<b>child</b>	infante, filie, bebé. ~BED: acuchament, ~BIRTH: parturition	<b>chum</b>	camarad, intimo, amico, compagne
<b>chassis</b>	chassi	<b>childhood</b>	infantie. CHILDISH: infantil, pueril	<b>chump</b>	spess pezze de ligne, splittre
<b>chaste</b>	chast (-itá), pudic, pur	<b>chill</b>	a. frigid; n. frigore; (shudder) frisson. TO CATCH A ~: refrigidar se	<b>chunk</b>	bloc
<b>chasten</b>	punir, humilar	<b>chime</b>	clocheada; sonoritá, unison. IN ~ WITH: in acorde con	<b>church</b>	(body) ecclesie, congregation; (building) ecclesia. ~WARDEN: presbitero, curator de ecclesie. ~YARD: sepultura, jardin del mortes; a. eclesial
<b>chastise</b>	castigar (-ation), punir	<b>chimera</b>	chimere (-ic), ilusion	<b>churl</b>	moroson, rustico
<b>chat</b>	babillar, conversar	<b>chimney</b>	chimené. CHIMNEY-PIECE: camin-corniche. CHIMNEY- SWEEP: chimenero	<b>churn</b>	buttrificar, far buttre; (noun) buttre-baril, quirluore
<b>chattels</b>	posedage	<b>chimpanzee</b>	chimpanzé	<b>cidada</b>	cicade
<b>chatter</b>	v. babill(ach)ar; (teeth) frissonar in li dentes, claccar chofero	<b>chin</b>	menton	<b>cicatrice</b>	cicatre (-isar)
<b>chauffeur</b>	~	<b>china</b>	porcelane. CHINA-CLAY: caoline; (country) China	<b>cider</b>	cidre
<b>cheap</b>	modic (-itá)	<b>chink</b>	intersticie, fissurette; (of money) son	<b>cigar</b>	cigarre. ~CASE: cigarriere. ~HOLDER: porta-cigarre, cigarriero
<b>cheat</b>	fraudar, decepter, dugar; n. fraudero: (at games) ludard	<b>chip</b>	n. splittre, fragment, pezzette; v. splittrar; fracter	<b>cigarette</b>	~
<b>check</b>	n. obstacul, impediment, bride, fren; (chess) chac; v. impedir, frenar, controlar	<b>chiromancy</b>	chiromantie	<b>cinder</b>	cindre f-iere)
<b>checkered</b>	quadrillat	<b>chiropody</b>	pedicura	<b>cinema</b>	cinemá (-tograf)
<b>checkmate</b>	chac-matt	<b>chirp</b>	chiripar, pipiar (-ada)	<b>cinery</b>	urne cindral, cindriere
<b>cheek</b>	guancie. ~BONE: zygoma	<b>chisel</b>	cisel (-ar, -atura)	<b>cinnamon</b>	cinamon
<b>cheeky</b>	impertinent (-ie)	<b>chit-chat</b>	babillada	<b>cipher</b>	ciffre; (nought) null
<b>cheep</b>	v. chiripar, pipiar	<b>chivalry</b>	cavalerie	<b>circle</b>	circul, cicle; v. circular, circumdar, revolver
<b>gheer</b>	v. aclamar, aplauder; incoragear, alegrar; n. applause, hurrá	<b>chive</b>	cebulette, porro	<b>circlet</b>	circulette
<b>cheerful</b>	gay, alegri, joyosi	<b>chlorine</b>	clor	<b>circuit</b>	districte, viage circulari; (electr.) circuite
<b>cheerless</b>	morni	<b>chloroform</b>	clorofom	<b>circuitotus</b>	circumeant, long
<b>cheese</b>	caseo (-in) . -PARING: parsimoniosi	<b>chlorophyll</b>	clorofill	<b>circular</b>	a. rond, circulari; (noun) circulare
<b>chef</b>	chef de cocine	<b>chock</b>	cuneo	<b>circulate</b>	circular (-ation), rotar CIRCUMAMBIENT: circumdant
<b>chemical</b>	a. chimic; n.pl. chimalies, productes chimic	<b>chocolate</b>	~	<b>circum-</b>	as in English.: circum-ciser, -ferentie, -flex, -navlgar, -scrii, ~spect, -stantie etc.
<b>chemise</b>	camis(ett)e	<b>chole</b>	selection, alternative; a. excellent, bonissim, exquisit	<b>circumvent</b>	circumear, super-rusar
<b>chemist</b>	apotecario; (analytical) chimico. CHEMIST'S SHOP: apoteca	<b>choir</b>	cor (-al, -ale); (place) cora, corbanca	<b>circus</b>	circo
<b>chemistry</b>	chimie	<b>choke</b>	sufocar; (by gas) asfixiar; strangular	<b>cistern</b>	cisterne
<b>cheque</b>	chec	<b>cholera</b>	bilie, colere (-ic), indignation	<b>citadel</b>	citadelle
<b>cherish</b>	cuidar (tendriment), estimar; (~ hopes) nutrir	<b>choose</b>	cólera	<b>cite</b>	citar (-ation, -ate)
<b>cherry</b>	cerese (-iero)	<b>chop</b>	selecter, preferer, optar (meat) cotlette; v. haccar, trancar	<b>citizen</b>	citean, cive, borgese. ~SHIP: civitá, borgesitá
<b>cherry-braudy</b>	~, kirsch	<b>chops</b>	(of animal) machuore, musel	<b>citron</b>	~, limon
		<b>choral</b>	coral(e)	<b>city</b>	cité (-an)
				<b>civic</b>	~
				<b>civil</b>	civil; (polite) cortesi, polit, galant. ~ WAR: guerre intern

## C

<b>civilian</b>	a. civil		hands) climbar, grimpar		of arms) blason. COAT-
<b>civilise</b>	civilisar (-ation)	<b>clinch</b>	fixar, presser, rivetar		HANGER: veste-croc
<b>clack</b>	claccar, cliquettar	<b>cling</b>	adherer a, acrocar se a, collar	<b>coated</b>	stuccat, incrustat
<b>clad</b>	vestit, covrit		se a	<b>coax</b>	persuaDer
<b>claim</b>	pretender; (demand) postular, demandar; (noun) pretension; (right) jure; (mining) parcelle jalonat	<b>clinic</b>	clinica (-al)	<b>cob</b>	un fort pony; (maize) spica
<b>claimant</b>	pretendente	<b>clink</b>	claccar	<b>cobalt</b>	~
<b>clairvoyance</b>	clar-videntie	<b>clinker</b>	scorle; clinc. ~BUILT: plancatura-clinc	<b>cobble</b>	lappar, reparar
<b>clamber</b>	climbar, grimpar	<b>ciip</b>	(off) decupar, abciser; (shear) tonDer; (fasten) cramponar, serrar; (noun) pincette, crampon	<b>cobbler</b>	sapatero, sapat-reparator
<b>clammy</b>	sufocant, humid, viscosi		~	<b>coca</b>	~ COCAINE: ~
<b>clamour</b>	clamore, clamada, bruida; v. clamar	<b>clique</b>		<b>cochineal</b>	cochenill
<b>clamp</b>	crampon, serrette, clamp; v. cramponar	<b>cloak</b>	mantó, mantel. HOODED ~: Capote. ~ROOM: garda-roba; (rail) depository; v. celar	<b>cock</b>	(fowl) gallino; (of gun) clave; (tap) robinete, tornette; v. TO ~ A GUH: tender li clave
<b>clan</b>	tribe, gente, rasse	<b>clock</b>	horloge (-ero, alarm-). ~WORK: mecanisme	<b>cockade</b>	cocarde
<b>clandestine</b>	secret, ocult			<b>cockatoo</b>	cacatú
<b>clang</b>	son, ton; v. sonorar	<b>clod</b>	gleb; (lump) bul	<b>cockatrice</b>	basilisco
<b>clank</b>	v. raslar (-ada)	<b>clod</b>	(shoe) ligni-sapate; v. impedir, genar, obstrueter	<b>cocboat</b>	yoll, chalupe
<b>clap</b>	(hands) claccar, clappar, aplauder. ~ OF THUNDER: clapp de tónnere	<b>clod</b>		<b>cockchafer</b>	melolont
<b>clap-trap</b>	boniment	<b>clod</b>		<b>cockcrowl</b>	cante gallin
<b>clapper</b>	(of bell) battente	<b>cloister</b>	closete, cabinetete; (w.c.) latrine	<b>cockerel</b>	gallinello
<b>claret</b>	vin de Bordeaux	<b>close</b>	a. (near) proxim; (dense) densi; (miserly) avari, mesquin; (secret) secret, celat; (atmosphere) sufocant; (musty) mofosi. A ~ FIGHT: un combatte long indecidet; (noun) fine, conolusion; v. clúder, finir, terminar	<b>cockle</b>	(zool.) cardio
<b>clarify</b>	aclarar, clarificar (-ation)	<b>close</b>	clusura	<b>cockpit</b>	(naut.) cocpit
<b>clarinet</b>	clarinette	<b>close</b>	v. coagular (-ation); (noun) masse, glom	<b>cockroach</b>	blatte
<b>clarion</b>	trumpete	<b>close</b>		<b>cockscomb</b>	crest del gallino
<b>clash</b>	desacordar, coliDer; (noun) choc, pussa, colision	<b>close</b>		<b>cocoa</b>	cacáo
<b>clasp</b>	(of belt) fibul; croc; v. (hands) intertener, tener fixmen, acrocar, presser	<b>close</b>		<b>coconut</b>	coco. ~TREE: cocopalme
<b>class</b>	categorie, classe (-ic, -ificar)	<b>close</b>		<b>cocoon</b>	cocon
<b>clatter</b>	v. raslar (-ada), babillar	<b>close</b>		<b>cod</b>	(fish) morúe
<b>clause</b>	stipulation, condition; (gramm.) cláusul	<b>close</b>		<b>coddle</b>	dorlotar. afeminar
<b>claw</b>	griffe, ungul	<b>close</b>		<b>code</b>	~ (-ificar)
<b>clay</b>	argil (-iera, -osi)	<b>close</b>		<b>codicil</b>	codicille
<b>clean</b>	pur, nett, chast; v. nettar, demuddar	<b>close</b>		<b>coefficient</b>	coeficiente
<b>cleanse</b>	apurar, purificar, nettar	<b>close</b>		<b>coerce</b>	fortiar, obligar, coercir
<b>clear</b>	clar, evident, lucid, limpid; (clear of) líber de; v. (of guilt) exculpar; (to empty) vacuar; (to clear up) aclarar, explicar; (get rid of) desembarassar se de; (throat) tussettar	<b>close</b>		<b>coeval</b>	contemporan, de sam epoca
<b>clearing</b>	(in forest) clariera	<b>close</b>		<b>coffee; café.</b>	cafeiere
<b>cleat</b>	clamp	<b>close</b>		<b>~pot</b>	
<b>cleave</b>	fender; (to stick) adherer, aglutinar se	<b>close</b>		<b>coffer</b>	coffre, moné-bux
<b>clef</b>	clave	<b>close</b>		<b>coffin</b>	sarco
<b>cleft</b>	(noun) fende, abiss	<b>close</b>		<b>cog</b>	dente. ~WHEEL: rote dentat
<b>clement</b>	~ (-ie), indulgent	<b>close</b>		<b>cogent</b>	convictiv
<b>clench</b>	(fist) serrar	<b>close</b>		<b>cogitate</b>	meditar, reflecter
<b>clergy</b>	clero, clerical partise, clericallia	<b>close</b>		<b>cognac</b>	~
<b>clergyman</b>	clerico, prestro	<b>close</b>		<b>cognate</b>	parent, afini
<b>clerical</b>	~; ~ ERROR: scrit-erra, erra de plum	<b>close</b>		<b>cognizant</b>	TO BE ~ OF: saver
<b>clerk</b>	commí, secretario, ofciario, employato, scritor, copist	<b>close</b>		<b>cognomen</b>	co-nómine
<b>clever</b>	habil, capabil, astut, talentat	<b>close</b>		<b>cohabit</b>	cohabitar
<b>clew</b>	(naut.) cargar 11 segles; (noun) scot-angul	<b>close</b>		<b>cohere</b>	coherer (-ent)
<b>click</b>	claccar, ticar, tic-tacar	<b>close</b>		<b>cohesion</b>	~ COIFFURE: cofie
<b>clieut</b>	~ (-ela)	<b>close</b>		<b>coil</b>	spul, rul; v. voluer, spular, invelopar
<b>cliff</b>	~	<b>close</b>		<b>coin</b>	monete (-ar, -ari)
<b>climate</b>	clima (-tic)	<b>close</b>		<b>coincide</b>	coincider (-ent, -entie)
<b>climax</b>	culmine, sómmit	<b>close</b>		<b>coke</b>	cocs
<b>climb</b>	montar, ascenDer; (witli	<b>close</b>		<b>cokernut</b>	coco
		<b>close</b>		<b>colander</b>	cribelle
		<b>close</b>		<b>cold</b>	a. frigid; (noun) frigore; (med.) catarre, refrigeration. TO CATCH ~: refrigerar se. I AM ~: yo frige
		<b>close</b>		<b>colic</b>	colica
		<b>close</b>		<b>collaborate</b>	colaborar (-ation, -ator)
		<b>close</b>		<b>collapse</b>	crular, cader in ruinas, coruir, discader. COLLAPSIBLE BOAT: bote plicabil
		<b>close</b>		<b>collar</b>	colare, coliere. COLLAR- BONE: clavicul; v. capter comparar
		<b>close</b>		<b>collate</b>	~
		<b>close</b>		<b>collateral</b>	~
		<b>close</b>		<b>colleague</b>	colego (-a)
		<b>close</b>		<b>collect</b>	colecter (-ion, -or, -iv, -ivisme, -ivist); (noun) colecte
		<b>close</b>		<b>collected</b>	(in mind) tranquil
		<b>close</b>		<b>college</b>	colegia (-al), universitá



<b>collide</b>	coliDer (-sion)	<b>commissary</b>	comissario	<b>compliment</b>	~ (-ar, -ari)
<b>collier</b>	carbon(labor)ero, minero	<b>commission</b>	comission (-ario), charge, mandate, comende. TO GIVE A ~: comisser	<b>comply</b>	submetter se a, ceder, obedir
<b>colliery</b>	carboniera			<b>component</b>	componente, element, parte, ingrediente
<b>collocate</b>	colocar (-ation), ordinar, arangear	<b>commit</b>	cometter, far; (entrust) confider	<b>comport</b>	conduir se (-ida)
<b>colloidion</b>	colodium	<b>committee</b>	comité	<b>compose</b>	composir (-ition, -itor); (oneself) quietar, tranquilisar se; (set up type) composter (-ero, -or)
<b>colloquial</b>	(lingue) familiari, usual	<b>commode</b>	comode	<b>composite</b>	composit, complicat
<b>collusion</b>	colusion, secret acordantie	<b>commodious</b>	comod, spaciosi, vast, ampli	<b>composition</b>	~, artícul, ovre; consistentie
<b>colon</b>	cólon	<b>commodity</b>	merce	<b>compost</b>	composte
<b>colonel</b>	~ COLONNADE: ~	<b>comodore</b>	comodore	<b>composure</b>	tranquilítá, calmie
<b>colony</b>	colonia (-al, -ist, -isar)	<b>common</b>	comun, ordinari, banal, trivial, vulgari, frequent; (noun) comun pastura;	<b>compote</b>	compotte
<b>colossus</b>	colosse (-al)			<b>compound</b>	a. complex; v. mixer, combinar, junter. TO ~ WITH ONE'S CREDITORS: atinger un arangement con su creditores; (noun) mixtura, combination. ~ INTEREST: intereste acumulativ
<b>colour</b>	color (-ar, -ation, -ist), pigment, tinctuira; (fig.) pretexte. COLOURS: (flag) standarte	<b>commonweal</b>	bene public	<b>comprehend</b>	comprender (-sion, -sibil), percepter, capir, includer
<b>colouring</b>	colorit	<b>commonalty</b>	comunitá, populache	<b>comprehensive</b>	inbrassant, vast, extensiv
<b>colourless</b>	sin colore	<b>commoner</b>	cive	<b>compress</b>	compresser (-ion, -or, -ibil)
<b>colporteur</b>	colportero	<b>commonplace</b>	banal (-itá), ordinari	<b>comprise</b>	inbrassar, contener, includer
<b>colt</b>	cavallello	<b>commonwealth</b>	comunalitá	<b>compromise</b>	v. compromisser (-ion); (a person) comprometter (-ent); (noun) compromise, arangement COMPULSION: fortiation, pression, obligation
<b>columbine</b>	(bot.) aquilegie; (theatre) colombina	<b>commotion</b>	tumultu, comotion		obligativ, obligatori
<b>column</b>	(arch.) colonne; (typ.) colonne	<b>commune</b>	comunité, publica, municpie; v. TO ~ WITH: conferer con	<b>compulsory</b>	remorse, contrition
<b>coma</b>	~ (-tosi)	<b>communicant</b>	comunient	<b>gompunction</b>	computar, calcular; evaluar, taxar (-ation)
<b>comb</b>	péctine (-ar): creste	<b>communicate</b>	comunicar (-ation, -ativ), informar, advertir, dar avise (eccles.) comunion, eucaristie	<b>compute</b>	comarado, compane, socio
<b>combat</b>	v. combatter, luctar; polemisar, disputar	<b>communion</b>	comunión, eucaristie	<b>comrade</b>	studiar, leer atentivmen. PROS
<b>combine</b>	v. combinar (-ation, -ator), ligar, junter, unir, unionar	<b>communist</b>	comunista (-ic, -isme)	<b>con</b>	AFD CONS: por e contra
<b>combustible</b>	combustibil	<b>community</b>	comunité	<b>concatenate</b>	concatenar (-ation)
<b>combustion</b>	~	<b>commute</b>	ohangear; comutar; (a sentence) transformar, amildar	<b>conceal</b>	cavi, concav (-itá)
<b>come</b>	venir. TO ~ ABOUT: evenir. TO ~ ACROSS: incontrar. ~ AFTER: sequer. ~ BY: obtener. ~ IN FOR: heredar, reciver. ~ OFF: successar, evenir. ~ UNDONE: deligar se. ~ ON	<b>compact</b>	a. ~, compresset	<b>concede</b>	celar, ocultar
<b>comedian</b>	comico, comediantie	<b>companion</b>	compagne, socio	<b>concede</b>	conceder (-ssion)
<b>comedy</b>	comédie	<b>company</b>	companie, societé, association, truppe, bande; confratrie	<b>conceit</b>	vanitá, presumption, imagination, idé
<b>comely</b>	pretti, graciosi	<b>compare</b>	comparar (-abil, -ation, -ativ, -ative)	<b>conceited</b>	vanitosi, fier, ínmodest
<b>comestibles</b>	~, victuales	<b>comparison</b>	comparation	<b>conceive</b>	capir, comprender, concepter, presentar se, imaginar; (become pregnant) gravidijar, concepter
<b>comet</b>	comete	<b>compartment</b>	rayon, branche, compartiment; (rail.) cupé	<b>concentrate</b>	concentrar (-ation, -ic)
<b>comfit</b>	sucrage	<b>compass</b>	circuit, circul, sfere, circumferentie; (extent) extension, limites; (ship's) bussol; (pair of compasses) compasse	<b>concept</b>	conception, notion, idé
<b>comfort</b>	v. consolar, injoyar; n. consolation, comforte	<b>compassion</b>	~, misericordie	<b>concern</b>	concerner (-ent); (noun) afere, interesse
<b>comfortable</b>	comfortabil, comod, agreabil	<b>compatible</b>	campatabil	<b>concerning</b>	(prep.) concernente, pri
<b>comic</b>	a. comic (-o)	<b>compatriot</b>	~	<b>concert</b>	~, (agreement) acorde, consente; v. interconsentir
<b>comma</b>	~	<b>compeer</b>	socio	<b>concertina</b>	~
<b>command</b>	comandar, ordonar, dominar, mastrisar, (noun) comande, ordone, decrete. SECOND IN ~: sub-comandante	<b>compel</b>	fortiar, obligar	<b>concession</b>	~ (-ario)
<b>commandeer</b>	prender per fortie	<b>compendium</b>	compendie, extrate	<b>conchology</b>	conchologie
<b>commandment</b>	comandament. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS: decalog	<b>compensate</b>	compensar (-ation, -atori), rimborsar, reparar	<b>conciliate</b>	conciliar (-ant, -ation, -ator)
<b>commemorate</b>	festar, comemorar (-ation, -ativ)	<b>compete</b>	concurrer. competir (-itor, -ition)	<b>concise</b>	concis
<b>commence</b>	comensar. COMMENCEMENT: comense	<b>competent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>conclave</b>	~
<b>commend</b>	laudar, recomandar	<b>competence</b>	suficientie, habilitá, competentie	<b>conclude</b>	concluDer (-sion, -siv), finir, terminar
<b>commensurate</b>	proportional, relativ	<b>compile</b>	compilar (-ation, -ator)	<b>concoct</b>	fabricar, preparar, cocinar, excogitar, inventer
<b>comment</b>	v. comentar (-ation, -ator, -arie); (noun) comenta, nota, remarca	<b>complacent</b>	content, self-satisfat	<b>concomitant</b>	acompaniant, samtemporal, co-existent
<b>commerce</b>	comercie (-al), afere, negocie	<b>complain</b>	plendir, lamentar	<b>concord</b>	concordie; v. concordar
<b>commiserate</b>	comiserar, compatir	<b>complaint</b>	plende, petition; maladie, índisposition	<b>concourse</b>	assemblé; turbe
<b>commissariat</b>	(mil.) comissariat, intendantúra	<b>complaisant</b>	complement (-ie), gentil	<b>concrete</b>	a. concret (-isar); (noun) beton

## C

<b>concubine</b>	concubina (-age, -atu)	<b>congregate</b>	congregar (-ation), assemblar, convenir	<b>constituency</b>	districte electoral
<b>concupiscence</b>	voluptá, voluptositá, concupiscentie	<b>congress</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>constitute</b>	constituer (-tion, -tional, -tiv, -ente)
<b>concur</b>	consentir, coincider	<b>congruent</b>	conifere	<b>constituent</b>	elector
<b>concussion</b>	comotion cerebral	<b>conifer</b>	coniojecter (-ion, -ura), suposir	<b>constrain</b>	fortiar, obligar
<b>condemn</b>	condaranar, blamar, desaprobare	<b>conjecture</b>	conjunter (-ion, -iv, -ura)	<b>constraint</b>	fortie, fortiation
<b>condense</b>	condensar (-ation, -ator), compreser	<b>conjoin</b>	conjugal, marital, matrimonial	<b>constrict</b>	constricter (-ion, -iv), contraer
<b>condescend</b>	condescender (-entie), dignar, complerer	<b>conjugate</b>	conjugar (-ation)	<b>construct</b>	constructer (-ion, -iv, -or)
<b>condign</b>	meritet	<b>conjunction</b>	conjunctio. IN ~ WITH: junt con	<b>construe</b>	interpretar
<b>condiment</b>	~, spice	<b>conjure</b>	(beseech) conjurar; (perform tricks) prestidigitar, jonglar (-ero, -erie)	<b>consul</b>	~ (-atu)
<b>condition</b>	~ (-al, -ar), statu	<b>connect</b>	(beseech) conjurar; (perform tricks) prestidigitar, jonglar (-ero, -erie)	<b>consult</b>	consultar (-ation)
<b>condole</b>	condoler (-ent, -entie)	<b>connection</b>	conexer (-ion)	<b>consume</b>	consumpter (-ion, -iv); (eat) manjar
<b>condone</b>	pardonar, excusar	<b>conning-tower</b>	relation, parentité; conexio; (person) parente	<b>consummate</b>	a. habilissim; v. completar, perfecter
<b>condor</b>	~	<b>connive</b>	comanda-turre	<b>consumption</b>	(med.) ftise (-ic); consumption
<b>conduce</b>	contribuer, axixiliar, servir, favorisar	<b>connoisseur</b>	comandant-turre	<b>contact</b>	contacte; v. comunicar con, contacter
<b>conduct</b>	v. ducter, guidar, directer; (behave) conduire (se); (noun) conduida. SAPE ~: passapermisse	<b>connote</b>	coniventiari, esser in complicitá con	<b>contagion</b>	contagie (-osi), infection
<b>conductor</b>	~; (mus.) director, capellmastro, chef de orchestre, dirigente. LIGHTNING ~: para-fúlmine aqua-tub	<b>connote</b>	conossero	<b>contain</b>	contener (-ete, -entie, -ida)
<b>conduit</b>	~ (-ic). FIRECON: pin-fructa	<b>connote</b>	significar	<b>contaminate</b>	contaminar (-ation), polluer, infecter (-ion)
<b>cone</b>	~ (-ic). FIRECON: pin-fructa	<b>connote</b>	nuptial, marital	<b>contemn</b>	despecter, despreciar
<b>confectionery</b>	sucrage (-ero, -eria)	<b>connote</b>	nuptial, marital	<b>contemplate</b>	contemplar (-ation, -ativ)
<b>confederate</b>	confederar (-ation, -ativ), alliar	<b>conquer</b>	conquestar (-ation, -ator); victer, superar	<b>contemporaneo</b>	contemporan (-ie)
<b>confer</b>	conferer (-entie, -entiero); (bestow) dar; (consult) consultar	<b>conquest</b>	victorie, triumf, conqueste	<b>us</b>	
<b>confess</b>	declarar, confesser (-ion, -or, -ionale)	<b>consanguineous</b>	parent, consanguin (-itá)	<b>cohtemporary</b>	(noun) contemporane
<b>gonfidant</b>	intimo, confidente	<b>conscience</b>	conscientie (-osi)	<b>contempt</b>	despection
<b>confide</b>	confider (-ent, -entie, -ential)	<b>conscious</b>	conscient. TO BE ~ OF: conscier	<b>contemptible</b>	abject, depreciabil
<b>confident</b>	cert	<b>conscript</b>	v. (mil.) conscrire (-te, -tion), recrutar	<b>contemptuous</b>	orgolliosi, depreciant, sarcastic
<b>cohfiguration</b>	~	<b>consecrate</b>	consecrar (-ation), benedir, dedicar	<b>contend</b>	combatter, luctar, polemisar, asserter, mantener
<b>confine</b>	v. limitar, restricter, incarcerar, confinar; (childbirth) acuchar; n. confine	<b>consecutive</b>	consecrar (-ation), benedir, dedicar	<b>content</b>	a. ~; v. contentar (-ament), satisfar
<b>confirm</b>	confirmar (-ation), constatar	<b>consecutive</b>	consecutiv, successiv	<b>contentious</b>	querellaci
<b>confirmed</b>	fix, constant; (med.) cronic	<b>consensus</b>	consecutiv, successiv	<b>contents</b>	querellaci
<b>confiscate</b>	confiscar (-ation)	<b>consent</b>	consentiment	<b>conterminous</b>	contenete
<b>conflagration</b>	incendie, flagration	<b>consent</b>	v. consentir; (noun) consente	<b>ontest</b>	adjacent, contigui
<b>conflict</b>	v. conflicter; (noun) conflicte, lucte	<b>consequence</b>	consequentie, resultate, importantie. IN ~ OF: pomposi	<b>context</b>	combatte, lucte, concurse, polemica; v. contestar (-ation, -abil), negar
<b>confluence</b>	confluentie	<b>consequential</b>	ergo, dunc, per consequentie	<b>contiguous</b>	contiguu (-tá)
<b>conform</b>	v. adaptar, conformar (-ation, -ativ, -itá)	<b>consequently</b>	conservar (-ation, -ator, -ativ, -atori), preservar; (fruit etc.) confiter	<b>continent</b>	a. chast, abstenent; (noun) continente (-al)
<b>conformable</b>	conform	<b>conserve</b>	confer	<b>contingent</b>	dependent de; (noun) contingente
<b>confound</b>	confuser, destructer. CONFOUND HIM!: li diábol mey capter le!	<b>consider</b>	considerar (-ation, -abil); contemprar, prender in calcul, egardar	<b>continual</b>	continui (-tá), incessant
<b>confraternity</b>	fraternité	<b>considerate</b>	a. indulgent	<b>continue</b>	continuar (-ation), extenDer
<b>confrere</b>	colego	<b>considering</b>	(prep.) con egard a	<b>contort</b>	torDer (-sion)
<b>confront</b>	confrontar (-ation)	<b>consign</b>	consignar (-ator, -ation, -atario), expedir	<b>contour</b>	contur
<b>confuse</b>	confuser (-ion); inbroliar	<b>consignment</b>	(comm.) merces consignat, consignament	<b>contra-</b>	as in English: contra-dir, -bass, -punct
<b>confute</b>	convictor pri erra, confutar	<b>consist</b>	consister (-ent, -entie)	<b>contraband</b>	contrabande (-ar, -ero)
<b>congeal</b>	gelar, glaciare se, congelar (-ation)	<b>consistent</b>	consequential, conform; a. acordant, compatibil	<b>contract</b>	v. contraer (se) (-tion, -tiv); abreviar. TO ENTER INTO A ~: contratar; (noun) ocontrate, pacte
<b>congener</b>	homogen	<b>console</b>	consolar (-ation, -ativ); (noun) console	<b>contractor</b>	interpretendero
<b>congenial</b>	plesent, simpatic, afini	<b>consolidate</b>	consolidar (-ation)	<b>contradict</b>	contradir (-tion), dementir
<b>congenital</b>	natural, de nascentie, innascet, congenital	<b>consonant</b>	a. ~; (noun): consonante	<b>contralto</b>	~
<b>conger</b>	mar-anguille, congre	<b>consort</b>	~, socio. v. TO ~ WITH: associar se con	<b>contrapuntal</b>	~
<b>congeries</b>	conglomerate	<b>conspicuous</b>	prominent, clar, salient, frappant. TO BE ~ BY ITS ABSENCE: brilliar per su tot absentie	<b>contrary</b>	a. contrari, adversi; (noun) contrarie (-etá). ON THE ~: in contrari
<b>congest</b>	congester (-ion, -ionar)	<b>conspire</b>	conspirar (-ation, -ator), complotar	<b>contrast</b>	contraste (-ar)
<b>conglomerate</b>	v. conglomerar (-ation, -ate)	<b>constable</b>	policist, conestable	<b>contravene</b>	contravenir (-tion); contra-acter, violar
<b>congratulate</b>	gratular (-ation, -atori), felicitar	<b>constant</b>	~ (-e, -ie), frequent	<b>contribute</b>	contribuer (-tion, -tiv)
		<b>constellation</b>	~	<b>contribute</b>	repentent, contrit (-ion)
		<b>consternate</b>	consternar (-ation)	<b>contrivance</b>	aparate, mecanisme
		<b>constipate</b>	constipar (-ation)	<b>contrive</b>	inventer, ingeniar, successar
				<b>control</b>	control (-ar), direction, supervision

<b>controversy</b>	polemica, controverse (-ar)	<b>copyright</b>	caderne; v. copiar, imitar	<b>costume</b>	~ (-ero)
<b>controversial</b>	disputabil	<b>coquettish</b>	jure editorial	<b>cosy</b>	a. agreabil, comfortabil;
<b>controvert</b>	refutar, despruvar, oposir	<b>coral</b>	coquet (-ar, -erie)		(noun) té-muff, covri-teiere
<b>contumacious</b>	obstinaci, perversi, renitent	<b>cord</b>	coralle (-in). ~ ISLAND: atol	<b>cot</b>	infant-lette; domette
<b>contumely</b>	insolentie, language arogant	<b>cordial</b>	corde (-age)	<b>coterie</b>	coterie, clique
<b>contuse</b>	contuser (-ion, -ionar), aplastar	<b>cordite</b>	~ (-itá); (noun) cordiale	<b>cottage</b>	~, domette, villa
<b>conundrum</b>	enigma, rebus	<b>cordone</b>	~	<b>cotter-pin</b>	clavette, bolt fendet
<b>convalesce</b>	convalescer (-ent, -entie)	<b>core</b>	(mil.) ~	<b>cotton</b>	coton (-age); (thread) fil
<b>convene</b>	convocar, assemblar;	<b>corec</b>	nucleo, cordie; quintessentie	<b>cotton-wool</b>	vate
	(summon) citar	<b>cork</b>	corc; (bung) tapon. ~SCREW:	<b>couch</b>	canapé, sofa, reposuore; v.
<b>convenient</b>	comod, apt, convenient. TO BE		tira-corc. ~ TREE: corciere; v.		expresser
	~: convener	<b>cormorant</b>	corcar	<b>cougar</b>	cugar, puma
<b>convent</b>	conventu (-al), monastere,	<b>corn</b>	cormoran	<b>cough</b>	n. tusse (-ar, -ada)
	monaciera, claustre	<b>cornflake</b>	(on foot) calle; (grain)	<b>coulisse</b>	culisse
<b>convention</b>	~, assemblé, convenida	<b>corner</b>	frument, cereales, mais, grane	<b>council</b>	concil
<b>conventional</b>	~, usual, customal	<b>corner</b>	crex	<b>counsel</b>	consilie (-ero), avise;
<b>converge</b>	converger (-ent, -entie)	<b>cornet</b>	~		(barrister) avocate; v. consiliar
<b>conversant</b>	versat, adept	<b>cornet</b>	angul. ~ STONE: lápid	<b>count</b>	(-ator), deliberar, conferer pri
<b>conversazione</b>	soaré	<b>cornet</b>	angulari; v. (comm.) acaparar	<b>count</b>	comto: (-atu, -ia, -essa)
<b>converse</b>	parlar, conversar (-tion);	<b>cornflower</b>	cornette (-ist)	<b>count</b>	v. numerar, contar, calcular
	(noun) lu oposit	<b>cornice</b>	centaurea, cianette	<b>countenance</b>	facie, visage; aprobration; v.
<b>conversely</b>	invers, in contrari	<b>cornice</b>	corniche		permitter, aprobrar
<b>conversion</b>	~, transformation, change	<b>corolla</b>	(bot.) corol	<b>counter</b>	(noun) contore; (games) chip,
<b>convert</b>	converter, proselitar; (noun)	<b>corollary</b>	corolarie		jeton; v. contra-acter. TO RUN
	convertete, proselite, neofite	<b>coronation</b>	~		~ TO: contrariar, esser contrari
<b>convex</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>coroner</b>	inquestor legal	<b>counter~</b>	a
<b>convey</b>	(news) transmissor,	<b>coronet</b>	coronette		(in comp.) contra-mesura,
	comunicar; (carry) transportar,	<b>corporal</b>	~	<b>counter-check</b>	-demande, -póndere
	transferer	<b>corporate</b>	corporat		centra-control
<b>conveyance</b>	expedition; (veh.) vehicul,	<b>corporation</b>	~, municipie	<b>counterfeit</b>	v. contrafar, imitar; a. fictiv,
	carre	<b>corporeal</b>	corporal, material		fals
<b>conveyancer</b>	notario	<b>corps</b>	(mil.) corpo	<b>counterfoil</b>	control-folie
<b>convict</b>	declarar culpabil; (noun)	<b>corpse</b>	cadavre, morto	<b>countermand</b>	revocar, contra-ordonar,
	criminard condannat a	<b>corpulent</b>	~ (-ie), obesi		contramandar
	servitude penal, penitentiario	<b>corpuscle</b>	corpuscul (-ari)	<b>countersink</b>	fresar
	(opinion) ~, crede	<b>correct</b>	a. corect, just; v. corecter (-	<b>country</b>	land, país; (as distinct from
<b>conviction</b>	convicter		ion, -iv, -ura),punir		town) rure, campania
<b>convivial</b>	festinal, festal, sociabil	<b>correlate</b>	corelater (-ion, -iv)	<b>countryman</b>	paisan, rurano. FELLOW ~:
<b>convoke</b>	convocar	<b>correspond</b>	coresponder (-ent, -entie)		compatriot
<b>convolution</b>	~	<b>corresponding</b>	conform a, secun	<b>county</b>	comtia, provincia
<b>convolvulus</b>	convolvul	<b>to</b>		<b>couple</b>	pare, cuple; v. junter, ligar;
<b>convoy</b>	~ (-ar, -ero), escorte	<b>corridor</b>	coridor		(mech.) cuplar
<b>convulse</b>	convulser (-ion, -iv)	<b>corrigendum</b>	un erra a corecter, corectende	<b>coupon</b>	cupon
<b>coo</b>	v. rucular (-ada)	<b>corroborate</b>	coroborar (-ation, -ativ),	<b>courage</b>	corage (-osi)
<b>cook</b>	v. cocinar (-ero, -era, -eria)		confirmar	<b>courier</b>	curriero
<b>cookery</b>	cocine, arte culinari	<b>corrode</b>	coroDer (-sion, -siv)	<b>course</b>	(lessons) cursu; (race) curse;
<b>cool</b>	frigid, frisc; (fig.) calm,	<b>corrugate</b>	v. rugar		(of water) fluida; (of life)
	indiferent, flegmatic, inturbat;	<b>corrupt</b>	corupter (-ion, -iv); a. corrupt,		carriera, serie. OF ~:
	v. (re)frigidar		depravat	<b>coursing</b>	naturalmen, self-comprehensibil
<b>coolie</b>	culi	<b>corsage</b>	~		lepor-chassada, chass-currida
<b>cooling</b>	(mech.) refrigidation	<b>corsair</b>	corsare, pirate	<b>court</b>	corte; (law) corte, tribunale; v.
<b>coolness</b>	aplombe	<b>corslet</b>	demi-curasse		cortesar; (disaster) invitar
<b>coop</b>	cage por volallia	<b>corset</b>	corsete (-era)	<b>courteous</b>	cortesi (-esie)
<b>cooper</b>	cuvero	<b>cortege</b>	cortege, escorte, suite	<b>courtesan</b>	curtisana, hetera
<b>co-operate</b>	cooperar (-ation, -ativ, -ative)	<b>cortex</b>	cortice (-al)	<b>courtier</b>	cortesan
<b>co-opt</b>	cooptar (-ation)	<b>coruscate</b>	scintillear, brilliar	<b>cousin</b>	cusino (-a)
<b>co-ordinate</b>	coordinar (-ation, -ator, -ates)	<b>corvette</b>	corvete	<b>cove</b>	baya, golfette
<b>coot</b>	fulica	<b>corvine</b>	corvin	<b>covenant</b>	contrate, pacte; (league) liga,
<b>cope</b>	(eccl.) sutane; (dome) cupol; v.	<b>coryphaeus</b>	corifé		fédere; v. concordar
	TO ~ WITH: luctar contra,	<b>cosmetic</b>	grime, cosmetic; n. cosmetico	<b>cover</b>	v. covrir; (noun) covritura;
	mastrisar	<b>cosmic</b>	~		(lid) covriment, covrette;
<b>copious</b>	ampli, rich, abundant,	<b>cosmo-</b>	as in English: cosmo-gonie,	<b>coverlet</b>	(book) covriment
	numerosi		-grafie, -logie, -polit	<b>covert</b>	covri-lette
<b>copper</b>	cupre; (vessel) cuve, ~	<b>cosmos</b>	cosmo		a. secret, covrit; (noun) bestie-
	WORKS: cupreria	<b>cossock</b>	cosac	<b>covet</b>	refugia
<b>coppice</b>	boscage	<b>cosset</b>	dorlotar (-on)		desirar, cupidar, esser avid pri
<b>copulate</b>	copular (-ation, -ativ), coiter	<b>cost</b>	custa, precie	<b>covetous</b>	avid; (miserly) avari
<b>copy</b>	copie (-ar, -ist), modelle,	<b>costly</b>	car, custosi, expensiv	<b>covey</b>	coyatura, vola
	duplicate, specimen; (of a	<b>costermonger</b>	stradvendor	<b>cow</b>	vacca; v. intimidar, dominar.
	book) exemplare; (art)	<b>costal</b>	(med.) ~		COWDUNG: flad
	reproduction. COPY-BOOK:	<b>costive</b>	constipat	<b>coward</b>	caudard, poltron (-erie).

## C

<b>cowboy</b>	timoron	<b>cremate</b>	(plant) climbator cremar (-ation, -atoria), incindrar	<b>crotchet</b>	(whim) marotte, capricie; (mus.) quart-note
<b>cowee</b>	vaccero	<b>crenellated</b>	crenellat	<b>crouch</b>	ahoccar se, inflexer se, bassar se
<b>cowel</b>	ahoccar se; horrer (avan)	<b>creole</b>	creol	<b>crup</b>	(med.) crupp; (animals) crupe
<b>cowl</b>	capuce	<b>creosote</b>	creosot	<b>crow</b>	(bird) cornille; v. cantar quam un gállino, triumfar (súper)
<b>cowslip</b>	primul	<b>crepe</b>	crepon	<b>crowbar</b>	levuore, ferrin fuste
<b>coxcomb</b>	dandy, fatuo, vaniton	<b>crepuscular</b>	crepusculari	<b>crowd</b>	hom-amasse, turbe; v. presser, amassar, superplenar. TO ~ SAILS: presser segles, portar tro mult segles
<b>coxswain</b>	botstirero, stirmann	<b>crepusculo</b>	~	<b>crown</b>	coron, diadem; (wreath) guirlande; (of head) vertice; (of anchor) cruce; v. coronar (-ation)
<b>coy</b>	modest, prud, timid	<b>cress</b>	(noun) crescente; (of moon) falcette	<b>crucial</b>	critic, decisiv
<b>crab</b>	(zool.) crabe	<b>crest</b>	resson (-iera)	<b>crucible</b>	fusuore, crusel
<b>crab-apple</b>	pomastre	<b>cretaceous</b>	creste, toff	<b>crucifix</b>	~
<b>crabbed</b>	morosi, acerb	<b>cretin</b>	cretosi, cretatri	<b>crucify</b>	crucificar (-ation)
<b>crack</b>	fende; (of whip) clacca; (of gun) detonation; v. fender, rupter; cracar	<b>cretinone</b>	cretino	<b>crude</b>	crud (-itá)
<b>cracker</b>	craca-bonbon; (for nuts) nuce-cracator, craca-nuce	<b>cretonne</b>	creton	<b>cruel</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>crackle</b>	gnistar, crepitar	<b>crevasse</b>	fende, fissura	<b>cruet</b>	flacon, botellette, condimentiere
<b>cradle</b>	lulluore	<b>crevice</b>	fendette, fissura	<b>cruise</b>	crucear; (noun) plesur-viage, cruce
<b>craft</b>	mestiere, artise; (cunning) astutie; (naut.) nave, bote	<b>crew</b>	truppe, bande, equip; clicca	<b>cruiser</b>	crucero, cruceator
<b>craftsman</b>	artisan (-atu)	<b>crib</b>	crippe, manjuore, stall, infant-lette; v. plagiari; restricter	<b>crumb</b>	orumel; (a ~) crumelun
<b>crafty</b>	astut	<b>cribble</b>	cribelle	<b>crumble</b>	crumelar; (into dust) dispolver frossar
<b>crag</b>	cliff, rocc	<b>cricket</b>	crampe, spasma	<b>crunch</b>	(teeth) grinsar; (of snow) gnistar, crepitar
<b>cram</b>	stuffar, plenar; inculcar; (study) studiar	<b>crime</b>	(game) ~; (insect) grillie	<b>crupper</b>	(harness) caude-strap; (of horse) crupe
<b>cramp</b>	spasma, crampe; (iron) crampon	<b>crim</b>	crimine (-al, -ard), delicta	<b>crusade</b>	cruceade (-ero)
<b>cramped</b>	cramp	<b>crimson</b>	v. crisp	<b>cruse</b>	cruchette
<b>cramped</b>	strett, rigid, confinat	<b>cringe</b>	adflexer se servilmen avan	<b>crush</b>	supresser, aplastar; presser, anihilar; (bruise) contuser; (pound) pistar
<b>cranberry</b>	oxicocco, rubi mirtille	<b>crinkle</b>	rugar, plicar	<b>crust</b>	cruste, cortice
<b>crane</b>	(bird) grue; (mech.) cran; v. TO ~ THE NECK: extender li col	<b>crinoline</b>	~	<b>crustacean</b>	crustacé
<b>cranium</b>	cranie (-al)	<b>cripple</b>	(noun) invalido, mutilato; a. (crippled) claudicant, paralisat	<b>crutch</b>	cruca (-on)
<b>crank</b>	(mech.) manivelle; (a turn) torsion; (person) maniac; a. (naut.) instabil	<b>crisis</b>	crise	<b>crux</b>	desfacilitá
<b>cranny</b>	fendette, fissura	<b>crisp</b>	(hair) ~; (air) frisc; (brittle) crumelaci; v. crisp	<b>cry</b>	criar, clamar; (weep) lacrimar, plorar (-ada). TO ~ OUT: exclamar; n. cri
<b>crape</b>	crepon	<b>criterion</b>	critie	<b>crypt</b>	cripta, tombe
<b>crash</b>	(noun) crac, fracass, detonation; (comm.) bancrott, bankruptie; v. aplastar se, colider; (collapse) crular	<b>critic</b>	critico (-ard)	<b>cryptic</b>	secret, ocult, enigmatic
<b>crass</b>	~, extrem, gross	<b>critical</b>	(crisis) critic; (censorious) criticaci	<b>crystal</b>	cristalle (-in, -isar)
<b>crate</b>	chest, pacca-corbe	<b>criticise</b>	criticar, criticachar	<b>cub</b>	(of lion, fox etc.) leonello, foxello; garsonacho
<b>crater</b>	erátère	<b>criticism</b>	critica	<b>cube</b>	cub (-ic, -ar, -atura, -ist)
<b>cravat</b>	cravatte	<b>croak</b>	croacar; (frogs) coacar (-ada)	<b>cubicle</b>	cuchatoria, dorm-chambrette
<b>crave</b>	implorar, suplicar; (~ for) avidar	<b>crochet</b>	v. crochetar (-age, -erie)	<b>cuckold</b>	cocú
<b>craven</b>	caudari; (noun) poltron	<b>crock</b>	potte terrin, cruche	<b>cuckoo</b>	cucú
<b>crawfish</b>	crev	<b>crockery</b>	argil-merce, potterie, fayance	<b>cucumber</b>	cucumbr
<b>crawl</b>	repter	<b>crocodile</b>	~	<b>cud</b>	TO CHEW THE ~: remachar, ruminar
<b>crayon</b>	pastelle	<b>crocus</b>	~, safran	<b>cuddle</b>	caessar, inbrassar, circumpresser
<b>craze</b>	manie, frenesie	<b>croft</b>	micri farme	<b>cudgel</b>	clobb, bastonazzo
<b>crazy</b>	alienat, frenesi, folli	<b>croft</b>	intim amico, intimo	<b>cue</b>	billiard-baston; (theatre) parol indicatori, signe
<b>creak</b>	crepitar, cracar	<b>crony</b>	croc, croc-baston. BISHOP'S ~: baston episcopal; (swindler) fraudero	<b>cuff</b>	manchette; (blow) colpe (per li punie); puniade
<b>cream</b>	crem (-osi)	<b>crook</b>	curvi, obliqui, desrect; perversi	<b>cuirass</b>	curasse (-iero, -ero)
<b>crease</b>	v. plicar; (crumple) frossar; (pucker) frunsar	<b>crooked</b>	curvi, obliqui, desrect; perversi	<b>cuisine</b>	cocine, arte culinari
<b>create</b>	crear (-ation, -ator, -ativ, -atura)	<b>croon</b>	cantar pianmen	<b>cul-de-sac</b>	ciec-via
<b>credence</b>	fide, crede(nte)	<b>crop</b>	recolte; (bird's) cropp; v. tonder, abeiser; (reap) falcear	<b>culinary</b>	culinari
<b>credentials</b>	legitimation-papere	<b>croquet</b>	croquete	<b>cull</b>	colier
<b>credibile</b>	credibil (-ita)	<b>cross</b>	a. travers, transversal; obliqui, diagonal; iritabil, morosi; (noun) cruce, crucifix; hibride.	<b>culminate</b>	culminar (-ation)
<b>credit</b>	v. creder; (place to ~) crediter; (noun) credite, honore	<b>crossing cross</b>	passage, trajecte; (rail.) nivell-passage.	<b>culpable</b>	culpabil (-itá), criminal
<b>creditable</b>	honorant	<b>cross-roads cross</b>	crucevia; v. transear, transir, passar; (oppose) oposir; (plants) crucear, hibridisar.	<b>culprit</b>	culpon, malefator
<b>creditor</b>	~	<b>to cross out cross</b>	trastreacar; (of streets) intersecter se		
<b>credulous</b>	credul (-itá), credaci	<b>crossbow</b>	arbalest		
<b>creed</b>	confession, credentie	<b>cross-examine</b>	contra-questionar		
<b>creek</b>	bay, rivere, litt inbocatura	<b>cross-eyed</b>	strab (-on, -isme)		
<b>creel</b>	pisc-corb	<b>cross-grained</b>	(of persons) obstinat, renitent		
<b>creep</b>	repter, serpentar, ear sin brue	<b>cross-trees</b>	(naut.) travers-salinga		
<b>creeper</b>	(bot.) sarment, branchette;				

<b>cult</b>	cultu	<b>cute</b>	sagaci, astut	<b>dappled</b>	puntillat, maculat
<b>cultivate</b>	cultivar (-ation, -ator, -abil)	<b>cuticle</b>	epiderma, cuticul	<b>dare</b>	audaciar, haver li corage, defiar
<b>culture</b>	cultura (-al)	<b>cutler</b>	cultellero (-ie)	<b>daring</b>	a. audaci (-tá), brav, corageosi, temerari
<b>cultured</b>	cult	<b>cutlet</b>	cotlette	<b>dark</b>	a. obscur, tenebroși, sinistri; (noun) tenebre, obscurită
<b>cumber</b>	genar, embarassar, incumbrar	<b>cutler</b>	(blade) lame, cupuore; (naut.)	<b>darken</b>	obscurar; (grow ~) obscurijar
<b>cumbersome</b>	genant, molest, ponderosi	<b>cutting</b>	cuttre	<b>darling</b>	a. car, amat; (noun) carissim (-o), favorita (-o)
<b>cumin</b>	cúmine	<b>cut-throat</b>	assassinator, cise-gurgul	<b>darn</b>	reparar, lappar
<b>cumulative</b>	cumulativ	<b>cutting</b>	(hort.) demergeon	<b>dart</b>	micri fleche, lansette, darde; v. (a look) jettar regard sur. TO ~ AT: precipitar se a
<b>cumulus</b>	~	<b>cuttlefish</b>	sepia	<b>dash</b>	(hurl) lansar, jettar(se); (smash) fracassar; (one's hopes) forprender li
<b>cuneiform</b>	~	<b>cyclamen</b>	ciclamen		esperantie; (~ against) chocar
<b>cunning</b>	a. astut (-ie), insidie	<b>cycle</b>	bicicle(tte); (of time) cicle		contra; (noun) strec; (quantity) un poc; admixtura; (spirit) elan
<b>cup</b>	tasse (-ade), cope; (in sport) bocale	<b>cyclone</b>	ciclun	<b>dashing</b>	frappant, evocant atention, audaci, galant
<b>cupboard</b>	scaf	<b>cygnet</b>	cignell	<b>dastard</b>	caudard, poltron (-erie)
<b>cupid</b>	~ (itá)	<b>cylinder</b>	cilindre (-ic)	<b>dastardly</b>	abominabil, caudardi
<b>cupola</b>	cupol	<b>cymbal</b>	cimbale	<b>data</b>	~, factes, detallies
<b>cupreous</b>	cupric, cuprin	<b>cynic</b>	cinic (-o, -isme)	<b>date</b>	~ (-ar). UP TO ~: modern, hodial, til hodie. OUT OF ~: anacronistic; (fruit) datil
<b>cur</b>	canach	<b>cynosure</b>	stelle guidant, punctu de atration	<b>dative</b>	a. dativ; (noun) dative
<b>curate</b>	sub-paroco, vicario	<b>cypher</b>	ciffre; (nought) null	<b>daub</b>	(with brush) pinselachar; pictachar
<b>curator</b>	~, intendante	<b>cypress</b>	cipresse	<b>daughter</b>	filia. ~-IN-LAW: belfilia
<b>curb</b>	bridar, frenar, moderar	<b>cyst</b>	vessic, sac	<b>daunt</b>	intimidar, descoragear
<b>curds</b>	coagulat lacte, caseine	<b>czar</b>	tsar (-essa)	<b>davit</b>	~, bot-cran
<b>curdle</b>	coagular			<b>dawdle</b>	lentear, dissipar, témpor
<b>cure</b>	cura(tion), terapie, remedie; v. sanar, remediar; insalar, preparar			<b>dawn</b>	aurora, crepuscul; alba; v. matinear, albijar
<b>curfew</b>	vésper-cloche	<b>dab</b>	v. tappar; n. tappa	<b>day</b>	die; (opposed to night) jorne
<b>curio</b>	curiositá, raritá	<b>dabble</b>	v. barbotar, spruzzar. TO ~ IN: laborachar ye, dilettantar. DABBLER IN PHILOSOPHY: filosofastro	<b>daydream</b>	reve
<b>curious</b>	curiosi, inquisitiv, strangi			<b>daylight</b>	luce diari
<b>curl</b>	bucle; (of waves) crispada; (of smoke) serpenteada; v. a. friser, buclar	<b>dachshund</b>	basete	<b>daze</b>	aturdir, stupefar; (dazzle) ciecar
<b>curlew</b>	numenio	<b>dactyl</b>	dactile (-ic, -ologie)	<b>dazzle</b>	(a)ciecar, fascinar, dazlar
<b>curling-paper</b>	papilote	<b>dad</b>	papá	<b>deacon</b>	diacon (-atu, -essa); (Church officer) presbitero
<b>curmudgeon</b>	avaron, mesquino	<b>daffodil</b>	yelb narcisse	<b>dead</b>	a. mort (-al), inanimat; (dead to) insensibil por; (accurate) exact; ~ HEAT: egalitá. THE ~: li mortes. ~ MARCH: marcha funebri
<b>current</b>	crusbere. DRIED ~: corinte	<b>daff</b>	idiotic, folli, stult	<b>deaden</b>	obtuser, moderar, narootisar
<b>currency</b>	circulation; valuta, moné	<b>dagger</b>	puniale	<b>deadlock</b>	stagnation, cessation
<b>current</b>	~, fluent, circulant	<b>dahlia</b>	dalia	<b>deadly</b>	mortal, fatal
<b>curriculum</b>	curriculum	<b>daily</b>	a. dial, diari; (noun) diale	<b>deadly</b>	belladonna
<b>currier</b>	preparator de cute	<b>dainty</b>	delicat (-esse), fin, pretti; (noun) gurmandage	<b>deaf</b>	surd (a-ar)
<b>curry</b>	v. TO ~ FAVOUR: insinuar se; (noun) carri	<b>dairy</b>	lacteria. ~ MAID: lactera	<b>deaf-mute</b>	surdimuto
<b>curry-comb</b>	strigul (-ar)	<b>dais</b>	estrade, tribune	<b>deal</b>	parte, portion; (timber) planca; v. (cards) distribuer, dar; (trade) mercar, negociar; (trade with) comprar che; (a blow) far, inflicter; (~ with) liquidar, executer
<b>curse</b>	maledir (-ition), blasfemar; n. anatema, blasfema	<b>daisy</b>	margarita	<b>dealer</b>	comerciante, mercator, mercero, negociant
<b>cursive</b>	cursiv	<b>dale</b>	valléy(ette)	<b>dealings</b>	interrelaciones, tráfico, negociationes
<b>cursor</b>	cursori, efemeral, fugitiv, superficial	<b>dally</b>	hesitar, perdri témpor; amoretar, flirtar	<b>dean</b>	decan (-atu)
<b>curt</b>	brusqui, laconic, abrupt	<b>dam</b>	diga; (of animals) matre	<b>dear</b>	car, amat; (costly) custosi, car, expensiv. OH ~: o ve!
<b>curtail</b>	acurtar, abreviar, restricter, limitar	<b>damage</b>	~, (law) desdamageament, compensation; v. damagear, nocer		
<b>curtain</b>	cortine	<b>damask</b>	damasco		
<b>curtsey</b>	reverentie, cortesie; v. far reverentie, cortesiar	<b>dame</b>	dama		
<b>curve</b>	~, curvatura; v. curvar, flexer	<b>damn</b>	(con)damnar (-ation, -abil), anatemar		
<b>curved</b>	curv(i)	<b>damned</b>	maledit		
<b>cushion</b>	cussine (-ette)	<b>damp</b>	humid (-ar, -itá). ~ PROOF: impermeabil		
<b>custard</b>	crem ovin	<b>damper</b>	(for fires) camin-clappe		
<b>custodian</b>	curator, custode, gardero	<b>damsel</b>	senioreta, puella		
<b>custody, in</b>	sub garde; custodie. TO TAKE INTO ~: arestar	<b>damson</b>	prune damascin		
<b>custom</b>	~ (-al, -ari), hábitu, usu; (social practice) more	<b>dance</b>	v. dansar; (noun) dansa (-ero, -era, -ada), ball		
<b>customer</b>	client, comprator	<b>dandelion</b>	leontodon, taráxaco		
<b>customs</b>	doane (-ero), tribute	<b>dandle</b>	saltillar, balansar		
<b>cut</b>	n. cisura; tranchitura; (style) fasson; a. (glass) polit, slifat; v. (hair) tonder; (meat) tranchir; (stone) ciser, sculpter. TO ~ OFF: decupar, deciser	<b>dandy</b>	~		
<b>cutaneous</b>	pellic, dermatic, cutin	<b>danger</b>	dangere (-osi)		
		<b>dangle</b>	balansar, oscillar, pender, pendular		
		<b>dank</b>	humid		
		<b>dapper</b>	chic, alert, elegant		

D

<b>dearth</b>	manca, indigentie, scarsită	<b>decry</b>	decreditar, depreciar	<b>delegate</b>	v. delegar (-ation, -ate), deputar
<b>death</b>	morte (-al, -alită). ~ AGONY: agonie. TO PUT TO ~: mortar lette de morte	<b>dedicate</b>	dedicar (-ation, -atori), consacrar, devoer (se)	<b>delete</b>	forstrecar, deleter (-ion)
<b>deathbed</b>	lette de morte	<b>deduce</b>	deducter (-ion, -iv), concluDer, derivar	<b>deleterious</b>	nociv, nocent
<b>deathless</b>	înmortal	<b>deduct</b>	subtraer (-tion)	<b>deliberate</b>	a. intentional; v. deliberar (-ation)
<b>debacle</b>	catastrof, debacle	<b>deed</b>	acte, action; document	<b>delicacy</b>	delicatesse; (a dainty) gurmandage
<b>debar</b>	excluDer, refușar	<b>deem</b>	opinier, considerar	<b>delicate</b>	delicat, fin, tendri
<b>debase</b>	degradar, depravar, humilar; (coinage) falsar	<b>deep</b>	a. profund (-ita, -esse, -ore); (noun) mare, abisă	<b>delicious</b>	deliciosi, ravissant; (of taste) saporosi
<b>debased</b>	viciosi, degradat, corupt(et)	<b>deepen</b>	aprofundar, devenir plu intens	<b>delight</b>	delicie, plesura, joya; v. charmar, injoyar, pleser, delectar. TO ~ IN: juir
<b>debate</b>	debatte (-ar, -abil)	<b>deep-seated</b>	inradicat	<b>delimit</b>	definir, delimitar
<b>debauch</b>	seducter, ruinar; v. a. debochar (-ard, -erie), libertinar	<b>deer</b>	cervo (-a); (Roe) capreol	<b>delineate</b>	delinear; (sketch out) esquisar, desinar
<b>debenture</b>	obligation, debit-atest	<b>deface</b>	defigurar, deformar, defecter	<b>delinquency</b>	delicte, culpabilită
<b>debilitate</b>	debilizar (-ation)	<b>defalcate</b>	defraudar	<b>delinquent</b>	delinquent, culpon
<b>debit</b>	(comm.) debete (-ar)	<b>defame</b>	defamar (-ation, -atori), calumniar	<b>deliquesce</b>	liquificar se
<b>debonair</b>	galant, benigni, afabil	<b>default</b>	v. neglijer; (noun) manca, omission; (law) contumacie. TO SUFFER JUDGMENT BY ~: perdir ye li processu pro absentie	<b>delirium</b>	delire. TO BE DELIRIOUS: delirar
<b>debouch</b>	exmarchar, exfluer	<b>defaulter</b>	(comm.) insolvent	<b>deliver</b>	(free) liberar, emancipar; (rescue) salvar; (goods) liverar; (hand over) transdar; (an opinion) enunciar; (confinement) acuchar
<b>debris</b>	fragmentes, roccallia	<b>defeat</b>	v. victier, victoriar; frustrar, anular; (mil.) defetar; (noun) defete	<b>dell</b>	valleyette
<b>debt</b>	debite (-or)	<b>defect</b>	defecte (-iv), manaca, erra	<b>delphinium</b>	delfinium
<b>debut</b>	debut (-ante). TO MAKE ONE'S ~: debutar	<b>defection</b>	desertion, abandon	<b>delta</b>	~
<b>decade</b>	-decennie (-al)	<b>defence</b>	defense, defension, protection	<b>delude</b>	dupar, decepter. TO ~ ONE INTO: seducter
<b>decadent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>defend</b>	defenDer (-siv), gardar, protector; (law) pledar	<b>deluge</b>	v. inundar (-ation); (noun) diluvie (-al)
<b>decamp</b>	departer, secretmen forear, decampar	<b>defendant</b>	acusato, inculpat	<b>delusion</b>	fals notion, halucination, deception
<b>decant</b>	transvasar	<b>defer</b>	procrastinar, ajornar; submitter se; (yield) ceder	<b>delve</b>	fossar, serchar in
<b>decanter</b>	carafă	<b>deference</b>	respecte, consideration	<b>demagnetise</b>	demagnetisar
<b>decapitate</b>	decap(it)ar (-ation)	<b>defiance</b>	bravade, defiation. IN ~ OF: malgré, in defi de	<b>demagogue</b>	demagog (-ic)
<b>decarbonise</b>	decarbonisar	<b>deficient</b>	mancant, insuficent, defectiv, împerfect	<b>demand</b>	v. exiger, demandar, postular; n. demande, beson
<b>decay</b>	devenir caduc, decrepir, deperir, decader; (rot) putrir; decomposir se; n. caducită, putrition	<b>deficit</b>	deficite	<b>demarcate</b>	delimitar, demarcar
<b>decease</b>	morte, decesse	<b>defile</b>	v. depravar, deshonorar; (mil.) defilar; (noun) defilé (strett) pass	<b>demean</b>	abassar, degradar; (behave) conduire se
<b>deceit</b>	duperie, fraude	<b>define</b>	definir (-ition, -itiv), preeiser, limitar	<b>demeanour</b>	conduida, atitudine, maniere
<b>deceive</b>	decepter (-ion, -iv); (mislead) seducter, dupar	<b>deflate</b>	deflar (-ation)	<b>demented</b>	folli, rabiat, rabiosi, frenetic, dement
<b>december</b>	decembre	<b>deflect</b>	detornar, deviar, deflexer	<b>demerit</b>	culpe, defecte, demerite
<b>decennial</b>	~, deci-annual	<b>deflower</b>	deshonorar, desvirginar; (a plant) desflorar	<b>demesme</b>	domene, posedage
<b>decent</b>	~ (-ie), pudic; suficient	<b>deform</b>	deformar (-ation, -ită), mutilar	<b>demi-</b>	as in English: demi-deo etc.
<b>decentralise</b>	decentralisar (-ation)	<b>defraud</b>	defraudar	<b>demijohn</b>	corb-botelle, damajan
<b>decide</b>	decider (-sion, -siv)	<b>defray</b>	payar	<b>demise</b>	morte
<b>decided</b>	a. cert, positiv, firm	<b>deft</b>	habil, dexteri	<b>demisemiquave</b>	triantiduesim note
<b>deciduous</b>	decidui	<b>defunct</b>	mort, decedet. TO BE ~: ne plu exister	<b>r</b>	
<b>decimal</b>	~	<b>defy</b>	bravar, provocar, defiar	<b>demobilise</b>	demobilisar
<b>decimate</b>	decimar (-ation)	<b>degenerate</b>	v. degenerar (-ation); a. degenerat, decadent, perversi	<b>democrat</b>	~ (-ie, -ic, -isar)
<b>decipher</b>	decifrar	<b>degrade</b>	degradar, humilar	<b>demolish</b>	demolir (-ation), destructer, anihilar
<b>decision</b>	~, firmită	<b>degree</b>	gradar, mesura, scala; proportion; (rank) rang, diploma. BY DEGREES: gradualmen	<b>demon</b>	~ (-ic, -isar, -isme)
<b>deck</b>	(naut.) ~, ponte; (quarter-deck) stern-deck; v. ornar, vestir	<b>deify</b>	deificar	<b>demonstrate</b>	demonstrar (-ant, -ation, -ativ)
<b>declaim</b>	declamar (-ation, -ator)	<b>deign</b>	dignar, condescender	<b>demoralise</b>	demoralisar
<b>declare</b>	declarar (-ation), anunciar, asserter	<b>deism</b>	de-isme (-ist)	<b>demur</b>	hesitar, objecter
<b>declension</b>	declination	<b>deity</b>	Deo, deită	<b>demure</b>	prud, seriosi, modest
<b>decline</b>	v. declinar, refușar; diminuer; (noun) marasma, ftise	<b>dejected</b>	depresset, descorageat, desanimat	<b>demurrage</b>	demorage
<b>declivity</b>	declive	<b>delay</b>	v. a. retardar, procrastinar, demorar; v. n. tardar, hesitar; n. retarde, mora	<b>den</b>	caverne, antre, grotte, refugia
<b>decoct</b>	decocter (-ion)	<b>delectable</b>	deliciosi, juitiv, delectabil	<b>denial</b>	negation. SELF~: abnegation
<b>decode</b>	decifrar, decodificar			<b>denizen</b>	habitante
<b>decollete</b>	decolté, decoltat			<b>denominate</b>	noiainar, designar
<b>decompose</b>	decomposir (se) (-ition)			<b>denomination</b>	secta, categorie, division
<b>decontrol</b>	decontrolar, liberar de control			<b>denote</b>	significar, indicar, marcar, signar, designar
<b>decorate</b>	ornar; decorar (-ation, -ativ, -ator)			<b>denouement</b>	developament, solution
<b>decorous</b>	decent, convenent			<b>denounce</b>	denunciar (-ation, -ator),
<b>decorum</b>	decentie, bon manieres				
<b>decorticate</b>	decorticar				
<b>decoy</b>	lure; v. atraer. lurar				
<b>decrease</b>	(di)minuer (-tion), decresker (-entie)				
<b>decree</b>	decrete (-er), ordon (-ar)				
<b>decrepit</b>	~, caduc				

<b>dense</b>	acusar densi (-tá, -ore, -allia); (fig.) stult, inept	<b>desiccate</b>	(ex)siccar (-ation)	<b>device</b>	remedie, plan, proiecte, invention, expediente; simbol, devise
<b>dent</b>	incisura, cavette; v. bosselar	<b>desideratum</b>	beson, manca	<b>devil</b>	diábol (-ic, -erie)
<b>dental</b>	~	<b>design</b>	(draw) dessinar, esquisar; (plan out) projector, designar; (intend) intenter; n. dessine, plan, proiecte	<b>devious</b>	deviatori, îndirect
<b>dentate</b>	dentat	<b>designate</b>	designar (-ation, -abil), destinar, nominar	<b>devise</b>	imaginar, inventer; (legal) legar
<b>dentifrice</b>	dentifricte	<b>designing</b>	perfid, astut	<b>devoid of</b>	sin, vacui de, ne havent
<b>dentist</b>	~ (-ica)	<b>desire</b>	~ (-ar, -abil). TO BE DESIROUS: desirar	<b>devolve upon</b>	scader sur
<b>dentures</b>	dentage	<b>desist</b>	cessar, detener se	<b>devote</b>	devoer, consacrar, dedicar
<b>denude</b>	denudar (-ation)	<b>desk</b>	pupitre, scri-table	<b>devotee</b>	entusiaste, adept, adorator, discipul
<b>deny</b>	negar, refușar	<b>desolate</b>	a. desert, desolat, isolat; v. devastar (-ation)	<b>devotion</b>	~
<b>deodar</b>	~	<b>despair</b>	desesperar (-antie)	<b>devour</b>	devorar
<b>deodorize</b>	desodorisar	<b>despatch</b>	v. inviari, expedir, misser; (kill) mortar; (noun) celerită; (mil.) depeche. ~ RIDER: estafet	<b>devout</b>	devoet, pie, religiosi
<b>depart</b>	departer	<b>desperado</b>	~	<b>dew</b>	rosé
<b>departed</b>	(deceased) decedet	<b>desperate</b>	desperat, desesperat	<b>dexterous</b>	déxteri (-tá)
<b>department</b>	branche, profession, division, section, departement, rayon	<b>despicable</b>	despectibil	<b>diabetes</b>	diabete (-ic, -ico)
<b>departura</b>	departe	<b>despise</b>	despecter	<b>diabolical</b>	diabolic
<b>depend</b>	depende (de) (-ent, -entie)	<b>despite</b>	malgré	<b>diagonal</b>	~
<b>dependable</b>	pruvát, cert, secur, fidibil	<b>despoil</b>	spoliar, marodar, rapter	<b>diadem</b>	~
<b>depict</b>	(paint) picter; (describe) descriu, caracterisar, portretar	<b>despond</b>	descoragear se, desesperar	<b>diagnosis</b>	diagnoSe (-ar, -tic, -tica)
<b>deplete</b>	exhauster (-ion), desplenar, vacuar	<b>despondency</b>	depression	<b>diagonal</b>	- (e)
<b>deplere</b>	deplorar (-abil)	<b>despot</b>	~ (-ic, -isme)	<b>diagram</b>	diagramma (-tic), figura
<b>depolarise</b>	depolarisar	<b>desquamate</b>	desquamar	<b>dial</b>	disco
<b>depopulate</b>	depopular	<b>dessert</b>	~	<b>dialect</b>	dialecte (-ica)
<b>deport</b>	deportar (-ation), exiliar	<b>destination</b>	~, adrese	<b>dialogue</b>	dialog
<b>deportment</b>	postura, marchada, statura	<b>destine</b>	destinar	<b>diameter</b>	diametre (-ic, -al)
<b>depose</b>	(a king) detronar; (law) atestar, declarar	<b>destiny</b>	destine, fate	<b>diamond</b>	diamant; (cards) caro
<b>deposit</b>	deposir (-ition, -itor, -itoria), dar in depó; (noun) deposite, sediment	<b>destitute</b>	a. indigent, privat de, sin sucurse	<b>diapason</b>	~
<b>depot</b>	depó, magazine, depository	<b>destroy</b>	destrucťer, ruinar, anihilar	<b>diaper</b>	invoulette
<b>deprave</b>	depravar	<b>destroyer</b>	destróyer, torpedobot-chassero, destructor	<b>diaphanous</b>	diafan
<b>depraved</b>	viciosi, depravat	<b>destruction</b>	~	<b>diaphragm</b>	diafragma
<b>deprecate</b>	desaprobar, regretar	<b>desuetude</b>	desusantie	<b>diarrhoea</b>	diaré
<b>depreciate</b>	depreciar; (price) minuer, reducer	<b>desultory</b>	superficial, cursori, incoherent	<b>diary</b>	diarium
<b>depradate</b>	pilliar, spoliar (-ation)	<b>detach</b>	separar, deligar	<b>diatribe</b>	~, invective
<b>depress</b>	depresser (-ion), abassar	<b>detachment</b>	(mil.) section; (aloofness) isolation	<b>dice</b>	ossettes, cubes
<b>deprive</b>	privar (-ation, -ativ)	<b>detail</b>	detallie (-ar, -at); (tell off) selecter, definir. IN ~; detalliatmen	<b>dicotyledon</b>	dicotiledon
<b>depth</b>	profundită; (measurement) profundore	<b>detail</b>	detallie (-ar, -at); (tell off) selecter, definir. IN ~; detalliatmen	<b>dictate</b>	dictar (-at, -ator, -atori, -atura, -ation), ordonar
<b>depute</b>	deputar (-ate, -ation), delegar	<b>detain</b>	arestar, stoppar, retener	<b>diction</b>	~
<b>deputy-</b>	(prefix) vice-	<b>detect</b>	(notice) remarcar; (discover) decovrir, detecter (-or, -ion, -iv, -ive)	<b>dictionary</b>	lexico, dictionarium
<b>derail</b>	derelar	<b>deter</b>	impedir	<b>dictum</b>	~
<b>derange</b>	desordinar, desarangear, confuser; (the mind) alienar	<b>detergent</b>	a. ~, purificant	<b>didactic</b>	~ (-a)
<b>derelict</b>	abandonat, ruinat	<b>deteriorate</b>	deterioraf (-ation), pejorar	<b>die</b>	v. morir; (perish) perir; (- out) extinter se; n. cube, stamp
<b>dereliction</b>	negligentie, omission	<b>determine</b>	determinar (-ation, -ativ), resolver	<b>diet</b>	diete (-ari, -ic, -ica)
<b>deride</b>	deriDer (-sori, -sion), mocar, persiflar	<b>determined</b>	a. resolut, inflexibil	<b>differ</b>	diferer (-ent, -entie, -entiar, -ential, -entiale)
<b>derogate</b>	devalorar, damagear, depreciar, desestimar, minuer	<b>detest</b>	abominar (-abil, -ation), odiar, detestar	<b>difficult</b>	desfacil (-itá), penosi
<b>derrick</b>	cran	<b>dethrone</b>	detronar	<b>diffident</b>	modest, misfident
<b>dervish</b>	~	<b>detonate</b>	detonar (-ation, -ator), explodentar	<b>diffract</b>	diffracter (-ion, -iv, -or)
<b>descant</b>	(mus.) soprano; v. trillar; (fig.) discurrer pri	<b>detour</b>	detorne, via îndirect	<b>diffuse</b>	a. prolix; v. difuser (-ion)
<b>descend</b>	descenDer (-se, -sion, -dente, -dentie)	<b>detract</b>	detracter (-ion, -or), calumniar	<b>dig</b>	fossar
<b>describe</b>	descriu (-ition, -itiv); (draw) dessinar	<b>detrain</b>	debarcar del tren	<b>digest</b>	digester (-ibil, -ion, -iv); n. compendie, resumé
<b>descry</b>	spiar, vider, decovrir	<b>detriment</b>	~, damage, desavantaje	<b>digit</b>	ciffre
<b>desecrate</b>	desacrar, profanar	<b>deuce</b>	diábol; (at cards) li du; (tennis) in egalitá	<b>digitalis</b>	digiale
<b>desert</b>	a. desert; (noun) deserte; v. deserter (-ion, -or) abandonar	<b>devastate</b>	devastar (-ation)	<b>dignified</b>	digni (-tá, -tosi, -tario)
<b>deserts</b>	merite	<b>develop</b>	develoar (-ation), disvoluer	<b>digress</b>	digresser (-ion)
<b>deserve</b>	meriter (-ori, -osi)	<b>deviate</b>	deviar (-ation), digresser	<b>dike</b>	diga
<b>deshabille</b>	negligé			<b>dilapidated</b>	in ruines, caduc
				<b>dilate</b>	dilatar, elargar
				<b>dilatory</b>	procrastinatori, lent, tardigrad, lentaci
				<b>dilemma</b>	~
				<b>dilettante</b>	~, amator
				<b>diligent</b>	~ (-ie)
				<b>dill</b>	anete
				<b>dilly-dally</b>	procrastinar
				<b>dilute</b>	diluer (-tion)

D

<b>diluvial</b>	~	(a prisoner) aquittar, absolver;	<b>dishevel</b>	desordinar, defriser
<b>dim</b>	obscur, ínclar, pallid, debil; v. obscurar	(ship) decargar; (matter) supurar	<b>dishonest</b>	deshonest
<b>dimension</b>	~ (-al), mesura	<b>disciple</b>	<b>dishonour</b>	deshonor (-ar, -abil), ignominie
<b>diminish</b>	(di)minuer (-tion, -tiv), decrescer	<b>discipline</b>		desilusionar, derevar, decepter
<b>dimple</b>	cavette	<b>disclaim</b>		aversion, antipatie
<b>din</b>	bruida; v. TO ~ INTO OUR EARS: tamburar a nor orelas	<b>disclose</b>		desinfecter (-ion)
<b>dike</b>	dinear	<b>discolour</b>		insinceri
<b>dining-room</b>	manjatoria	<b>discomfit</b>		desheredar
<b>dinghly</b>	yoll	<b>discomfort</b>		dissoluer, desintegrar
<b>dingy</b>	morni, sordid, obscur	<b>discompose</b>		exhumar, exfossar
<b>dinner</b>	diné	<b>disconcert</b>		inpartial, altruistic
<b>dint</b>	impression. BY ~ OF: per, mersi a	<b>disconnect</b>		dejunter, separar
<b>diocese</b>	~, (-an)	<b>disconsolate</b>		incoherent
<b>dioptric</b>	a. (phys.) ~ (a)	<b>discontent</b>		aversion; v. haver aversion contra, desamar
<b>diorama</b>	~	<b>discontent</b>		(med.) luxar (-ation), desordinar
<b>dip</b>	(immerse) (in)merser, plongear; (naut.) TO ~ THE FLAG: salutar per li flagga; (sun) descender; (magnet) declinar. ~ INTO A BOOK: percurrer. ~ OUT OF: hauster	<b>discontinue</b>		expulser, forchassar
		<b>discord</b>		infidel, perfid
		<b>discourt</b>		trubli, morni; (dark) tenebrosi
		<b>discount</b>		demonter, demolir, detaclar
		<b>discountenance</b>		consternar (-ation)
		<b>discourage</b>		di smembrar
		<b>discourse</b>		demisser (-ion); (a guest etc.) congediar
		<b>discourteous</b>		descender
		<b>discover</b>		desobedir (-ent, -entie)
		<b>discredit</b>		decomplexer
<b>diphtheria</b>	difterite	<b>discreditable</b>		desordine
<b>diphthong</b>	diftongo (-al)	<b>discreet</b>		desorganisar
<b>diploma</b>	~	<b>discrepancy</b>		repulser, refusar a reconosser
<b>diplomat</b>	~ (-ic, -ie)	<b>discretion</b>		defamar, depreciar
<b>dipsomania</b>	dipsomanie (-ac)	<b>discriminate</b>		illegalitá
<b>dire</b>	terribil, trist	<b>discrimination</b>		quiet, calm, sin passion, placid, inpartial
<b>direct</b>	v. directer (-ion, -iv, -ive, -or, -oratu); (to order) ordonar; (music) diriger (-ent); a. direct, rect	<b>discursive</b>		expedir, inviar, misser; (noun) depeche
		<b>discus</b>		forchassar, dissipar, disperser
		<b>discuss</b>		apoteca, farmacia
		<b>disdain</b>		(of Providence) disposition
		<b>disease</b>		rendir, administrar; preparar medicamentes. TO ~ WITH: carir, indiger
<b>directly</b>	inmediatmen, strax, prompt, ho-moment	<b>disembark</b>		disperser (-ion), dissipar
		<b>disembodied</b>		decoregear, desanimar
<b>directory</b>	adressarium	<b>disembowel</b>		deplazzar; (from office) demisser, deposir, deposeder
<b>dirge</b>	himne funeral, elegie	<b>disenchant</b>		(de)monstrar, exposir, paradar; (noun) exposition, etalation, spectacul, ostentation; (mil.) parade
<b>dirigible</b>	ballon directibil	<b>disencumber</b>		depler (-ura), ofender
<b>dirk</b>	puniale	<b>disendow</b>		amurar se, divertisser se
<b>dirt</b>	crasse, sordidallia, sordidage; (mud) fango, mudde	<b>disengage</b>		disposition, arbitrie, usa
		<b>disentangle</b>		disposir, arangear. TO ~ OF: disponer, vendir, alienar; (deal with) tractar. TO BE DISPOSED: esser inclinat
<b>dirty</b>	sordid, inpur; v. incrassar	<b>disestablish</b>		~; temperament
<b>disable</b>	far incapabil, debiliar, desvalidar; (cripple) mutilar	<b>disesteem</b>		deposeder, privar de, expulser
		<b>disfavour</b>		refutar
<b>disabuse</b>	desilusionar	<b>disfigure</b>		desproporcion (-al)
<b>disadvantage</b>	desavantage, detriment, damage	<b>disfranchise</b>		disput (-ar, -ant, -aci, -ation, -ator), debatter, polemisar; n. contro verse, querelle
		<b>disgorge</b>		dequalificar (-ation)
<b>disaffect</b>	desloyalisar, descontentar	<b>disgrace</b>		inquietar; (noun) perturbation, destranquilítá
<b>disagree</b>	desacordar, deconsentir, querellar	<b>disgruntled</b>		dissertation DISREGARD: ignorar; (noun) indiferentie
		<b>disguise</b>		haver aversion contra
<b>disagreeable</b>	desagreabil, contrari	<b>disgust</b>		mal statu, mal órdine, caducitá
<b>disallow</b>	rejecter, refusar, depermisser			
<b>disappear</b>	desaparir (-ition)	<b>dish</b>		
<b>disappoint</b>	decepter (-tion, -iv)	<b>dishearten</b>		
<b>disapprobation</b>	desapprobation			
<b>disapprove</b>	desaprobar			
<b>disarm</b>	desarmar (-ament)			
<b>disarrange</b>	desordinar, desarangear			
<b>disaster</b>	desastre (-osi), desfortun, adversitá, catastrofe			
<b>disavow</b>	negar, deconfesser			
<b>disband</b>	separar (se), congediar, demisser			
<b>disbelieve</b>	dubitar, ne creder			
<b>disburden</b>	dechargear			
<b>disburse</b>	expenser, desinborsar			
<b>disc</b>	disco			
<b>discard</b>	rejecter, escartar			
<b>discern</b>	discerner, perceptor, distinter			
<b>discernment</b>	sagacitá			
<b>discharge</b>	demisser, congediar; executar;			



<b>disrepute</b>	descredit, mal reputation	<b>diverge</b>	(professional) scafandriero	<b>domineer</b>	tirannisar
<b>disrespect</b>	v. desrespectar	<b>diverse</b>	diverger (-ent, -entie)	<b>dominion</b>	hegemonie, sovranità, regne;
<b>disrobe</b>	devestir	<b>diversion</b>	diversi (-ficar, -tá), pluri		(territory) dominia
<b>disrupt</b>	disrupter (-ion, -iv)		divertissement, passa-témpor,	<b>doming</b>	dominó
<b>dissatisfy</b>	desatisfar (-ation, -atori)	<b>divert</b>	distraction	<b>don</b>	v. metter, vestir se per; (noun)
<b>dissect</b>	dissecter (-ion); (med.)		detornar, deflector, deflancar;		colegial preceptor
	anatomisar	<b>divest</b>	amusal, divertisser	<b>donate</b>	donar (-ation, -ator)
<b>dissemble</b>	dissimular (-ation)	<b>divide</b>	devestir, privar	<b>donkey</b>	ásino (-in)
<b>disseminate</b>	dissemar (-ation)	<b>dividend</b>	diviDer, partir; secter	<b>doom</b>	fate, destine, ruine, perition;
<b>dissension</b>	~, discordie	<b>divine</b>	dividende		(law) sententie; v. condannar
<b>dissent</b>	v. deconsentir, altrimen		a. divin (-itá), deal, cielest;	<b>door</b>	porta. ~KEEPER: portero
	pensar; (eccl.) dissider	<b>divining-rod</b>	(noun) teolog (-ie); v. divinar	<b>dope</b>	narcotisar
<b>dissenter</b>	dissidente, non-conformist	<b>division</b>	(-ation, -ator)	<b>dormant</b>	dormient
<b>dissertation</b>	~		verge divinatori	<b>dormer-window</b>	tegment-fenestre
<b>disservice</b>	mal serviciu, damage	<b>divisor</b>	scafandre	<b>dormitory</b>	dormitoria
<b>dissever</b>	divider, dejunter, separar	<b>divorce</b>	~ (-al), districte; classe,	<b>dormouse</b>	glire
<b>dissidence</b>	discordantie; (rel.) dissidentie	<b>divulge</b>	section	<b>dorsal</b>	~
<b>dissimilar</b>	dessimil (-itá)	<b>dizziness</b>	~	<b>dose</b>	dose (-ar)
<b>dissimulate</b>	(dis)simular	<b>do</b>	divorcie (-ar)	<b>dot</b>	punctu
<b>dissipate</b>	dissipar, disperser; prodigar		divulgar (-ation), revelar	<b>dotage</b>	imbecilitá, radotage
<b>dissipated</b>	a. deboehat	<b>docile</b>	vertígine (-osi)	<b>dotard</b>	oldastro, caduco
<b>dissociate</b>	dissociar	<b>doct</b>	far, acter, executer; (of health)	<b>dote</b>	radotar. ~ ON: esser innamorat
<b>dissolute</b>	debochant, libertin		standar. HOW DO YOU ~?:		in
<b>dissolution</b>	~ DISSOLVE: (melt)	<b>doct</b>	qualmen vu standa? TO ~	<b>double</b>	a. duplic (-ar); (noun) duplicon
	dissoluer, evaporar se; anullar		WITHOUT: carir, dispensar se	<b>double-</b>	con du tubes
<b>dissonant</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>doct</b>	de. WILL THAT ~?: esque to	<b>barrelled</b>	
<b>dissuade</b>	dissuaDer (-sion, -siv),	<b>doct</b>	es apt, esque to suffice?	<b>double-dealing</b>	falsada, duperie
	deconsiliar	<b>doct</b>	docil (-itá), obedient	<b>doublet</b>	camisol
<b>distaff</b>	spindle	<b>doct</b>	(bot.) oxale; (naut.) dock,	<b>doubt</b>	dúbite, (-ar, -abil, -osi)
<b>distant</b>	~ (-ie), lontan; (in manner)		bassine (-ero); (law) piazza	<b>douche</b>	duche
	reservat	<b>doct</b>	por acusatos; v. acurtar li	<b>dough</b>	pasta
<b>distaste</b>	aversion, antipatie	<b>doct</b>	caude; (a ship) inbassarar	<b>doughty</b>	brav, corageosi
<b>distasteful</b>	desagreabil, antipatic	<b>doct</b>	etiquette, billet	<b>dour</b>	obstinaci, dur, inflexibil
<b>distemper</b>	febre canin; (colouring)	<b>doct</b>	medico; (of law etc.) doctor (-	<b>douse</b>	(dip) merser
	badigeon (-age, -ero); v.	<b>doct</b>	atu); v. medicar, curar	<b>dove</b>	columbe
	badigeonar	<b>doct</b>	~ (-al, -ari, -ario)	<b>dovecot</b>	columbiera
<b>distend</b>	distenDer (-sion), dilatar,	<b>doct</b>	~ (-ari, -al)	<b>dovetail</b>	mortesar
	expanDer	<b>doct</b>	chancelar. DODDERING:	<b>dowager</b>	vidua
<b>distich</b>	disticon		caduc	<b>dowdy</b>	oldmodic, inelegant
<b>distil</b>	distillar (-eria, -ation, -ator)	<b>dodge</b>	artificio, tric; v. evitar; saltar	<b>dower</b>	dot (-ar)
<b>distinct</b>	distint (-iv), separat, clar		ad-látère	<b>downt</b>	(below) infra. TO GO ~:
<b>distinction</b>	distintion, eminentie, honor;	<b>dodo</b>	dronte		descenDer; (along) along, tra;
	diferentie	<b>doe</b>	cerva, capreola	<b>downcast</b>	(noun) lanuge
<b>distinguish</b>	distinter	<b>doff</b>	demetter		depresset, decorageat
<b>distort</b>	distorDer (-sion), defigurar,	<b>dog</b>	cane (-in, -allia) v. TO ~	<b>downfall</b>	ruina, perition, cade
	deformar	<b>dog-days</b>	ONE'S STEPS: persequer	<b>downhill</b>	a bass, a valléy
<b>distract</b>	trublar, distracter (-ion, -iv),	<b>dog-fancier</b>	dies caniculari, caniculas	<b>downpour</b>	pluvia, torrent, diluvie
	confuser	<b>dogged</b>	cane-cultor	<b>downright</b>	a. franc, sinceri. ~
<b>distraction</b>	amusement; frenesie. TO	<b>doggerel</b>	a. tenaci, obstinat, infatigabil		NONSENSE: nequo altri
	DRIVE TO ~: far frenetic	<b>dog-rose</b>	versaches, rimallia	<b>downstairs</b>	quam nonsense. A ~ FOOL: un
<b>distrain</b>	sequestrar, confiscar	<b>dog-star</b>	savagi rose		absolut folio
<b>distress</b>	misere, affliction, suffrentie; v.	<b>dogma</b>	Sírius	<b>downward</b>	in infra
	trublar, tormentar	<b>doing</b>	~ (tic)	<b>downtrodden</b>	aplastat, suppreset
<b>distribute</b>	distribuer (-tion, -tiv, -tor),		THAT WAS YOUR ~: ta vu es	<b>downward</b>	ad-infra; a. descendent
	disdar	<b>dole</b>	culpabil, pri to vu es	<b>dowry</b>	dot
<b>district</b>	districte, region		responsabil	<b>dowsing</b>	radiestesie, divination per
<b>distrust</b>	misfider (-entie)	<b>doleful</b>	(share) parte, portion;		verge
<b>disturb</b>	(dis)trubar, genar, inquietar;	<b>doll</b>	almosne; v. (~ out) partir,	<b>doxology</b>	doxologie
	(disarrange) desordinar,	<b>dollar</b>	distribuer	<b>doze</b>	(noun) somniacie; v.
	incomodar	<b>dolomite</b>	morni, trist	<b>dozen</b>	dormiettar, somnoler
<b>disunite</b>	desunir, divider	<b>dolorous</b>	pupé	<b>drab</b>	dozene, decidue
<b>disuse</b>	n. desusu. DISUSED: ne plu	<b>dolphin</b>	dóllar		monoton, brun-grisi; inatrav;
	usat	<b>dolt</b>	dólomit	<b>draft</b>	n. salopa
<b>disyllable</b>	dusillabic parol	<b>domain</b>	dolorosi		(money) tratte; (mil.) section;
<b>ditch</b>	fosse, canalette, tranché	<b>dome</b>	delfine	<b>drag</b>	(lit.) esquisse, plan, concepte,
<b>ditto</b>	dito, idem, lu sam	<b>domestic</b>	stulton, plumpon		cladde; v. (draw up) redacter;
<b>ditty</b>	canzonette	<b>domicile</b>	dominia; (estate) domene	<b>draggle</b>	(mil.) misser, selecter, expedir
<b>diurnal</b>	dial, diari, quotidian	<b>dominate</b>	cupol		trenar, tirar; (dredge) draggar;
<b>divan</b>	~, sofa		a. domestic (-a, -o, -ar, -itá)	<b>dragon</b>	(noun) dragg; impediment
<b>dive</b>	plongear (-gero), merser		domicilie, habitation, logi		trenar in mudde
<b>diver</b>	(ornith.) colimbe;		dominar (-ation)		dracon

D

<b>dragon-fly</b>	libellul	<b>driver</b>	cochero, chofero, conductor	<b>dumps</b>	melanoolie, mal humor
<b>dragoon</b>	dragon	<b>drizzle</b>	pluviette (-ar, -ada)	<b>dummy</b>	stumpi; curt e spess
<b>drain</b>	drenar (-age, -ation). DRAINS (brewer's etc.) recrement; (sewer) cloaca	<b>droll</b>	drolli (-erie), comic	<b>dun</b>	gris-brun; v. importunar; postular payment
<b>drainpipe</b>	dren-tub	<b>dromedary</b>	dromedare	<b>dunce</b>	stulton
<b>drake</b>	anato	<b>drone</b>	(bee) ~; (hum) murmurada, burdonament	<b>dune</b>	~
<b>drama</b>	~ (-tic, -tisar, -turg, -turgie)	<b>droop</b>	pender, clinar se; (wither) marcir	<b>dung</b>	sterco (-ar), excrement
<b>drape</b>	drapar (-ero, -erie)	<b>drop</b>	gutte; (fall) cade; v. (let fall) lassar cader	<b>dungeon</b>	cárcere subterran
<b>drastic</b>	~	<b>dropsy</b>	hidropsie	<b>dupe</b>	dupar, fraudar, bluffar; (noun) dupe
<b>draught</b>	tira; aer-curente; (med.) tisane; (on paper) esquisse, dessin, plan, projecte	<b>dross</b>	(metals) scorie, residues, scumallia; sinvalorage	<b>duplicate</b>	v. duplicar (-ate)
<b>draughts</b>	dama-lude	<b>drought</b>	siccore, ariditá, manca de pluvie	<b>duplicité</b>	duplicitá, perfidie
<b>draughtsman</b>	dessinator; (in game) pezze	<b>drove</b>	truppe de boves, bestie-truppe, greg	<b>durable</b>	durabil (-itá), stabil
<b>draughty</b>	ventosi	<b>drown</b>	dronar	<b>duration</b>	~, durada
<b>draw</b>	(pull) tirar, traer, atraer; (drag) trenar; (water) hauster; (on paper) dessinar; (lots) lotar; (~ near) aproximar se; (noun) (sport) egalitá	<b>drowsy</b>	somnolent, dormiaci	<b>duress</b>	prison, cárcer, arest
<b>drawback</b>	desavantage	<b>drub</b>	batter, bastonar	<b>during</b>	durante
<b>draw-bridge</b>	tir-ponte, ponte levabil	<b>drudge</b>	quasi-sclave (-a), marmiton	<b>dusk</b>	crepuscul; (morning) aurora
<b>drawer</b>	tiruore, tirtub, tirsteche. CHEST OF ~: comode	<b>drudgery</b>	strapacie, penosi labore	<b>dusky</b>	obscur, nigratri
<b>drawers</b>	calson	<b>drug</b>	drogue (-ist), medicament; v. narcot isar, intoxicar	<b>dust</b>	polve (-osi); v. (remove ~) terger, essuyar, depolvar; (to powder) surpluverar. IT IS DUSTY: it polvea
<b>drawing</b>	dessin, li dessination. ~ BOARD: dessinuore	<b>druid</b>	druide (-ic)	<b>duster</b>	tergette, polv-linage, essuyette
<b>drawing-room</b>	salon	<b>drum</b>	tambur (-ar, -ero, -ist); cilindre; (of ear) timpane	<b>dustpan</b>	cindriere
<b>drawl</b>	v. trenar li paroles; (noun) tren parlada	<b>drunk(en)</b>	ebri, ebriat (in-ar)	<b>duty</b>	deve(nte); (on goods) impost, tribu te. DUTY FREE: exempt de doane. TO BE ON -: dejorar
<b>dray</b>	bass carre	<b>drunkard</b>	trincard, trincon	<b>dwarf</b>	pigme, nan. HE DWARFED HIS COMPANION: su compane aspectet apu il quam un nano, il nanisat su compane emfasar, tractar detalliatmen
<b>dread</b>	v. timer (-ore), horrer (-ore)	<b>drunkenness</b>	ebrietá, trinc-manie	<b>dwelt; logiar, habitat. to ~ upon</b>	logí, logiment, domicilie, habitation
<b>dreadful</b>	horribil, terribil	<b>dry</b>	sicc, arid; (fig.) laconic, ininteressant, enoyant; v. assiccar	<b>dwelling</b>	logí, logiment, domicilie, habitation
<b>dream</b>	somnie. DAY~: reve (-ar)	<b>dry-rot</b>	planc-fungo	<b>dwindle</b>	decescer, diminuir
<b>dreamy</b>	revaci, revosi	<b>dual</b>	~ (-isme)	<b>dye</b>	tinctura, pigment (-ar), color
<b>dreary</b>	desert, trist	<b>dub</b>	nominar, titular	<b>dyke</b>	diga(ment), tranché
<b>dredge</b>	draggar	<b>dubious</b>	dubitosi	<b>dynamite</b>	dinamite
<b>dredger</b>	mudd-haustor, dragg-machine; (ship) draggator	<b>ducal</b>	~	<b>dynamo</b>	dinamo (-ic, -ica, -ist, -isme, -ometre)
<b>dregs</b>	sediment	<b>ducat</b>	ducate	<b>dynasty</b>	dinastie (-ic)
<b>drench</b>	saturar (per aqua), balnear	<b>duchess</b>	ducessa	<b>dysentery</b>	disenterie
<b>dress</b>	vestir; (garnish) ornar, decorar; (wound) bandagear; (food) preparar, apretar; (noun) vestiment, costume, robe. IN FULL ~: in gala. DRESS-COAT: frac	<b>duck</b>	(bird) anate; v. clinar se, bassar se; (immerse) merser	<b>dyspepsia</b>	dispepsie
<b>dressmaking</b>	tailier(ess)a	<b>duckweed</b>	lemna	<b>dyspeptic</b>	dispeptic
<b>dribble</b>	guttear; (as child) bavar; (foot ball) dribblar	<b>duct</b>	tub, canale	<b>each</b>	chascun, singul
<b>drift</b>	tendentie, impulse, scope: (snow~) nive-banca; (naut.) drive (-ar), flottar con li currente; (wander) vagar	<b>ductile</b>	ductil (-itá), malleabil	<b>each other</b>	unaltru
<b>drill</b>	v. (per)forar, drillar; (mil.) dresser, exercir (-ida, -itie); (noun) exercida; (tool) drill; (hort.) sulca	<b>ductless</b>	colere, ressentiment, rancore	<b>eager</b>	zelosi, fervent, fervorosi, ardent; avid
<b>drink</b>	trincar (-age). TO ~ TO: tostar	<b>due</b>	a. payand; (seemly) convenient. IN ~ TIME: in just témpor. THIS IS ~ TO CARELESSNESS: to es debit a inattention. TO GIVE EVERYONE HIS ~: dar a chascun li sui.	<b>eagle</b>	áqu.il (-in)
<b>drip</b>	guttear	<b>due</b>	impost	<b>ear</b>	orel; (of corn) spica; (for music) audie musical
<b>dripping</b>	rost-grasse, grasse culinari	<b>duel</b>	duelle (-ar, -ante)	<b>ear-ache</b>	orel-dolore
<b>drive</b>	v. a. conductor, far functionar, far avansar, far ear, propulser, promoer; (a horse) ducter; (a machine) mo(v)er, operar, vehicular, choferar; (compel) fortiar; (noun) promenade, excursion; (road) calech-via, allé	<b>duet</b>	duett	<b>ear-splitting</b>	assurdant
<b>drivel</b>	radotar, parlar inepties; (slaver) bavar	<b>dug</b>	(noun) tette, but on de mamme	<b>earl</b>	comto (-atu)
		<b>duke</b>	due (-al, -atu, -essa)	<b>early</b>	tost, temporan
		<b>dulcet</b>	dulci	<b>earn</b>	ganier, meriter
		<b>dulcimer</b>	clavicímbal	<b>earnings</b>	ganie
		<b>dull</b>	(of sound) obtusi, insonori; (blunt) desacut; (stupid) stult, inept, stupid; (uninteresting) enoyant; (colour) pallid, matt, falb; v. blasar, stupefar	<b>earnest</b>	sinceri, fervid, zelosi. IN ~: seriosi; (noun) garantie
		<b>duly</b>	justmen; (often not translated)	<b>earth</b>	terre, suol; (the ~) terra (-an, -estri)
		<b>dumb</b>	mut	<b>earthenware</b>	potterie, fayance
		<b>dumb-bell</b>	haltere	<b>earthquake</b>	sisme, terr-tremore
		<b>dummy</b>	muto; imitation; (baby's) sucette	<b>earwig</b>	forficul
		<b>dump</b>	v. (comm.) dumpar; jettar, deposir, bascular; (noun) cumul de jettallia, amasse	<b>ease</b>	comfort, repose, tranquillitá; facilita, AT EASE: sin gena; v.

E

<b>each</b>	chascun, singul
<b>each other</b>	unaltru
<b>eager</b>	zelosi, fervent, fervorosi, ardent; avid
<b>eagle</b>	áqu.il (-in)
<b>ear</b>	orel; (of corn) spica; (for music) audie musical
<b>ear-ache</b>	orel-dolore
<b>ear-splitting</b>	assurdant
<b>earl</b>	comto (-atu)
<b>early</b>	tost, temporan
<b>earn</b>	ganier, meriter
<b>earnings</b>	ganie
<b>earnest</b>	sinceri, fervid, zelosi. IN ~: seriosi; (noun) garantie
<b>earth</b>	terre, suol; (the ~) terra (-an, -estri)
<b>earthenware</b>	potterie, fayance
<b>earthquake</b>	sisme, terr-tremore
<b>earwig</b>	forficul
<b>ease</b>	comfort, repose, tranquillitá; facilita, AT EASE: sin gena; v.

<b>easel</b>	facilisar, aleviar, mitigar stative	<b>egg</b>	ove. WHITE OF ~: albúmine	<b>elude</b>	evitar, escapar, eluder, circumear
<b>east</b>	oriente, ost	<b>egg-gup</b>	oviero	<b>emaciated</b>	marasmat, magri
<b>easter</b>	pasca (-al)	<b>egg-shell</b>	corcice de ove	<b>emanate</b>	emanar (-ation), exfluer, provenir
<b>easy</b>	facil (-itá), levi, tranquil	<b>egg on, to</b>	incitar, instigar	<b>emancipate</b>	emancipar (-ation), liberar
<b>easy-chair</b>	hotel	<b>eglantine</b>	rose savagi	<b>emasculate</b>	castrar, emasculat
<b>easy-going</b>	indulgent, benigni, tolerant	<b>ego</b>	~ (-ist, -istic, -isme)	<b>embalm</b>	inbalsamar
<b>eat</b>	manjar, vorar. ~ INTO: coroder	<b>egregious</b>	monstruosi, extraordinari, colossal	<b>embank</b>	circumdigar, invallar
<b>eatables</b>	comestibles, victuales, manjages	<b>egress</b>	exeeda, surtida	<b>embankment</b>	diga, vail
<b>eau-de-cologne</b>	aqua de Colonia	<b>eiderdown</b>	eiderdon	<b>embargo</b>	~, barre
<b>eaves</b>	bord de tegment, guttiere	<b>eight</b>	ott. EIGHTH: ottesim	<b>embark</b>	inbarcar. ~ UPON: interprender
<b>eavesdrop</b>	v. subescutar (-ard)	<b>eighteen</b>	deci-ott	<b>embarrass</b>	embarassar (-ament)
<b>ebb</b>	bass marea, reflu. ~ AND FLOW: flut e reflu	<b>eighty</b>	ottanti	<b>embassy</b>	ambassade (-or), legation
<b>ebony</b>	eben	<b>either</b>	algun. EITHER ... OR: sive ...sive, o ... o; (each) chascun; (both) ambi	<b>embattled</b>	pret por battallie, ordinar por battallie; crenellat
<b>ebullient</b>	bolllent	<b>ejaculate</b>	exclamar, ejacular	<b>embed</b>	inbedar, plantar, fixar
<b>eccentric</b>	excentric (-itá); (noun) originale, particular	<b>eject</b>	ejecter (-ion, -or), expulser	<b>embellish</b>	ornar, abellar
<b>ecclesiastic</b>	ecclesiastic (-o), eclesial	<b>eke out</b>	prolongar, supleer	<b>ember</b>	ardent cindre. EMBERS: (wood) brase
<b>echo</b>	ecó (-ar), repercusser (se)	<b>elaborate</b>	elaborar (-ation)	<b>embezzle</b>	defraudar
<b>eclat</b>	eclate (-ant)	<b>elapse</b>	passar, expirar, preterir a. ~ (-itá); (noun) gumme; elasticage	<b>embitter</b>	amarisar
<b>eclectic</b>	~	<b>elastic</b>	exaltar, far gay, far fieri cude; v. pussar per li cude. ~ REST: cuduore	<b>emblazon</b>	inblazonar
<b>eclipse</b>	~	<b>elate</b>	(eccl.) presbitero	<b>emblem</b>	emblem (-tic), devise
<b>ecliptic</b>	a. ~; (noun) ecliptica	<b>elbow</b>	(bot.) sambuc	<b>embody</b>	incarnar, incorporar, includer
<b>economy</b>	economie (-ic, -ist, -isar), sparniada	<b>elder</b>	a. plu old. ELDERLY: oldatri v. (to office) electer (-ion, -iv); selector, preferer; a. electet v. agitar por influentiar votation	<b>embolden</b>	incoragear
<b>ecstasy</b>	extase (-tic)	<b>elder</b>	~ (-al, -atu)	<b>embonpoint</b>	corpulentie
<b>eczema</b>	~	<b>elder</b>	electric (-itá)	<b>emboss</b>	bossar, reliefar, bosselar
<b>eddy</b>	virl (-ar)	<b>elect</b>	electrico	<b>embrace</b>	inbrassar, circumbrassar
<b>edentate</b>	edentat	<b>electioneer</b>	electrogenatoria	<b>embrasure</b>	embrasura
<b>edge</b>	bord, márgine; (of knife) tranchante; v. orlar, bordurar; (put an ~ on) acutar. SET ON ~: exasperar, iritar	<b>elector</b>	~ (-al, -atu)	<b>embrocation</b>	frotte-remedie
<b>edging</b>	n. bordura	<b>electric(al)</b>	electric (-itá)	<b>embroider</b>	brodar (-erie, -ero)
<b>edible</b>	manjabil	<b>electrician</b>	electrico	<b>embroil</b>	implicar, inbroliar (ye); (things) complicar
<b>edict</b>	edicte	<b>electricity</b>	electrogenatoria	<b>embryo</b>	embrion (-ic)
<b>edifice</b>	edificie, structura	<b>electrify</b>	electrisar	<b>emend</b>	emendar (-ation, -abil)
<b>edify</b>	edificar (-ation)	<b>electro-</b>	~	<b>emerald</b>	smeralde
<b>edit</b>	redacter (-ion, -or, -oria)	<b>electron</b>	as in English: electro-cuter, -lise, -magnete, -motor	<b>emerge</b>	emerser, aparir
<b>editorial</b>	(noun) articul redactori	<b>electron</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>emergency</b>	casu inprevidet, casu urgent. ~ EXIT: porta de securitá
<b>educate</b>	educar (-ation, -ator, -ativ)	<b>electroplate</b>	v. electro-argentar	<b>emeritus</b>	emerit
<b>educated</b>	instructet, doct, erudit	<b>eleemosynary</b>	almsnari	<b>emery</b>	smeril
<b>eel</b>	anguille. ~BASKET: nasse	<b>elegant</b>	~ (-ie), gracil, chic	<b>emetic</b>	a. vomitiv; n. vomitive, emetica
<b>eerie</b>	magic, inquietant, fantomátri	<b>elegy</b>	elegie	<b>emigrate</b>	emigrar (-ant, -ation)
<b>efface</b>	efaciár, exterger, extinter, anullar	<b>element</b>	~ (-al, -ari), parte, ingrediente	<b>eminent</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>effect</b>	efecte (-er, -iv, -ivar), resultate, consequentie. IN ~: in realitá. TO NO ~: in van. TO CARRY INTO ~: executer, efectivar; (accomplish) efectuar	<b>elephant</b>	elefant (-in)	<b>emir</b>	~
<b>effectual</b>	efectiv, eficaci	<b>elevate</b>	elevar (-ation, -ator), edificar	<b>emissary</b>	emissario
<b>effectuate</b>	efectuar, realisar	<b>elevation</b>	altore	<b>emit</b>	emisser (-ion); far audir
<b>effeminate</b>	efeminat, feminil	<b>eleven</b>	deci-un	<b>emmet</b>	formic
<b>effervesce</b>	efervescer (-ent, -entie)	<b>elf</b>	~, silf	<b>emollient</b>	emollant
<b>effete</b>	caduc, decadent	<b>elicit</b>	educer, extraer	<b>emolument</b>	honorarie, emolument ~ (-al, -alisme)
<b>efficacious</b>	eficaci	<b>elide</b>	ediDer (-sion, -sibil)	<b>emotion</b>	imperator (-tressa)
<b>efficient</b>	eficient, capabil, competent; (effective) efectiv	<b>eligible</b>	electibil, selectibil	<b>emperor</b>	EmfaSe (-ar, -tic)
<b>effigy</b>	efigie	<b>eliminate</b>	eliminar (-ation, -atori)	<b>emphasis</b>	imperie, regnum; (land) imperia
<b>effloresce</b>	florescer	<b>elision</b>	~	<b>empire</b>	~
<b>effluence</b>	e(x)fluentie, emanation	<b>elite</b>	elite	<b>empiric</b>	~
<b>effluvium</b>	exhalation, miasma	<b>elixir</b>	elixire	<b>employ</b>	employer (-ament, -ate); ocupar; usar, utilizar, aplicar; prender in servicie
<b>effort</b>	efortie, efortiation, pena	<b>elk</b>	alce	<b>emporium</b>	magasine, bazar
<b>effrontery</b>	impertinentie	<b>ell</b>	cudade, ulne	<b>empower</b>	autorisar
<b>effulgent</b>	splendent, radiant	<b>ellipse</b>	elipse (-tic)	<b>empress</b>	imperatressa
<b>effuse</b>	efuser (-ion, -iv)	<b>elm</b>	ulm	<b>empty</b>	vacui (-tá); v. (e)vacuar
		<b>elocution</b>	discurse, articulation	<b>emu</b>	~
		<b>elongate</b>	elongar (-ation)	<b>emulate</b>	emular (-ation)
		<b>elope</b>	forcurrer	<b>emulsion</b>	~
		<b>eloquent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>enable</b>	dar li possibilitá, permisser
		<b>else</b>	adv. altrimen. NOTHING ~: nequó altri	<b>enact</b>	decreter; (perform) far
		<b>elucidate</b>	elucidar (-ation), eclerar		

## E

<b>enamel</b>	esmalte (-ar)	<b>enlighten</b>	informar, lucidar, aclarar, explicar	<b>envelope</b>	n. covert
<b>enamour</b>	inamorar	<b>enlightened</b>	civillitat, erudit	<b>envenom</b>	venenar, exasperar
<b>encage</b>	incagear	<b>enlist</b>	adherer a; (mil.) inrolar se, reclutar, devenir soldat	<b>environ</b>	v. circumdar, assediar
<b>encamp</b>	(mil.) campar se			<b>environment</b>	circumité, vicinité
<b>encampment</b>	campation; (fortification) forteresse	<b>enliven</b>	animar, viventar	<b>envisage</b>	contemplar, previder
<b>encash</b>	incassar	<b>enmity</b>	inamicitá, odie	<b>envoy</b>	inviato, legato
<b>enceinte</b>	gravid	<b>ennoble</b>	anoblar, exaltar	<b>envy</b>	invidie (-ar, -osi, -abil)
<b>enchain</b>	incatenar	<b>ennui</b>	enoya	<b>enwrap</b>	invelopar, inballar
<b>enchant</b>	charmar, ravisser, fascinar; insorcjar	<b>enormity</b>	atrocitá	<b>epaulette</b>	epolette
<b>encircle</b>	circumdar, circumar, incircular, cernar	<b>enormous</b>	enorm (-itá), grandissim, imensi	<b>ephemeral</b>	efemerí
<b>enclose</b>	includer, contener, junter; (fence in) inpalissadar, inhagar	<b>enough</b>	suficient (-ie, -men), sat. ENOUGH!: basta!	<b>epic</b>	a. ~; (noun) epopé
<b>enclosure</b>	(in letter) includete; (field) inhagatura	<b>enquire</b>	informar se pri, questionar, inquisir, demandar; (~ into) explorar, investigar	<b>epicure</b>	epicuréo, gurmand(on)
<b>encomium</b>	laudation, elogie	<b>enquiry</b>	inqueste (-er, -or), demanda	<b>epidemic</b>	(noun) epidemie (-ic)
<b>encompass</b>	includer, cernar, inbrassar	<b>enrage</b>	colerar, arabiari, infuriar	<b>epidermis</b>	epiderma (-al, -tic)
<b>encore</b>	denove!, bis!, da capo!	<b>enrapture</b>	delectar, charmar, rarisser, entusiasmar	<b>epigram</b>	epigramma (-tic)
<b>encounter</b>	incontra (-ar); combatte	<b>enrich</b>	arichar, inrichar	<b>epilepsy</b>	epilepSie (-tic)
<b>encourage</b>	incoragear, stimular	<b>enrol</b>	inscriir, (in)registrat, inrolar (se)	<b>epilogue</b>	epilog
<b>encroach on</b>	trader se a, inmixter se in; (of sea) eroDer	<b>ensconce</b>	installar se. ENSCONCED IN HIS CHAIR: plongeant in su fotel	<b>epiphany</b>	epifanie
<b>encrust</b>	incrustar	<b>enshrine</b>	conservar quam reliquie	<b>episcopal</b>	episcopal (-atu, -ia)
<b>encumber</b>	genar, surchargear, impedir, incombrar	<b>enshroud</b>	invelopar, velar	<b>episode</b>	~, incidente
<b>encyclopedia</b>	enciclopedie	<b>ensign</b>	standarte, baniere	<b>epistle</b>	epistul (-ari)
<b>end</b>	fine, extremitá (aim) scope; v. finir, terminar	<b>enslave</b>	insclavar, subjugar	<b>epitaph</b>	epitafie, inscription
<b>endanger</b>	indangerar	<b>ensnare</b>	capter (in lace o sling), seducter, atrappar	<b>epithet</b>	epítete
<b>endear</b>	incorar, far car, far amat, popularisar	<b>ensue</b>	sequer, evenir	<b>epitome</b>	epitomé, compendie
<b>endeavour</b>	penar, efortiar se	<b>ensure</b>	far cert, assecurar	<b>epoch</b>	epoca
<b>ending</b>	finition, finale; fine	<b>entail</b>	v. involuer, implicar? necessitar, imposir; (noun) inalienabil heredage	<b>epopee</b>	epopé
<b>endive</b>	endivie	<b>entangle</b>	implicar, involuer, capter, inbroliar	<b>epos</b>	~
<b>endless</b>	sin fine, interminabil	<b>enter</b>	intrar, inear; (in a bock) inscriir, registrar. ENTER UPON: comensar, interpretar	<b>equable</b>	placid, uniform, invariabil
<b>endorse</b>	indossar	<b>enterprise</b>	interprende, iniciative	<b>equal</b>	egal (-isar, -itá, -itari)
<b>endow</b>	dotar, furnir per	<b>entertain</b>	intertener, divertisser, amasar; acceptar, dar hospedatitá, regalar	<b>equanimity</b>	calmesse, tranquilanimitá
<b>endure</b>	suffrer, tolerar, suportar, durar	<b>entertainment</b>	divertissement, hospedatitá	<b>equate</b>	egalisar
<b>enema</b>	clistere, lavament	<b>enthrall</b>	ravisser, fascinar; subjugar	<b>equation</b>	~
<b>enemy</b>	inamico, adversario	<b>enthroned</b>	intronar	<b>equator</b>	~ (-al)
<b>energy</b>	energie (-ic)	<b>enthusiasm</b>	entusiasme (-ar, -ast, -astic)	<b>equerry</b>	stall-mastro, oficero del royal menage
<b>enervate</b>	enervar, debilitar	<b>entice</b>	seducter, lurar, atraer	<b>equestrian</b>	cavalcatore; a. cavalcatore
<b>enfeeble</b>	debilitar	<b>entire</b>	a. tot, complet, integri	<b>equi~</b>	as in English: equi-angulari, -distant, -librie, -lateral, -noctie
<b>enfold</b>	invelopar, cernar, inbrassar	<b>entitle</b>	titular. HE IS ENTITLED TO SAY: il es in jure dir ente, entitá	<b>equine</b>	cavallatri
<b>enforce</b>	efectivar, infortiar, validisar	<b>entity</b>	ente, entitá	<b>equip</b>	equipar, provider (per), munir
<b>enfranchise</b>	dar jure de electer, dar li sufragie; liberar	<b>entomb</b>	interrar, sepulter, inhumar	<b>equipage</b>	~, suita
<b>engage</b>	(pledge) ingagear; (hire) luar; (employ) employar; (in work etc.) ocupar se per; implicar se; (mil.) atacar; (~ upon) interprender	<b>entomologist</b>	entomolog (-ie)	<b>equipment</b>	equipament, tacle
<b>engaged</b>	ocupat; (betrothed) spondet	<b>entrails</b>	visceres, intrallia, intestines	<b>equipoise</b>	equilibria
<b>engagement</b>	rendevú, arangement; (betrothal) sponson	<b>entrain</b>	inbarcar in un tren	<b>equitable</b>	just, imparcial, equitabil
<b>engaging</b>	a. charmant, atrativ, suavi	<b>entrance</b>	(place) intrada, porta (threshold) sill	<b>equity</b>	equitá
<b>engender</b>	generar, causar, producter	<b>entrance</b>	v. extasiar, ravisser	<b>equivalent</b>	~ (-ie). TO BE ~: equivaler
<b>engine</b>	machine, locomotive	<b>entrap</b>	capter, atrappar	<b>equivocal</b>	ambigui, equivoc
<b>engineer</b>	ingeniero, técnico; v. elaborar, constructer, efectuar, causar	<b>entreat</b>	implorar, suplicar	<b>era</b>	~
<b>engird</b>	cinter, cernar	<b>entree</b>	accesse; (dish) entré	<b>eradicate</b>	eradicar, extirpar
<b>english</b>	a. anglesi (-o, -a)	<b>entrench</b>	(mil.) intranchar, fortificar	<b>erase</b>	efaciari, exscrapar, eraser (-ura)
<b>engrave</b>	graver (-ero, -ura)	<b>entrust</b>	confider, comisser	<b>ere</b>	ante. ERE LONG: pos ne long (témpor)
<b>engross</b>	absorpter (-ion, -iv)	<b>entry</b>	intrada; inscription	<b>erect</b>	erecter (-ion, -iv, -ibil); (mech.) monter
<b>engulf</b>	devorar, glotir	<b>entwine</b>	(inter)plecter, inlaccar	<b>ergo</b>	~
<b>enhance</b>	augmentar	<b>enumerate</b>	enumerar (-ation, -ator)	<b>ermine</b>	hermeline; (fur) hermelin-pelisse
<b>enigma</b>	~ (-tic)	<b>envelop</b>	enunciar (-ation), declarar	<b>erode</b>	hermelin-pelisse
<b>enjoin</b>	ordonar, advertir			<b>erotic</b>	eroDer (-sion, -siv)
<b>enjoy</b>	juir, amasar se per			<b>err</b>	~
<b>enjoyment</b>	juition, plesura			<b>errand</b>	errar (-osi), vagar, deviar
<b>enlarge</b>	agrandar, augmentar, expander				missage, comission, comende, ~ BOY: missage-boy

<b>escort</b>	escortar, acompaniar, convoyar; n. escorte	<b>everlasting</b>	etern, perpetui, continui (each) chascun; (all) omni	<b>exemplary</b>	exemplari, modellic
<b>escutcheon</b>	insigne, scud	<b>every</b>	(each) chascun; (all) omni	<b>exempt</b>	a. ~ (de); v. exempter (-ion)
<b>eskimo</b>	eskimó	<b>everybody</b>	chascun	<b>exercise</b>	v. exercir (-ition, -ida), practicar
<b>esophagus</b>	esofag	<b>everything</b>	omnicós, omno	<b>exercise-book</b>	cadern
<b>esdteric</b>	~	<b>everywhere</b>	partú, in omni loc	<b>exert</b>	efortiar se, penar, usar, aplicar
<b>espazier</b>	spaliere	<b>evict</b>	evicter (-ion), expulser	<b>exertions</b>	strapacie, labore
<b>especial</b>	apart	<b>evidence</b>	testimonie, atestation, indicationes.	<b>exhale</b>	exhaler (-ation)
<b>especially</b>	precipue		CIRCUMSTANTIAL ~: indicies	<b>exhaust</b>	exhauster (-ion, -iv); (empty) vacuar; n. (mech.) escapament
<b>espionage</b>	spionage	<b>evident</b>	~	<b>exhibit</b>	exhibir (-tion), exposir, monstrar
<b>esplanade</b>	~	<b>evil</b>	mal, malevolent, maliciosi; (noun) male, lu mal	<b>exhilarate</b>	alegrar, invigorar
<b>espose</b>	maritar; suportar, defender	<b>evince</b>	indicar, manifestar, monstrar	<b>exhort</b>	exhortar (-ation) monir
<b>esprit</b>	esprite, genie	<b>eviscerate</b>	eviscerar	<b>exhume</b>	exhumar (-ation)
<b>espy</b>	percepter, vider	<b>evoke</b>	evocar (-ation)	<b>exigency</b>	exigentie, beson, urgentie
<b>essay</b>	v. essayar, provar, experimentar; n. composition, essaye	<b>evolve</b>	evoluer, developar	<b>exiguous</b>	scarsi; litt
<b>essence</b>	essentie (-al), spiritu, substantie	<b>evolution</b>	~ (-ari, -ist)	<b>exile</b>	n. exilie (-ar); (person) exiliate
<b>establish</b>	etablisser, fundar, instituer; (as a fact) constatar	<b>ewe</b>	agna	<b>exist</b>	exister (-entie)
<b>estate</b>	proprieté, posedage; (land) domene; (state) statu, condition; rang	<b>ewer</b>	aquiere, aqua-cruche	<b>exit</b>	exeada, surtida
<b>esteem</b>	estimar (-ation, -abil), respectar, considerar; n. estima	<b>ex-</b>	as in English: ex-oficero, -presidente	<b>exonerate</b>	exonerar (-ation)
<b>estimate</b>	apreciar, taxar; opiner, evaluar	<b>exacerbate</b>	exacerbar (-ation), agravar,	<b>exorbitant</b>	excessiv, exorbitant, inmoderat
<b>estrange</b>	alienar	<b>exact</b>	~ (-itá), precisi; v. exiger, extorDer, postular	<b>exorcise</b>	exorcisar, exsorciar
<b>estuary</b>	estuarie, inbocatura	<b>exaggerate</b>	exagerar (-ation)	<b>exotic</b>	~
<b>etcetera, etc.</b>	etcéteri, etc.	<b>exalt</b>	exaltar (-ation), laudar	<b>expand</b>	expanDer (-sion, -siv, -sibil), dilatar
<b>etch</b>	rader	<b>exalted</b>	eminent, altissim, exaltat	<b>expansive</b>	expansion, extension, area
<b>etching</b>	radura	<b>examined</b>	examinar (-ation, -ator), investigar; inquisir, provar; (med.) sondar	<b>expatriate</b>	detalliatmen tractar, explicar
<b>eternal</b>	etern (-itá, -isar)	<b>example</b>	(instance) exemple; (copy) exemplare; (sample) mustre, specimen	<b>expatriate</b>	expatriar, exiliar; (oneself) emigrar
<b>ether</b>	étere (-ic)	<b>exasperate</b>	exasperar (-ation), iritar	<b>expect</b>	expectar (-ation)
<b>ethical</b>	etic (-a)	<b>excavate</b>	excavar (-ation, -ator), exfossar, subminar	<b>expectorate</b>	expectorar, exsputar
<b>ethnic(al)</b>	ethnic	<b>exceed</b>	exceder (-ent), transpassar, superar, superpassar	<b>expedient</b>	a. prudent, oportun; n. expediente, medie
<b>ethnology</b>	etnologie (-ie) etnica	<b>exceedingly</b>	excessivmen, extremen	<b>expedite</b>	expedir, inviar; accelerar
<b>etiology</b>	etiologie	<b>excell</b>	exceller (-ent, -entie), eminer	<b>expedition</b>	~; (promptitude) promptitá, celeritá
<b>etiquette</b>	~, ceremonials, more	<b>except</b>	v. excepter (-ion, -ional); (prep.) except; (conj.) except que, si ... ne	<b>expel</b>	ejecter, expulser; demisser
<b>etymologist</b>	etimologo (-ic, -ie)	<b>excerpt</b>	excerpte (-er), resumé	<b>expel</b>	expenser, consumar
<b>eucharist</b>	eucaristie	<b>excess</b>	~	<b>expense</b>	~ (-iv), custas
<b>eulogise</b>	laudar, glorificar	<b>exchange</b>	v. exchangear; (noun) exchange; (building) burse.	<b>experience</b>	v. experir (-entie)
<b>eulogy</b>	elogie, laudation, panegire	<b>exchequer</b>	RATE OF ~: curse de exchange, valuta. IN ~: in revancha	<b>experiment</b>	~ (-ar), essaye, prova
<b>eunuch</b>	eunuc, castrato	<b>excise</b>	fisco, casse statal	<b>expert</b>	~, versat in
<b>euphemism</b>	eufemie	<b>excite</b>	accise, impost	<b>expiate</b>	expiar, peniter
<b>euphony</b>	eufonie (-ic), harmonie, bellsonantie	<b>exclaim</b>	v. exciser (-ion)	<b>expire</b>	expirar (-ation), exhalar, morir; (to end) terminar
<b>euphuism</b>	afectation, pedanterie	<b>exclude</b>	excitar (-abil, -ation, -ant)	<b>explain</b>	explicar (-ation)
<b>evacuate</b>	evacuar (-ation)	<b>excommunicate</b>	exclamar (-ation, -ativ, -atori)	<b>expletive</b>	maledition
<b>evade</b>	evitar, evaDer (-sion, -siv); escapar	<b>excoriate</b>	excluDer (-sion, -siv, -sivitá)	<b>explicit</b>	~, precisi, distinct, clar
<b>evanescent</b>	desapariet, efemeri	<b>excrement</b>	excomunier (-ion)	<b>explode</b>	exploDer (-sion, -siv, -sive); (tr.) explodentar
<b>evangel</b>	evangelie (-ic)	<b>excrete</b>	excoriar, scrappar	<b>exploit</b>	v. explotar (-ation, -ero); n. grand, heroic action
<b>evaporate</b>	evaporar (-ation)	<b>excrece</b>	~ (-ari), fecallia	<b>explore</b>	explorar (-ation, -ator)
<b>even</b>	(flat) plan, plat; (smooth) glatt; (equal) egal, quitt; (not odd) pari; adv. mem; THEY PAID EVEN MORE THAN WE: ili payat mem plu quam noi. ~ SO: e ancor	<b>excruciating</b>	~ (-ari), fecallia	<b>exponent</b>	~, exponent
<b>evening</b>	vésper	<b>exculpate</b>	tormentant	<b>export</b>	exportar (-ation, -ator)
<b>evening-dress</b>	costume de societé	<b>excursion</b>	exculpar (-ation)	<b>expose</b>	exposir (-ition, -itor), decovrir
<b>event</b>	eveniment, event, casu	<b>excuse</b>	~, tur	<b>expostulate</b>	protestar, reprochar
<b>eventual</b>	resultant, final	<b>execrate</b>	excusa (-ar); pretexte	<b>exposure</b>	exposition; manca de protection
<b>eventually</b>	finalmen, in fine	<b>execute</b>	execrar (-abil, -ation), maledir, abominar	<b>expound</b>	explicar, interpretar
<b>ever</b>	sempre; (to show emphasis) -cunc. WHATEVER: quocunc; (at any time) alquande, jamá. FOR ~: por sempre	<b>executioner</b>	executer (-ion, -iv, -ero, -ori)	<b>express</b>	v. expresser (-ion, -iv, -ivitá); a. express; (definite) definitiv
<b>evergreen</b>	(bot.) sempreverde		executor	<b>expressly</b>	intentionalmen

## E

<b>extempore</b>	exprompte, improvisat
<b>extend</b>	extenDer (-sion, -siv, -sibil); (the fife of) prorogar gradu, dimension
<b>extent</b>	extenuar (-ation), palliar, mitigar, eufemiar
<b>extenuate</b>	a. exteriori; n. exteriore
<b>exterior</b>	extermiar (-ation), extirpar
<b>exterminate</b>	extern
<b>external</b>	extint(et) (-ion)
<b>extinct</b>	extinter
<b>extinguish</b>	extirpar (-ation)
<b>extirpate</b>	laudat, glorificar
<b>extol</b>	extorDer (-sion, -siv)
<b>extort</b>	extorsiv, inmoderat, excessiv
<b>extortionate</b>	~, suplementari
<b>extra</b>	~ (-ie), n. extracte
<b>extract</b>	extradir (-ition)
<b>extradite</b>	extran, foren, extern
<b>extraneous</b>	extraordinari
<b>extraordinary</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>extravagant</b>	a. extrem (-ist, -itá, -isme)
<b>extreme</b>	extirrar, debarassar
<b>extricate</b>	~
<b>extrinsic</b>	~ (-ie), superabundant
<b>exuberant</b>	exsudar
<b>exude</b>	exultar, jubilar
<b>exult</b>	ocul; v. guatar, observar
<b>eye</b>	brove
<b>eyebrow</b>	cilie
<b>eyelash</b>	oculette
<b>eyelet</b>	palpebre
<b>eyelid</b>	visitivá
<b>eyesight</b>	testimoniu oculari
<b>eye-witness</b>	áquil-nest
<b>eyrie</b>	

## F

<b>fable</b>	fabul (-ist, -osi), saga, legende
<b>fabric</b>	edificiu, structural (cloth.)
	stoff, materie, textage
<b>fabricate</b>	fabricar, inventer
<b>facade</b>	fassade
<b>face</b>	facie (-al), visage; (of clock) disco; (of coins etc.) averse; (surface) superficie. ~ TO ~: vis-a-vis, contra; v. frontat. TO MAKE A ~: grimassar. TO BE FACED WITH: star avan
<b>facet</b>	facette
<b>facetious</b>	jocosi
<b>facile</b>	facil (-itá)
<b>facsimile</b>	~
<b>fact</b>	facte. IN ~: in facte, efectivmen. AS A MATTER OF ~: advere
<b>faction</b>	partise, clique
<b>factitious</b>	artificial, fals
<b>factor</b>	~, agente
<b>factory</b>	fabrica, usina
<b>faculty</b>	facultativ
<b>facultative</b>	talent, capabilitá; (univ.) facultá
<b>fad</b>	marotte, dadá
<b>fade</b>	marcir, pallidar, evanescer
<b>faeces</b>	fecallia, excrement
<b>fag</b>	v. fatigar; n. servitor; strapacie
<b>faggot</b>	fasce, fagotte
<b>faience</b>	fayance
<b>fail</b>	desuccesser; (business or examina tion) fallir, bancrottar; (grow weak)

<b>failing</b>	debilizar; (be wanting) manca; (a person) decepter.
<b>failure</b>	WITHOUT ~: infallibilmen manca, delicta, culpa bancrotte, dessuccesse, defecte; cessation, falliment
<b>faint</b>	a. debil, pallid; v. evanescer (-ement)
<b>faint-hearted</b>	pusilanim, timid, decorageosi
<b>fair</b>	bell, pretti; blond; honest, ímpartial, just, "fair"; seren; n. ferie
<b>fair-copy</b>	nettage
<b>fairly</b>	honestmen, justmen; (enough) sat, passabilmen, alquant
<b>fairy</b>	fea, silf(a), elf. ~ TALE: fiaba. ~ ART: feerie; a. feeric
<b>faith</b>	fide, crede, confidentic; confession
<b>faithful</b>	fidel (-itá)
<b>faithless</b>	ínfidel, perfid (-ie)
<b>fake</b>	falsificar (-ation); n. fraude; (naut.) rul de cordage
<b>falchion</b>	gladie, sabre
<b>falcon</b>	~ (-ero)
<b>fall</b>	v. cader; ~ ASLEEP: indormir. ~ AWAY: deserter. ~ IN: crular, cader in ruinas; (mil.) formar se in ranges, stantar se. ~ OUT: querellar; occurer; (on Exchange) ~ DUE: scader; (noun) cade, cadida
<b>fallacious</b>	ilusiv, deceptiv, sofistic
<b>fallacy</b>	sofisme, fals conclusion, erra
<b>fallible</b>	fallibil (-itá)
<b>fallow</b>	íncultivat, ínsat, reposant; (colour) falvi
<b>false</b>	fals (-itá), fictiv, perfid. TO PLAY ~: perfider
<b>falsehood</b>	mentie, mentida
<b>falsestto</b>	falsett(e)
<b>falsify</b>	falsificar (-ation)
<b>falter</b>	chancelar, vacilar; (in speech) hesitar, balbutiar
<b>fame</b>	fama (-osi), renomé
<b>familiar</b>	fainiliari (-tá, -isar)
<b>family</b>	familie (-al)
<b>famine</b>	~; (fig.) manca
<b>famish</b>	afamar. TO BE FAMISHED: famear
<b>fan</b>	ventol (-ar); (tech.) ventilator
<b>fanatic</b>	fanatic (-o). FANATICISME: fanaticisme
<b>fanciful</b>	fantastic, capriciosi, imaginari, marottic
<b>fancy</b>	fantasie, imagination, idé, notion, preferentie, gust; v. imaginar, preferer, presentar se temple
<b>fane</b>	fanfare, tush
<b>fanfare</b>	griffé
<b>fang</b>	~
<b>fantastic</b>	fantasie
<b>fantasy</b>	a. lontan, distant; adv. mult. ~ TOO MUCH: mult tro mult.
<b>far</b>	AS ~ AS I KNOW: secun quo yo save
<b>farce</b>	farse, buffa, comedie; (cul.) farce
<b>fare</b>	v. standar; n. nutriment; passagero; precie. HOW MUCH IS THE ~?: quant custa li viage?

<b>farewell</b>	adió, til revide!; a. demissional
<b>farina</b>	farine
<b>farm</b>	farme (-ero); v. cultivar; (- out) locar, forluar
<b>farrago</b>	mixtura, conglomerate
<b>farrier</b>	huf-forjero; veterinario
<b>farther</b>	plu lontan
<b>fascinate</b>	fascinar (-ation), charmar
<b>fashion</b>	moda; maniere, custom; (cut of garment) fasson; v. fassonar
<b>fashionable</b>	secun li moda
<b>fast</b>	rapid, veloci; fix, stabil, firm; (of clock) avansat, tro rapid; n. carema (-ar), abstinentie
<b>fasten</b>	fixar, ligar, serrar; (a dress) agraffar
<b>fastidious</b>	desfacilmen satisfat
<b>fat</b>	a. grassi, corpulent; n. grasse
<b>fate</b>	~ (-al), destine
<b>father</b>	patre. FATHER-IN-LAW: belpatre. ~LESS: orfan, sin patre; v. geniter; (- upon) atribuer a
<b>fathom</b>	(naut.) brassade. ~LINE: sonde; v. sondar; comprender, penetrar
<b>fatigue</b>	fatiga (-ar), exhaustion
<b>fatten</b>	ingrassar, far (devenir) grass
<b>fatuous</b>	fatui (-tá), idiotic, absurd, inept
<b>fault</b>	defecte, manca, erra, culpa; v. TO FIND ~: criticar
<b>faulty</b>	imperfect, defectiv
<b>fauna</b>	~, animalité
<b>favour</b>	favore (-ar, -abil)
<b>favourite</b>	a. favorit (-e, -isme), preferet
<b>fawn</b>	cervello; a. cervin; v. TO ~ UPON: repter avan, flattachar
<b>fawning</b>	servil, reptiv
<b>fay</b>	fea, nimfa
<b>fealty</b>	fidelitá
<b>fear</b>	v. timer (-ore, -orosi)
<b>fearful</b>	terribil; timid
<b>feasible</b>	possibil, practicabil, efectuabil
<b>feast</b>	festine, banquette, regale; v. festinar, regalar (se)
<b>feat</b>	(of agility etc.) artificie, habilitá; heroic action
<b>feather</b>	plum. FEATHERED: plumat. ~ WEIGHT: (sport) plum-póndere
<b>feature</b>	trate, caracteristica
<b>february</b>	februar
<b>fecund</b>	~ (-itá), fertil (-itá)
<b>federal</b>	~ (-isme)
<b>federate</b>	federar (-ation)
<b>fee</b>	honorarie, recompense
<b>feeble</b>	debil (-itá, -isar)
<b>feed</b>	v. a. nutrir, alimentar; (eat) manjar; (cattle) forragear. TO ~ ON: nutrir se per
<b>feel</b>	sentir; (by touch) palpar, tastar.
<b>how do you ~?</b>	qualmen vu standa?
<b>feeler</b>	(ent.) antenne. TO PUT OUT FEELERS: sondar
<b>feeling</b>	sente, sensation, emotion
<b>feign</b>	ficter, simular
<b>feint</b>	fiction, simulation, pretexte; tric; (fencing) finte
<b>felicitate</b>	felicitar, gratular
<b>feline</b>	catin
<b>fell</b>	a. terribil, cruel; v. abatter,

<b>felloe</b>	cadentar felga FELLOW: compane, socio, membre, co-; (individual) chap, homacho		escrimar, gladiar; (with fist) boxar; n. combatte	<b>fish</b>	pise (-ar, -ator, -iera)
<b>fellowship</b>	membratu; (brotherhood) fraternité	<b>figment</b>	fiction	<b>fishing-line</b>	pisc-fil. ~ROD: canne a piscar
<b>felon</b>	crimnard, malefator	<b>figure</b>	figura (-ar, -ant), forme, statura; (number) cifre; v. calcular	<b>fishmonger</b>	pisc-venditor, piscero
<b>felt</b>	n. feltre (-in)	<b>figure of speech</b>	trope	<b>fission</b>	~
<b>female</b>	n. fêmina (-in, -initá, -isme); female	<b>figurehead</b>	antefigura; (person) comparse	<b>fissure</b>	fissura, fensura
<b>femur</b>	femur (-al)	<b>filament</b>	fil, fibre, filament	<b>fist</b>	punie
<b>fen</b>	palude, morasse	<b>filch</b>	furter	<b>fistula</b>	fistul
<b>fence</b>	palissade; v. palissar, inhagar; (sport) escrimar, parar	<b>file</b>	n. (papers) file; classificator; (mil.) range; (tool) lime; v. classificar; (mech.) limar	<b>fit</b>	apt, bon, util; decent; in bon statu; san; n. humor, capricie; (med.) accesse, convulsion, paroxisme; v. adaptar, ajustar, acomodar; (~ up, ~ out) equipar, provider, installar, monter; (a suit) ad-mesurar
<b>fencing</b>	(sport) escrime (-ero)	<b>filial</b>	~	<b>fitter</b>	montero
<b>fend for</b>	provider por, cuidar	<b>filibuster</b>	corsaro; v. obstructer (-or)	<b>fitting</b>	a. convenient
<b>fender</b>	para-foy; (naut.) garda-látère	<b>filigree</b>	filigran	<b>fittings</b>	accessories
<b>fennel</b>	fenicul	<b>filings</b>	limallia	<b>five</b>	quin
<b>ferment</b>	~ (-ar, -ation), maichar	<b>fill</b>	v. plenar; (teeth) piumbar; n. plenitá, satie	<b>fix</b>	fixar, regular, ligar; n. dilemma
<b>fern</b>	filice	<b>filler</b>	funel	<b>fixture</b>	arangeament; (property) imobilie
<b>ferocious</b>	feroci, savagi	<b>fillet</b>	cap-band; (cul.) filé, pisc despinat	<b>fizz</b>	sibilar
<b>ferret</b>	furette. TO ~ ABOUT: furettar	<b>fillip</b>	stimul, incitation	<b>flabbergast</b>	consternar, astonar
<b>ferrule</b>	virol	<b>filly</b>	cavallella, yun cavalla	<b>flabby</b>	moll, lax
<b>ferry</b>	pram	<b>film</b>	membrane, pelliculi (phot.) film (-actor, -stelle)	<b>flaccid</b>	debil, marcid
<b>fertile</b>	fertil, fecund (-itá)	<b>filter</b>	filtre (-ar)	<b>flag</b>	flagga, standarte, baniere; (stone) strad-petre; v. debilijar, languir
<b>ferule</b>	ferul	<b>filth</b>	sordidage, sordidallia	<b>flagellate</b>	flagellar (-ation)
<b>fervent</b>	~, ardent	<b>fin</b>	pinne, svimmuore. FIN- FOOTED: pinnipedat	<b>flagon</b>	flacon
<b>fervid</b>	~, ardent, avid, passionat	<b>final</b>	~, ultim. FINALE: ~	<b>flagrant</b>	~, notori
<b>fervour</b>	fervore, ferventie, zel	<b>finance</b>	financie (-al, -ero)	<b>flail</b>	drachuore
<b>festal</b>	~, gay	<b>finch</b>	pinson	<b>flake</b>	flocc; (metal) lámine; v. exfoliar
<b>fester</b>	v. supurar, ulcerar	<b>find</b>	trovar; constatar; (supply with) provider; n. trova, trovage	<b>flambeau</b>	torche
<b>festive</b>	festal, festiv	<b>finding</b>	n. sententie, verdicte, judicie	<b>flamboyant</b>	florid, flammeant
<b>festival</b>	fiesta	<b>fine</b>	a. bell; (thin) tenui; subtil; (sharp) acut: (delicate) fin, delicat; n. punition pocuhiari, multa, amende	<b>flame</b>	flamme; ardore. ~ THROWER: lansa-flamme; v. flammar
<b>festivity</b>	fiesta, gayita	<b>finery</b>	ornamentes	<b>flamingo</b>	~
<b>festoon</b>	feston (-ar)	<b>finesse</b>	~, astutie, subtilitá; (at cards) finte	<b>flange</b>	~
<b>fetch</b>	aportar; (a person) far venir	<b>finger</b>	finger; v. palpar. ~ PRINT: fingre-print	<b>flank</b>	flanca (-ar), látère
<b>fete</b>	fiesta (-ar)	<b>finger-post</b>	pal indicatori, indicator de via	<b>flannel</b>	flanelle
<b>fetid</b>	~, malodorant	<b>finicking</b>	tro precisi, afectat	<b>flap</b>	clappe; (of wing) batte; v. clappar; frappar, batter
<b>fetish</b>	fetiche, idol	<b>finish</b>	v. a. finir, terminar; (of stuffs) apretar; v.n. cessar; n. fine (refined) rafinat	<b>flare</b>	v. flammear, flagrar; n. torche. TO ~ UP: (fig.) incolerar se
<b>fetlock</b>	fanon	<b>fished</b>	apretar; v.n. cessar; n. fine (refined) rafinat	<b>flash</b>	n. scintille, fúlmine; v. lucer, fulminar, eclatar
<b>fetter</b>	ligar, incatenar, impedir; n. caten, ferre	<b>finite</b>	finit, limitat	<b>flask</b>	botelle, flacon
<b>feud</b>	vendetta, querell; (fief) feude (-al, -alisme)	<b>fiord</b>	~	<b>flat</b>	a. plan, plat; (of voice) fals; (of taste) fad, insipid, adv. FLATLY: francmen; n. apartament; etage; (mus.) bemoll; (naut.) bassfunde
<b>fever</b>	febre (-osi)	<b>fir</b>	abiete	<b>flat-foot</b>	platpede
<b>few</b>	poc	<b>fir alarm fire</b>	foy, incendie; v. incendiar, far foy; (a gun) tirar, dar foy; (heat) calentar.	<b>platiron</b>	ferro-glattuore
<b>fez</b>	~	<b>fir brigade fire</b>	foy-alarmparate.	<b>flatten</b>	aplatar, aplanar; aplastar
<b>fiance(e)</b>	sponso (-a)	<b>firescape fire</b>	incendie-brigade.	<b>flatter</b>	flattar (-osi, -ant)
<b>fiasco</b>	~	<b>fir guard fire</b>	salv-aparate.	<b>flatulence</b>	flatu (-ent, -entie, -osi), gas intestinal; fatuitá, vanitá
<b>fiat</b>	decrete	<b>fireman fire</b>	para-foy. pumpero, parafovero; (stoker); calentator, foymann.	<b>flaunt</b>	paradar, ostentar
<b>fibre</b>	~ (-in, -osi)	<b>fireplace fire</b>	camine.	<b>flavour</b>	sapore, gust, aroma; v. spicear
<b>fibula</b>	~	<b>firewood fire</b>	combustibile.	<b>flaw</b>	defecte; (crack) fensura
<b>fickle</b>	inconstant, capriciosi	<b>firworks fire</b>	foyes artificial, pirotecnica	<b>flax</b>	lin (-atri)
<b>fiction</b>	(feigning) ~; (novels) romanes	<b>firm</b>	a. ~, fix, stabil; n. firma	<b>flay</b>	depellar, excoriar; torturar
<b>fictitious</b>	fictiv, fals, inventet	<b>firment</b>	~	<b>flea</b>	pulce
<b>fiddle</b>	n. violine. ~ BOW: arc. ~ STRING: corde	<b>first</b>	unesim, prim. AT ~: in prim	<b>fledged</b>	volativ, vola-capabil; plumat
<b>fiddlesticks</b>	nonsense	<b>firstling</b>	primicie	<b>fledgeling</b>	avielle
<b>fidelity</b>	fidelitá	<b>firth</b>	estuarie, inbocatura	<b>flee</b>	fugir (-itor, -ida), forcurrer
<b>fidget</b>	v. esser desquiet, movettar se nervosimen	<b>fiscal</b>	~		
<b>fie</b>	fi!				
<b>field</b>	agre, prate, camp				
<b>field-glass</b>	binocol				
<b>fiend</b>	diábol (-ic)				
<b>fierce</b>	furiosi, feroci, violent				
<b>fiercy</b>	ardent, foyosi, impetuosi				
<b>fife</b>	ardent, foyosi, impetuosi				
<b>fifth</b>	quinesim; (mus.) quinte				
<b>fig</b>	quinesim; (mus.) quinte				
<b>fig</b>	figue (-iero)				
<b>fight</b>	v. combatter; (with sword)				

F

<b>fleece</b>	lane, lan-pelle; v. tonder; (cheat) fraudar	<b>flutter</b>	anchor) pattes del ancre v. (birds) volettar; (of heart) palpitar; (flags) far flirtar; n. inquietesse	<b>forceps</b>	(might) potentie. IN ~: valid, valent. BY ~: per fortie, violentmen; v. fortiar, violar; obligar; (to ~ upon) obtruder
<b>fleet</b>	a. rapid, agil; n. flotte	<b>fluvial</b>	~ FLUX: fluentie; (soldering) medie a suldar, suldage	<b>forcible</b>	fort, fortiosi, violent
<b>fleeting</b>	fugitiv, efemeri	<b>fly 1. fly</b>	v. volar; (in aeroplane) aviar; (fig.) hastar; (flag) far flirtar (insect) mosca	<b>ford</b>	vada (-ar)
<b>flesh</b>	carne (-al, -ivori, -osi)	<b>fly 2. fly</b>	suporte arcat	<b>fore~</b>	pre-
<b>flexible</b>	flexibil (-ità)	<b>flying buttress</b>	cavallello	<b>fore, to the(2)</b>	in avan
<b>flick</b>	(noun) tappa	<b>foal</b>	scum (-ar)	<b>forearm</b>	avan-brasse
<b>flicker</b>	flamettar, movettar se	<b>foam</b>	foco (-al)	<b>forebode</b>	pre-indicar, presentir (-iment), predir
<b>flight</b>	vola(da); (fleeing) fugida; (flock) volade	<b>fodder</b>	fORAGE	<b>forecast</b>	predir, preveder, augurar, prognosticar
<b>flighty</b>	frivol, de levi anim, inconstant	<b>foe</b>	inamico, adversario	<b>forefathers</b>	preavos
<b>fimsy</b>	insubstantial, tenui	<b>foetus</b>	feto	<b>forefinger</b>	figre indicatori, index-fingre
<b>flinch</b>	(retro)ceder	<b>fog</b>	(spess) nebul (-osi, -osità)	<b>forefront</b>	avan-fronte
<b>fling</b>	jettar, lansar; (of horses) regambar	<b>foghorn</b>	sirene	<b>forego</b>	renunciar; preceder
<b>flint</b>	silice (-osi)	<b>foible</b>	capricie, debilesse	<b>foregoing</b>	precedent. THE ~: lu precedent
<b>flippant</b>	temerari, frivoli, inseriosi	<b>foil</b>	v. frustrar, vanificar; n. florete, rapiere; (metal) folie	<b>foreground</b>	avanplan
<b>flirt</b>	n. coquetto (-a), flirt; v. coquettar, amoretta; flirtar	<b>foist upon</b>	obtruder	<b>forehead</b>	fronte
<b>flit</b>	translocar; (of birds) glissar, volettar ( a ci e ta)	<b>fold</b>	plica; (sheep) corrale, hagatura. MANI~: multiplic; v. plicar; (hands) junter; (sheep) inhagar, incorralar	<b>foreign</b>	foren, extran; strani; (bot.) exotic
<b>float</b>	v. flottar; (hover) planear; n. flottoare; (angler's) flottette, svimmuore	<b>folding</b>		<b>foreigner</b>	extrano, foreno
<b>flock</b>	(wool etc.) flocc	<b>foliage</b>	~	<b>foreland</b>	promontorie
<b>flock</b>	greg, truppe, gruppe; v. amassar se, gregar se	<b>folio</b>	~, págine	<b>forelock</b>	front-bucle
<b>floe</b>	camp de glacie	<b>folk</b>	gente; (a people) popul, nation	<b>foremast</b>	foc-mast
<b>flog</b>	flagellar (-ation), knutar, castigar	<b>folklore</b>	~	<b>foreman</b>	suprastante, chef-ovrero
<b>flood</b>	v. inundar (-ation); n. torrent, flut, diluvie	<b>follow</b>	sequer, succeder, obedir	<b>foremost</b>	prim, chef, plu avansat
<b>floor</b>	suol, planc-suol; (storey) etage. INLAID ~: parquet (bot.) ~	<b>follower</b>	adherent, partisan, adepte; successor	<b>forenoon</b>	premidi, antemidi
<b>flora</b>	~	<b>folly</b>	folle, stultie, stultesse	<b>forensic</b>	judiciari
<b>floral</b>	~	<b>foment</b>	fomentar (-ation), incitar	<b>forerunner</b>	precursor, pionero; ómine
<b>floret</b>	florette	<b>fond</b>	tendri, indulgent, affectionat. TO BE ~ OF: amar, apreciar	<b>foresail</b>	foc(segla)
<b>florid</b>	tro ornat, ostentativ	<b>fondle</b>	caessar	<b>foresee</b>	previder
<b>florist</b>	~	<b>font</b>	cuve baptismal	<b>foreshadow</b>	pre-indicar, presignar
<b>floss</b>	lane de semes, lanuge	<b>font</b>	manjage, nutriment, aliment; (animals) forrage, vorage	<b>foreshore</b>	rive (intermareal)
<b>floss-silk</b>	filoselle	<b>food</b>	nutritives, victuales	<b>foreshorten</b>	dessinar in perspective, perspectivisar
<b>flossy</b>	silkin	<b>food-stuffs</b>	n. folio, idiote, stulton; v. decepter, dupar; (make a ~ of) ridicularisar	<b>foresight</b>	prevision, previdentie
<b>flotilla</b>	flottille	<b>fool</b>	~	<b>foreskin</b>	prepucio
<b>flotsam</b>	flottallia, vrecallia	<b>foolhardy</b>	temerari	<b>forest</b>	~ (-ero), silva (-in)
<b>flounce</b>	precipitar se	<b>foolish</b>	folli, stupid	<b>forestall</b>	prevenir, anticipar
<b>flounder</b>	v. gambear, chancelar; n. (fish) pleuronecte	<b>foot 1. foot</b>	pede; base; v. ear a pede, pedear, vader	<b>forestry</b>	forest-cultura
<b>flour</b>	farine	<b>foot- 2. foot</b>	~BALL: futballe. ~MAN: lacayo. ~MARK: ped-tracie. ~NOTE: ped-note. ~PASSENGER: pedon, pedeator. ~PATH: ped-via, viette, trottuore. ~PRINT: ped-tracie, vestigie. ~STEP: passu. ~STOOL	<b>foretaste</b>	antegust
<b>flourish</b>	floriar, prosperar: (a weapon) brandisser; n. (in writing) floscul, arabesca; fanfare; volut	<b>fop</b>	dandy, fatuo	<b>foretell</b>	predir
<b>flout</b>	moçar, derider	<b>foppish</b>	afectat, dandyatri	<b>forethought</b>	premeditation, previdentie
<b>flow</b>	v. fluir; n. corrente, flution	<b>for</b>	(prep.) por; (because) pro que; (during) durante; (in exchange for) por, contra; (in spite of) malgre; (on account of) pro; (on behalf of) por; (towards) a; ~EVER: por sempre	<b>forewarn</b>	advertir
<b>flower</b>	flor. ~ BED: flor-bed; v. florar, florescer	<b>forage</b>	forrage; v. serchar forrage	<b>foreword</b>	anteparol, preparol
<b>fluctuate</b>	fluctuar (-ation), variar	<b>foray</b>	razzia, raubatori excuse	<b>forfeit</b>	v. (lose) perdir; a. rendiend, a rendir; n. perde, punition
<b>flue</b>	fum-tube	<b>forbear</b>	abstener se de; n. (forebear) preavo	<b>forger</b>	contrafatar, falsar; imitar
<b>fluent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>forbid</b>	interdicter, prohibir	<b>forget</b>	obliviari (-aci)
<b>fluff</b>	lanuge, flocc	<b>forbidding</b>	repugnant, repulsiv	<b>forget-me-not</b>	miosótis
<b>fluid</b>	~, liquid (-ità); (noun) fluide, liquide	<b>force</b>	fortie, vigore, violentie;	<b>forgive</b>	pardonar, excusar
<b>fluke</b>	hasarde; (fish) pleuronecte			<b>fork</b>	furca (-at). TABLE ~: furcette; v. bifurcar, fender se; ramificar
<b>flunkey</b>	lacayo, leccard, adulator; servitor in livré			<b>forlorn</b>	abandonat, sin auxilie, solitari
<b>fluorspar</b>	fluor			<b>form</b>	forme, figura: fasson; (bench) banca: classe; (schedule) formul; v. formar (se)
<b>fluorescent</b>	~			<b>formal</b>	~ (-isme, -ist, -ità)
<b>flurry</b>	v. confuser, agitar. FLURRIED: anxiosi, confuset			<b>format</b>	formate
<b>flush</b>	v. rubijar; (~ out) rinsar; n. ruble, rubiation			<b>former</b>	precedent, anteyan, passat
<b>fluster</b>	agitar			<b>formerly</b>	antey
<b>flute</b>	flaute; (arch.) cannel; (of			<b>formidable</b>	formidabil, timend, terribil



<b>forswear</b>	abjurar, renegar; (oneself) jurar falsmen, perjurar se	<b>frantic</b>	frenetic, furiosi, rabiat	<b>frontage</b>	~
<b>fort</b>	forteresse	<b>fraternal</b>	~, fratrin	<b>frontier</b>	frontiera (-al)
<b>forte</b>	fort látere (de un person)	<b>fraternity</b>	fraternitá; (society) fraternité	<b>frontispiece</b>	titul-folie, titul-image, frontispicie
<b>forth</b>	for; (prep.) ex, fro	<b>fraternize</b>	fraternisar (-ation)	<b>frost</b>	gela, frigore; (hoar ~) gela crinosi, pruine
<b>forthwith</b>	strax	<b>fraud</b>	fraude, dupada, deception	<b>frostbite</b>	gela-vólnere
<b>fortify</b>	fortificar (-ation), infortiar, consolidar	<b>fraudulent</b>	fraudatori	<b>froth</b>	scum; v. efervescer
<b>fortnight</b>	du semanas, deciquar dies	<b>fraught with</b>	chargeat per	<b>frown</b>	rugar li fronte, sulcar li broves
<b>fortress</b>	forteresse	<b>fray</b>	conflicte, combatte; v. fricter, forfricter	<b>fructify</b>	fecundar, infructar (se), fructificar
<b>fortuitous</b>	accidental, hasardal, casual	<b>freak</b>	singularitá, monstruositá; (whim) marotte	<b>frugal</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>fortunate</b>	fortunat, felici	<b>freckle</b>	lentige	<b>fruit</b>	fructe (-iferi, -osi, -iero, -venditor); v. dar fructe, fructificar
<b>fortune</b>	fortun; felicitá; (luck) hasarde, chance. ~TELLER: divinator, chiromante (-a). TO TELL FORTUNES: predir li futur quaranti	<b>free</b>	liber; gratuit; franc; v. liberar	<b>fruition</b>	maturitá, juida
<b>forty</b>	~	<b>freebooter</b>	marOdero	<b>fruitless</b>	van, infertil
<b>forum</b>	~	<b>freedom</b>	libertá; (of city) bogesie	<b>frump</b>	oldmodic, feminach, oldmodona
<b>forward</b>	a. avansat, tosti, parat; impertinent, obtrusiv; adv. adavan; v. promoer, accelerar, expedir, inviari, transmissar	<b>freehold</b>	liber posedage	<b>frustrate</b>	frustrar (-ation), vanitar
<b>fosse</b>	~, tranché	<b>freemason</b>	franc-masson	<b>fry</b>	frir; n. frite; (fish ~) fraye, pisc-covatura. THE WHOLE ~: li tot parentité
<b>fossil</b>	~ (-e, -isar, -iferi)	<b>freethinker</b>	liberpensante	<b>frying-pan</b>	padelle
<b>fossilize</b>	petrificar (se), fossilisar	<b>freeze</b>	gelar, glaciari se; (feel cold) friger	<b>fuchsia</b>	fucsia
<b>foster</b>	v. nutrir; cuidar, elevar	<b>freight</b>	frete, porte; (load) cargo	<b>fuddle</b>	v. confuser; ebriar
<b>foster(-2)</b>	adoptiv	<b>french bean</b>	faseol	<b>fuel</b>	combustibile
<b>foul</b>	a. sordid, inpur, fetid, abominabil, desbell, mal. ~ PLAY: perfidie; v. sordidar; (become entangled) implicar se	<b>frenzy</b>	frenesie (-tic), rabie	<b>fugitive</b>	a. fugitiv; efemer; n. fugitor, fugiard
<b>foulard</b>	fularde	<b>frequent</b>	~ (-ie, -ar), sovente	<b>fugue</b>	fuga
<b>found</b>	v. fundar, instituer, etablisser; (smelt) fonder	<b>fresco</b>	~	<b>fulcrum</b>	pivot, punta de apoy
<b>foundation</b>	fundation; (basis) fundament	<b>fresh</b>	frisc (-ore), pur, recent; (another) altri; (not salt) ne salat. ~ WATER: dulci aqua, frisc aqua	<b>fulfil</b>	far, plenar, compleer, realisar
<b>founder</b>	n. fundator; (smelter) fondero; v. afundar	<b>freshen</b>	refriscar	<b>full</b>	plen, complet, tot, integri; ampli; (of food) sat; v. (cloth) fullar
<b>foundling</b>	infante trovat, trovate	<b>fret</b>	(worry) chagrinar; consumar se; (rub) fricter	<b>full-faced</b>	guanciut
<b>foundry</b>	fonderia, fuseria	<b>fretsaw</b>	ret-sega	<b>full-grown</b>	plen-crescet, adult
<b>fount</b>	fonte; (typ.) fonde	<b>fretwork</b>	ret-segada	<b>full-length</b>	prosternat
<b>fountain</b>	fontane. FOUNTAIN-PEN: fontan-plum	<b>friable</b>	friabil	<b>full-moon</b>	plenunie
<b>four</b>	quar. A ~: quadren. ~TEEN: deciquar	<b>friar</b>	mónaco	<b>full-stop</b>	punctu; halta
<b>fourfold</b>	quadriplíc	<b>fricassee</b>	fricassé	<b>fulminate</b>	v. tonnerar (contra); fulminar
<b>fowl</b>	avie; (domestic) gállin	<b>friction</b>	~	<b>fulsome</b>	nauseativ, adulatori
<b>fowler</b>	avie-captor, avie-fusilator	<b>friday</b>	venerdí. GOOD ~: Sant Venerdí	<b>fumble</b>	circumtastar, circumpalpar; bosillar
<b>fox</b>	~	<b>friend</b>	amico (-a). ~LY: afábil, amical	<b>fume</b>	v. esser coleric; n, vapore, exhalation
<b>foxglove</b>	digitale	<b>friendship</b>	amicitá, amicie	<b>fumigate</b>	fumicar, fum-desinfectar
<b>foxtrot</b>	foxtrott	<b>frieze</b>	(arch.) frise	<b>fun</b>	amusament, divertissement; comicalitá, jocada
<b>foxy</b>	astut, foxatri	<b>frigate</b>	fregatte	<b>function</b>	~ (-ar, -ario)
<b>fracas</b>	fracass, rixe	<b>fright</b>	terre; (image) monstru	<b>fund</b>	provision, stock; cassa, capitale; abundantie
<b>fraction</b>	fragment, fractura; (arith.) fraction (-al)	<b>frighten</b>	terror, timentar, efaruchar	<b>fundament</b>	~ (-al, -alime) FUNERAL: interracion, funerale; a. funebri, funereal
<b>fractious</b>	iritabil, contrari, obstinat	<b>frightful</b>	terribil, horribil	<b>fungus</b>	fungo (-osi)
<b>fracture</b>	(med.) oss-fractura; ruptura; v. fracter, rupter	<b>frigid</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>funicular</b>	a. de cable; n. cable-relvia, funicolare
<b>fragile</b>	fragil, fractibil, delicat	<b>frill</b>	jabot, colarete, crispat bordura	<b>funnel</b>	funel
<b>fragment</b>	~ (-ari)	<b>fringe</b>	frange	<b>funny</b>	amusant, comic, risibil; strangi
<b>fragrance</b>	parfum, aroma (-tic)	<b>frisk</b>	v. saltillar, capreolar	<b>fur</b>	pelisse (-ero), pelle
<b>frail</b>	debil, infirm (-itá), fragil	<b>frisky</b>	gay, alegri, alert	<b>furberish</b>	polir, renovar
<b>frame</b>	v. formar, formular; (picture) incadrar; n. cadre, squelette, córpore; (of mind) statu. FRAMEWORK: frame	<b>fritter away</b>	dissipar, forfrivolar	<b>furious</b>	furiosi, rabiat. TO BE ~: furer
<b>franchise</b>	jure de votacion, sufragie, jure civil	<b>frivolous</b>	frivol, futil, bagetellic, ínseriosi	<b>furl</b>	(flag) rular; (naut.) ferlar li segles
<b>frank</b>	franc, sinceri, candid; (letters) afrancar	<b>frizzle</b>	friser, crispas; (fry) frir; (of sound) sibilar	<b>furlough</b>	congedie, vacantie
<b>frankincense</b>	incense	<b>fro, to and frock</b>	* a ci e ta	<b>furnace</b>	forn
		<b>frock-coat</b>	robe	<b>furnish</b>	munir, furnir, provider, liverar; (a house) moblar
		<b>frog</b>	redingote	<b>furniture</b>	mobles; accessories
		<b>frolic</b>	ran (-in, -atri, -ello)	<b>furore</b>	sensation, excitation
		<b>frolicsome</b>	v. luder, capreolar, saltillar		
		<b>from</b>	gay, alegri, ludaci		
			(place) de, fro, ex; (time) desde; (cause) pro, caus; (means) per		
		<b>frond</b>	folie de filice		
		<b>front</b>	n. fronte, facie; (of building) fassade; a. anteriori, antean, frontal. IN ~: in avan		

F

<b>furrow</b>	sulca (-ar)
<b>further</b>	a. plu distant, plu lontan, posteriori; adv. adplu, adultra; v. promoer, avansar, accelerar
<b>furthermore</b>	in céteri, adplu
<b>furtive</b>	secret, furtori
<b>fury</b>	furie, rabie; megera
<b>furze</b>	ulex
<b>fuse</b>	v. fonder, fuser (-ion, -ibil); n. explodette; (electr.) fusibile, fusette FUSILIER: fusilero
<b>fusillade</b>	fusilada
<b>fusion</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>fuss</b>	tumultu, bruida. TO MAKE A ~: far desfacilitás
<b>fustian</b>	fustane
<b>fusty</b>	muffi, muffosi
<b>futile</b>	futil (-ita), van
<b>future</b>	futur (-i, -ic, -itá, -ist)

G

<b>gabble</b>	babillachar; (geese) carcarear; n. babillada
<b>gabion</b>	~ (-ade)
<b>gable</b>	fronton
<b>gadfly</b>	tabane
<b>gaff</b>	(naut.) gaffe
<b>gag</b>	(mouth) stuffa-bocca, garot
<b>gage</b>	mesura; (security) hipoteca, garantie
<b>gain</b>	ganie (-ar), profite; v. (to reach) atinger
<b>gainsay</b>	contradir, contestar
<b>gait</b>	eada, maniere marchar, vadida
<b>gaiter</b>	gamache
<b>gala</b>	~
<b>galaxy</b>	galaxe, via galactic
<b>gale</b>	storm
<b>gall</b>	bilie; (fig.) amaritá; (bot.) gall; v. irritar, molestar
<b>gallant</b>	brav; galant, cavalieresc
<b>galleon</b>	gallion
<b>gallery</b>	galerie
<b>galley</b>	galere; (ship's ~) cocina
<b>gallivant</b>	circumvagat, circumflantar
<b>gallon</b>	mesura anglesi = 4,54 litres
<b>galloon</b>	galon
<b>gallop</b>	galoppa (-ar)
<b>gallovs</b>	patibul, penduore
<b>galosh</b>	galoche
<b>galvanic</b>	~
<b>galvanize</b>	galvanisar
<b>gambit</b>	~
<b>gamble</b>	specular, riscar, hasardar, pariluder
<b>gambol</b>	saltillar, capreolar, gambillar
<b>game</b>	lude; (birds) volallia, chass-avies; (meat) carne savagin
<b>gamekeeper</b>	chass-gardero
<b>gammon</b>	jambon infumat
<b>gamut</b>	gamme, scala
<b>gander</b>	ganso
<b>gang</b>	bande, truppe, -allia
<b>ganglion</b>	~
<b>gangrene</b>	gangren (-ari)
<b>gangway</b>	passage; (naut.) pontette, passuore
<b>gaol</b>	cárcere, prison
<b>gap</b>	apertura, intersticie, breche; manca, lacone
<b>gape</b>	gapar; (yawn) hiar

<b>garage</b>	~
<b>garb</b>	costume, vestiment
<b>garbage</b>	jettallia, putrallia
<b>garble</b>	bosillar, falsificar
<b>garden</b>	jardin (-ar, -age, -ero, -cultura)
<b>gargle</b>	gurgulear, gargarisar
<b>gargoyle</b>	gargule
<b>garish</b>	ciecant, pomposi
<b>garland</b>	guirlande
<b>garlic</b>	alie
<b>garment</b>	veste, vestiment
<b>garner</b>	v. recoltar; n. graniere
<b>garnet</b>	granat
<b>garnish</b>	garnir (-iment, -itura), ornar
<b>garret</b>	mansarde
<b>garrison</b>	garnison
<b>garrot</b>	garot (-ar)
<b>garrulous</b>	babillaci, loquaci
<b>garter</b>	strump-lace, gartere
<b>gas</b>	~ (-ificar)
<b>gasconade</b>	gasconada
<b>gash</b>	larg vólnere, vólnere beant
<b>gas-meter</b>	gas-metre, contator de gas
<b>gasometer</b>	gasometre
<b>gasp</b>	anhelar (-ation); n. spasma
<b>gastric</b>	~, stomacal
<b>gastritis</b>	gastrite
<b>gastronomy</b>	gastronomie (-ic)
<b>gate</b>	porta, barriere
<b>gateway</b>	intrada
<b>gather</b>	colecter, colier; (fester) supurar; (harvest) recoltar; (an opinion) concluder
<b>gathering</b>	assemble; abscess; (needlework) ruche
<b>gaudy</b>	tro ornat, pomposi
<b>gauge</b>	v. mesurar; taxar; n. mesura, scala, dimension; mesurette, indicator
<b>gaunt</b>	magri; miserabil
<b>gauntlet</b>	gante con manchette, garda-manu
<b>gauze</b>	gaze
<b>gavotte</b>	~
<b>gawky</b>	desgracil
<b>gay</b>	~ (-itá, -esse), gaudiosi
<b>gaze</b>	v. regardar fixmen, spectar
<b>gazelle</b>	~
<b>gazette</b>	~, jurnale, revúe
<b>gazetteer</b>	geografic lexico
<b>gear</b>	aparate, mecanisme; (motorcar) ingranage
<b>gelatine</b>	~
<b>geld</b>	castrar (-ation)
<b>gem</b>	juvel, lapide preciosi, gemme
<b>gendarme</b>	~
<b>gender</b>	(gram.) género
<b>genealogist</b>	genealog (-ie, -ic)
<b>general</b>	a. ~, comun, usual, customal; n. generale; ~PUBLIC: grand publica
<b>generalissimo</b>	~
<b>generate</b>	generar, producter; causar
<b>generation</b>	(all meanings) ~
<b>generous</b>	generosi (-tá)
<b>genesis</b>	creation; (bibl.) genesé
<b>genetic</b>	~
<b>genial</b>	afabil, agreabil
<b>genital</b>	~; (pl.) genitallia
<b>genitive</b>	(gram.) ~
<b>genius</b>	genie, spiritiu; (person) genio
<b>genteel</b>	elegant, graciosi, gentil, bon educat

<b>gentile</b>	pagano, non-judéo
<b>gentle</b>	mild, dolci, suavi; (rank) nobil
<b>gentleman</b>	senior, gentilmann
<b>gentry</b>	nobilité (inferiori); alt borgesité
<b>genuflection</b>	genuflexion
<b>genuine</b>	genuin, autentic, sinceri
<b>genus</b>	géneré
<b>geodesy</b>	geodesie
<b>geographer</b>	geograf (-ie, -ic)
<b>geologist</b>	geolog (-ie, -ic)
<b>geometry</b>	geometrie (-ic)
<b>geranium</b>	geranie, pelargonium
<b>germ</b>	gérmine (-ar); bacille, microbio
<b>germane</b>	parent, afíni
<b>germinate</b>	germinar (-ation)
<b>gerund</b>	gerundie
<b>gestation</b>	gestation, graviditá
<b>gesticulate</b>	gesticulate (-ation)
<b>gesture</b>	geste
<b>get</b>	(acquire) aquisiter, obtener, ganiar, receiver; (arrive) arivar; (become) devenir, -ijar; (cause) causar; (fetch) aportar
<b>get off</b>	(clothes) demetter; (dismount) descender de. THE ACCUSED GOT OFF: on absoluet li acusat
<b>get on</b>	prosperar, progresser; proceder; (mount) montar, ascender; (agree) acordar
<b>get out</b>	preparar, editer; exear; (get out of) evitar, debrolliar
<b>get over</b>	(overcome) superar, victer; (illness) bon trapassar, recuperar
<b>get through</b>	traear; (finish) finir; successar
<b>get up</b>	(rise) levar se; (arrange) arangear, organisar; (mount) montar
<b>get well</b>	resanijar, convalescer
<b>gewgaw</b>	juvelache, futilage, talmi, auripelle
<b>geyser</b>	~; balne-forne
<b>ghastly</b>	horribil, cadavric
<b>ghetto</b>	~, quartere de hebreós
<b>ghost</b>	fantom, spirite
<b>ghoul</b>	vampire, demon, raubator de cadavres
<b>giant</b>	n. gigante (-ic, -esc)
<b>gibberish</b>	jargon
<b>gibbet</b>	patibul, penduore
<b>gibbous</b>	bossut; vultat
<b>gibe</b>	moca (-ar), sarcasme
<b>giddy</b>	vertiginosi, chancelant; inconstant
<b>giddiness</b>	vertigine
<b>gift</b>	don, donation; talent
<b>gig</b>	(naut.) giga, yoll
<b>gigantic</b>	~
<b>giggle</b>	hihicar
<b>gild</b>	aurar (-atura)
<b>gill</b>	(fish) branche
<b>gilt</b>	a. aurat; n. folie aurin
<b>gimlet</b>	scruv-forette
<b>gin</b>	~; (trap) trapp, captuore; (mech.) vinduore
<b>ginger</b>	zingibre
<b>gingerly</b>	TO WALK ~: passuar cautmen
<b>gipsy</b>	o circumspectmen
<b>giraffe</b>	cigano; bohemian
	~

<b>gird</b>	cinter; (sneer) ricanar	<b>gloat</b>	delectar se pri, exultar pri	<b>gonorrhea</b>	gonoréa
<b>girdler</b>	metall—trave, trave portant	<b>globe</b>	bul, glob, sferè	<b>good</b>	a. bon, virtuosi; apt; n. bontá, lu bon; bene. FOR ~: por sempre
<b>girdle</b>	cintura, zone	<b>globule</b>	global (-ari)	<b>good, to hold</b>	* valer
<b>girl</b>	puella. GIRLHOOD: puellesce	<b>gloomy</b>	morni, melancolic; obscur, tenebrosi, grisi	<b>good, to make</b>	* compensar
<b>girth</b>	rondore, circumferentia; (belly-band) cintura, sedle-zone	<b>glorious</b>	gloriosi, bellissim	<b>good deal, a</b>	* mult, sat mult
<b>gist</b>	lu essential, chef-punctu, resumé	<b>glory</b>	glorie (-ificar); v. exultar	<b>goodbye</b>	adio, til revide
<b>give</b>	v. dar; (present) donar; ceder; n. elasticitá	<b>gloss</b>	politura, lustre; (comment) glosse; v. (~ over) palliar, mascar, eufemiar; (cloth.) catisser	<b>good-fellowship</b>	camaraderie
<b>give back</b>	restituier, retrodar	<b>glossary</b>	glossarium	<b>good-for-nothing</b>	vale-necós
<b>give forth</b>	anunciari; (a cry) pussar	<b>glove</b>	gante	<b>good friday</b>	* Sant Venerdí
<b>give in</b>	ceder, capitular	<b>glow</b>	v. arder (-ent, -entie, -ore); n. (flame) brase	<b>good luce</b>	* bon successe, bon chance
<b>give off</b>	(an odour) expandar	<b>glow-worm</b>	verme lucent, lampire	<b>good-natured</b>	boncordiosi
<b>give out</b>	distribuer; exhauster se, anunciari	<b>glucose</b>	~	<b>goods</b>	merces; possedage
<b>give over</b>	transdar, transmissar; (cease) cessar	<b>glue</b>	glutine (-ar, -osi), colle	<b>goods-train</b>	merce-tren
<b>give up</b>	abandonar; (a problem) ne possar soluer; (surrender) capitular, renunciar	<b>glum</b>	desgay, morni, depresset	<b>goodwill</b>	bon voluntá; (of business) clientela
<b>give way</b>	ceder (piazza); cader in ruinas, crular	<b>glut</b>	v. saturar; (market) superplenar; n. satiétá, supersatie	<b>goose</b>	gans(a)
<b>given to</b>	inclinat, disposit	<b>glutton</b>	gloton (-erie), stuffa-bocca, voron. GLUTTONOUS: manjavid	<b>gooseberry</b>	spincrusbere
<b>gizzard</b>	stomac (de avies), crophe	<b>glycerine</b>	glicerine	<b>gore</b>	v. corn-vulnerar, corn-picar; n. (blood) sangue
<b>glacial</b>	~	<b>gnarled</b>	tordet, nodat	<b>gorge</b>	ravine, defile, abisse; (anger) colere; v. satiar se
<b>glacier</b>	glaciero, rivere glacial	<b>gnash</b>	grinsar (per li dentes)	<b>gorgeous</b>	grandiosi, magnific
<b>glad</b>	joyosi, injoyat. I AM ~: yo joya	<b>gnat</b>	tipul	<b>gorilla</b>	gorille
<b>gladden</b>	(in)joyar	<b>gnaw</b>	roDer (-sion)	<b>gormandize</b>	devorar avidmen, manjar preter satie
<b>glade</b>	clariera	<b>gneiss</b>	~	<b>gorse</b>	ulex
<b>gladiator</b>	~	<b>gnome</b>	~, spirite del terra, cobolde	<b>gory</b>	sanguic, sanguin
<b>gladiolus</b>	gladiol	<b>gnu</b>	~	<b>gosling</b>	gansello
<b>glamour</b>	fascination, charme, sorcie	<b>go</b>	v. ear, vader; (machine) functionar; n. verve, alertie, energie	<b>gospel</b>	evangelie (-ic)
<b>glance</b>	v. regardar, jettar un regard a. TO ~ OFF: ricochetar, saltar a latere	<b>go for</b>	far venir; atacar	<b>gossamer</b>	fín gaze; diafanage; rete de arané
<b>gland</b>	glandul (-ari)	<b>go in</b>	intrar; ingredi	<b>gossip</b>	babillada, parlachada; v. babillar, linguachar
<b>glare</b>	(at) regardar con colere; n. luce ciecant; coleric regard	<b>go in for</b>	interessar se por, interprender	<b>gothic</b>	gotic; (style) ogival
<b>glaring</b>	flagrant, clar	<b>go into</b>	investigar, explorar	<b>gouge</b>	cav-cisel; v. exciselar
<b>glass</b>	vitre (-in): (tumbler) glass; (mirror) spegul; (opera ~) lorniette	<b>go on</b>	durar, continuar	<b>gourd</b>	cucurbite; (bottle) calabasse
<b>glass-case</b>	vitrine	<b>go out</b>	surtir, exear; extinter se	<b>gourmand</b>	gloton, gurmandon
<b>glass-house</b>	tepidarium	<b>go without</b>	carir; poslassar	<b>gourmet</b>	epicuréo, gastronom, gurmandon
<b>glassware</b>	vitrierie	<b>go-between</b>	mediator; (pander) proxenete	<b>gout</b>	podagra, artrite
<b>glassworks</b>	vitreria	<b>goad</b>	v. picar, stimular; n. stimul, picstimul, agullion	<b>govern</b>	governar (-ator, -ament)
<b>glassy</b>	vitri, vitratri	<b>goal</b>	scope; (sport) gol, porta	<b>governess</b>	governessa
<b>glassy</b>	vitri, vitratri	<b>goat</b>	capre (-o, -a)	<b>government</b>	governament; regime; (provincia) guvernia
<b>glaucous</b>	glauc	<b>gobble</b>	glutir, vorar	<b>governor</b>	gubernator; guvernero; (mech.) regulator
<b>glaze</b>	v. (with glass) vitrar; (a surface) glaser, glasurar	<b>goblet</b>	cope, bocale	<b>gown</b>	robe; (student's) talare
<b>glazier</b>	vitro, glasero	<b>goblin</b>	cobolde, elf, mal spirite	<b>grab</b>	happar, capter
<b>gleam</b>	radie, splendore; v. brilliar, radiar	<b>go-cart</b>	pussa-carrette	<b>grace</b>	gracie (-osi), favore; v. honorar, favorar
<b>glean</b>	colier; stopplar, posrecoltar.	<b>god</b>	deo (-essa)	<b>graceful</b>	gracil
<b>gleaner</b>	stopplera	<b>godchild</b>	filie baptismal	<b>gracious</b>	graciosi, afabil, benevolent, clement. GOOD ~!: Dómino-Deo!
<b>glee</b>	joya, gayitá; (mus.) harmonic cantada	<b>godfather</b>	compatre, patrino	<b>gradation</b>	graduation; gradu; órđine
<b>glen</b>	valley, ravine	<b>godlike</b>	deic, deo-simil, divin; majestic sant	<b>grade</b>	gradu (-ar), classe (-ificar); v. assortir. DOWN~: declive
<b>glib</b>	(tro) fluent; suavi. TO BE ~: parlar suavimen, parlar volubilmen	<b>godly</b>	commatre, patrino	<b>gradient</b>	declive, rampe; (phys.) gradiente
<b>glide</b>	glissar	<b>godmother</b>	don cielari, don inexplcat, beneficie	<b>gradual</b>	~
<b>glimmer</b>	lucetear, jettar un debil luce, lucer intermittentmen	<b>godsend</b>	garda-ocules	<b>gradually</b>	gradualmen, poc a poc
<b>glimpse</b>	curt regarde	<b>goggles</b>	struma (-tic)	<b>graduate</b>	graduar; (take degree) ganiar un gradu universitari; n. diplomato, licentiate
<b>glisten</b>	scintillar, brilliar	<b>goitre</b>	aure (-ifer, -in)	<b>graft</b>	(bot.) grefte (-ar)
<b>glitter</b>	splendor, brilliar	<b>gold</b>	aure-serchator	<b>grain</b>	grane; (single grain) granul; (texture) textura, structura; v. marmorar
<b>gloaming</b>	crepuscul	<b>gold-digger</b>	cardul		
		<b>goldfinch</b>	pisc aurin		
		<b>goldfish</b>	juvelero, aure-inercante		
		<b>goldsmith</b>	(sport) ~		
		<b>golf</b>	galoche		
		<b>golosh</b>	góndol (-ero)		
		<b>gondola</b>	~		
		<b>gong</b>			

## G

<b>graminivorous</b>	herbivori	<b>grease</b>	frolar n. grasse; (candle ~) sebe, densi oleo; (ointment) unguento	<b>ground-floor</b>	rudimentes; (to run aground) strandar
<b>grammar</b>	grammatica (-al, -ico)			<b>groundnut</b>	terretage arachide
<b>grammar school</b>	licéo (-ano), gimnasium	<b>great</b>	grand (-itá, -esse, -ore). GREATEST: max grand, optimal. GREAT- GRANDFATHER: atavo	<b>grounds</b>	(dregs) sediment
<b>gram(me)</b>	gramm			<b>group</b>	grupe (-ar)
<b>gramophone</b>	fonograf	<b>greatcoat</b>	surtute, paletó	<b>grouse</b>	(bird) tetrix. RUFFLED ~: tetraon; v. plendir
<b>granary</b>	graniera	<b>greatly</b>	mult, fortmen	<b>grove</b>	boscage
<b>grand</b>	grandiosi, imasant, superb, magnific, solen; grand- (-due, -vizir etc.); ~ PIANO: piano caudat	<b>greedy</b>	avari (-tá). voraci; (eager) avid	<b>grovel</b>	repter abjectmen avan alquí
		<b>green</b>	verdi (-atri; (unripe) immatur; inexpert; n. herbiera, prate; (colour) lu verdi, verde afise	<b>grow</b>	v.n. crescer, acrescer; augmentar se; (become) devenir; (~ up) adultijar; v.a. producter, cultivar
<b>grandchild</b>	nepote (-o, -a)	<b>greenfly</b>	verdi prun	<b>growl</b>	v. grunir (-ida)
<b>grandeur</b>	magnificentie	<b>greengage</b>	legumero, venditor de legumes	<b>growth</b>	cresecantie; (bot.) cresecement, crescon; progresse, production; excrescentie
<b>grandfather</b>	avo, grand-patre	<b>greengrocer</b>	naivon, novicio	<b>grub 1 grub</b>	fossar, cavar, scrapar
<b>grandiloquence</b>	pomposi parlada	<b>greenhorn</b>	tepidarium	<b>grub 2 grub</b>	n. larve; verme; (food) manjage
<b>grandiose</b>	grandiosi, imasant	<b>greenhouse</b>	salutar (-ation)	<b>grudge</b>	v. a. invidiar; v. n. ne voler, far alquó contra voluntá; n. rancore (-ar)
<b>grandnephew</b>	pos-nevo	<b>greet</b>	gregari ~ (-ero)		
<b>grandson</b>	nepoto	<b>gregarious</b>	grisi (-atri)	<b>gruel</b>	~ horrid, horribil, macabri
<b>grange</b>	farmdome	<b>grenade</b>	levriero	<b>gruesome</b>	rauc, brusqui, abrupt, desafabil
<b>graniferous</b>	granifer	<b>grey</b>	(cul.) grill	<b>gruff</b>	n. murmura (-ar), plende (-ir), grunida
<b>granite</b>	~	<b>greyhound</b>	padelle	<b>grumble</b>	
<b>grant</b>	v. octroyar, conceder; dar, permitter; n. subvention; concession	<b>grid</b>	grill	<b>grunt</b>	grunir (-ida)
		<b>griddle</b>	padelle	<b>guano</b>	~
<b>granule</b>	granul (-ar, -ation, -ari)	<b>griddle-iron</b>	grill	<b>guarantee</b>	v. garantir, dar caution; n. garantie
<b>grape</b>	vinbere; (bunch.) uve	<b>grief</b>	grive, affliction	<b>guarantor</b>	garante
<b>grapefruit</b>	pamplemusse	<b>grieve</b>	plende	<b>guard</b>	v. gardar, protecter; (mar.) watchar; (be on ~) esser in watch; n. watch (-mann), sentinelle; (keeper) gardero; (screen) scren; (mil.) guardie; (rail.) conductor; (protective device) para- (-foy, -vent etc.)
<b>grapeshot</b>	mitrallie	<b>grieve</b>	chagrinar, grivar	<b>guarded</b>	a. caut, discret
<b>graphic</b>	vivid, picturesc; (science) grafic (-ica)	<b>grievous</b>	chagrinant, vexatori, pesant ~ (-ar); (meat) carne grillat	<b>guardian</b>	tutor (-atu), curator, protector, gardator
		<b>grill</b>	severi, rigorosi, austeri	<b>guelder rose</b>	viburne
<b>graphite</b>	grafite	<b>grim</b>	grimasse (-ar)	<b>guerilla</b>	guerrilla (-ero)
<b>graphologist</b>	grafolog (-ie, -ic)	<b>grimace</b>	sordidissim	<b>guess</b>	divinar, adivinar (-at), connecter (-ion)
<b>grapnel</b>	grapn, croc de abordage	<b>grimy</b>	ridettachar, grinar	<b>guest</b>	gast. ~ HOUSE: albergo, gastería
<b>grapple</b>	v. acrocar, cramponar; (~ with) luctar ye	<b>grin</b>	(corn) molinar; (sharpen) acutar, slifar; (grate) tritular, fricter, raspar; (teeth) grinsar	<b>guffaw</b>	sonori ridache
		<b>grind</b>	mol; slif-petre, slifure (handle) anse, mannette, tenette; v. prender, araffar, serrar	<b>gudgeon</b>	gobie
<b>grasp</b>	inpuniar, capter; (comprehend) capir, comprender	<b>grindstone</b>	colica	<b>guide</b>	v. ducter, guidar; n. guidero, conductor; (sign) signe. ~BOOK: guide libre, libre por turisme
<b>grasping</b>	avari, avid	<b>grip</b>	emotionant	<b>guild</b>	corporation, guilde, confratrie
<b>grass</b>	herbe (-osi, -ari, -iera), grámine	<b>gripes</b>	terribil, grisatri	<b>guile</b>	astutie, insidie
<b>grasshopper</b>	saltarelle	<b>gripping</b>	grane a molinar, grane molinat	<b>guillotine</b>	~
<b>grassplot</b>	gazon	<b>grist</b>	cartilágine	<b>guilt</b>	culpa (-osi), culpabilitá
<b>grate</b>	(fire~) foyiere; v. tritular, raspar; (jar) iritar, ofender. TO ~ THE TEETH: grinsar per li dentes	<b>gristle</b>	sand, gravie; corage	<b>guinea-pig</b>	cobaye
		<b>grit</b>	gemir (-ida)	<b>guinea fowl</b>	numide
<b>grateful</b>	grat, mersiosi	<b>groan</b>	spicero (-ie, -ia)	<b>guise</b>	aspecte, vestage, costume. UNDER THE ~ OF RELIGION: sub li masca de religion
<b>grater</b>	rasp, scrapette	<b>grocer</b>	~	<b>guitar</b>	gitarre
<b>gratify</b>	satisfar (-atori), contentar	<b>grog</b>	chancelant, ebrie	<b>gulf</b>	abisse, golfe
<b>gratifying</b>	injoyant, satisfant	<b>groggy</b>	inguiue (-al); (arch.) angul, creste	<b>gull</b>	movette; v. dupar
<b>grating</b>	n. grate, trellie; (cul.) grill	<b>groin</b>	stalle-servitor; sponso; v. cuidar, nettar	<b>gullet</b>	gurgul, gúttur
<b>gratis</b>	gratuit, sin custa	<b>groom</b>	canalette, sulca; (carp.) cannelura; v. cannelurar	<b>gullible</b>	(facil) dupabil
<b>gratitude</b>	gratitá	<b>groove</b>	v. palpar, palpear, tastar. TO ~ ONE'S WAY: serchar tastante li via	<b>gully</b>	ravine, cannel, canyonette
<b>gratuitous</b>	gratuit, sin cause	<b>grope</b>	a. gross; índelicat, crud, grossieri. ~ WEIGHT: brutto; n. (twelve dozen) grosse	<b>gulp</b>	v. glotir
<b>gratuity</b>	gratiment; trinca-moné, bakshish				
<b>grave</b>	a. grav (-itá), seriosi digni (mus.) bass, lent; n. tombe. ~YARD: jardin del mortes, sepultoria	<b>gross</b>	grotesc		
<b>gravel</b>	gravie; (med.) gravelle. ~PIT: graviera	<b>grotesque</b>	grotte		
<b>graven</b>	gravet, sculptet	<b>grotto</b>	(soil) suol, terre; (place) terren; (londer water) bass		
<b>graving-dock</b>	sicc-dock	<b>ground</b>	fund; (basis) base, fundament; (motive) motive, rason, cause; (background) funde; v. (~ in the elements) docer li		
<b>gravitate</b>	gravitar (-ation)				
<b>gravity</b>	póndere, gravitá; gravitation. CENTRE OF ~: centre de gravitation, bari centre. SPECIFIC ~: specific pesa				
<b>gravy</b>	carne-suc				
<b>gray</b>	grisi (-atri)				
<b>graze</b>	(of cattle) pastar (se); (scrape) scrapar, grattar; tuchettar,				

<b>gum</b>	(adhesive) gomme (-ar), colle; (of teeth) gengive	<b>half</b>	demi. ~ BROTHER: mi-fratre; adv. demímen	<b>harass</b>	v. molestar, incomodar, genar, tormentar
<b>gumboil</b>	abscesse gengival	<b>halpbreed</b>	mestisse	<b>harbinger</b>	precursor
<b>gun</b>	fusil, musquete, cannon. GUN-BARREL: fusil-tub	<b>halpmast</b>	ye demi-mast	<b>harbour</b>	n. portu; (fig.) asil; v. (persons) albergar
<b>gun-carriage</b>	afuste	<b>hall</b>	hall, sala, salon. ENTRANCE~: vestibul	<b>hard</b>	dur, firm, desfacil, fort, penosi, solid; (unfeeling) insensibil. ~ UP: indigent. ~ A STARBOARD: strett a stir bord. ~ A PORT: strett a babord. ~ OF HEARING: surdatri. ~ BY: proximissim; adv. fortmen
<b>gunpowder</b>	púlvere	<b>hall-mark</b>	stamps (sur juveles); marca de qualità	<b>hardihood</b>	audacie, temerarità
<b>gunshot</b>	tir. OUT OF ~: preter tir-distantie, inatingibil	<b>hallow</b>	v. santificar, consacrar	<b>hardly</b>	apen. ~ ANYONE: presc nequí
<b>gunsmith</b>	fabricante de armes	<b>hallucination</b>	halucination, ilusion	<b>hardship</b>	adversitá, penositá
<b>gunwale</b>	plat-bord	<b>halo</b>	aureol; (of moon) halo, nimbe	<b>hardware</b>	quincallia (-ero)
<b>gurgle</b>	gurgulear, gluglutar; n. gluglute	<b>halt</b>	v. haltar, stoppar; (of speech) hesitar; a. (lame) claudicant	<b>hardy</b>	fort, robust
<b>gush</b>	v. (ex)fluer; (of speech) parlar sentimentalmen o exageratmen	<b>halter</b>	col-strap, cap-strap	<b>hare</b>	lépor (-in)
<b>gushing</b>	fervorosi, efusiv	<b>halve</b>	divider in du, demiar	<b>harebrained</b>	folli, stult
<b>gust</b>	burasca, squall (-i, -osi)	<b>halyard</b>	drisse	<b>hare-lip</b>	labie leporatri
<b>gut</b>	intestine, intrallia; v. eviscerar	<b>ham</b>	jambon; (anat.) hanche	<b>harem</b>	~
<b>guttapercha</b>	~	<b>hamlet</b>	villagette	<b>hark</b>	v. escutar
<b>gutter</b>	canalette; (roof) guttiere	<b>hammer</b>	martell (-ar)	<b>harlequin</b>	arlequin (-ade)
<b>guttural</b>	~	<b>hammock</b>	hamac	<b>harlot</b>	prostituta, hetera
<b>guy</b>	effigie; personache; caricatura	<b>hamper</b>	v. inpedir, retardar; n. pacca corbe	<b>harm</b>	v. nocer (-entie), damagear, leder; n. damage
<b>guzzle</b>	trincachar, trincar avidmen	<b>hamster</b>	hamster	<b>harmful</b>	nociv, malefic
<b>gymnasium</b>	sala gymnastic; (school) gimnasium	<b>hand</b>	manu; (of clock) indicator; (work man) ovrero, mann. AT ~: che manu, proxim. ON THE ONE ~: ye un látere. TO TAKE A ~ IN: partiprender; v. manuar; passar, transdar	<b>harmless</b>	inofensiv, innociv
<b>gymnast</b>	gimnast (-ic, -ica)	<b>handbag</b>	reticul	<b>harmony</b>	harmonie (-ica, -isar, -osi)
<b>gypsum</b>	gipse	<b>handbarrow</b>	pussa-carrette	<b>harmonium</b>	~
<b>gypsy</b>	cigane (-a, -o)	<b>handbill</b>	foliette, folie volant	<b>harness</b>	harness (-ar, -ament)
<b>gyrate</b>	girar (-ation, -atori), rotar	<b>handbook</b>	manuale	<b>harp</b>	harpe (-ist)
<b>gyroscope</b>	giroscop	<b>handcuffs</b>	manu-ferres	<b>harpoon</b>	harpune (-ar)
<b>gyves</b>	catenas, ferres	<b>handfull</b>	manuade	<b>harpisichord</b>	spinett
		<b>handicap</b>	impediment, desavantage; (sport) handicap (-ar)	<b>harry</b>	harpie, megera
		<b>handicraft</b>	mestiere, artise	<b>harrier</b>	lépor-cane
		<b>handiwork</b>	artise, ovre manual	<b>harrow</b>	n. herse (-ar); v. (feelings) tormentar
		<b>handkerchief</b>	nas-linette	<b>harry</b>	spoliar, pilliar; tormentar, molestar
		<b>handle</b>	v. tractar, manipular, tuchar; n. anse, mannette, tenette	<b>harsh</b>	aspri, brusqui, severi; (voice) rauc (-itá)
		<b>handlebar</b>	guidon, bielle	<b>hart</b>	cervo
		<b>handmaid</b>	servitora	<b>harum-scarum</b>	frivolosi, savagi; n. garsonacho, bube
		<b>handrail</b>	balustrade-fust	<b>harvest</b>	recolte (-ar, -ator). HARVESTER: recolte-machine
		<b>handshake</b>	manu-pression	<b>hash</b>	v. (bungle) bosillar; n. (cul.) ragú; mixtura
		<b>handsome</b>	bell, jolli; generosi	<b>hasp</b>	haspe (-ar), croc
		<b>handwriting</b>	caligrafie, scrittura, manu scrite	<b>hassock</b>	genú-cussine, agenuore
		<b>handy</b>	habil, déxteri: (at hand) che manu, proxim; (convenient) convenient	<b>haste</b>	hasta (-ar), rapiditá
		<b>hang</b>	v. a. apender, acrocar; (wallpaper) tapetar; (to be hanging) pender. TO ~ AROUND: flandar. TO ~ BACK: vacillar, retener se. TO ~ TOGETHER: coherer	<b>hasten</b>	hastar; accelerar
		<b>hangar</b>	hangare	<b>hasty</b>	coleric, inpatient; hastosi
		<b>hanger-on</b>	parasite	<b>hat</b>	chapel (-ero)
		<b>hangings</b>	tapete, cortines	<b>hatch (out)</b>	covar, inventer; (in drawing) *sgraffir
		<b>hangover</b>	posebriachie	<b>hatchet</b>	hacca, hachette
		<b>hank</b>	pelote, glom	<b>hatchway</b>	luca
		<b>hanker</b>	v. desirar vivmen	<b>hate</b>	odie (-osi); v. odiar
		<b>hap</b>	n. chance, hasarde	<b>haughty</b>	arogant, orgogliosi, tro fier, superb
		<b>haphazard</b>	adv. ye hasarde, hasardmen	<b>haul</b>	trenar, tirar; (naut.) holar, remor car; n. captura
		<b>hapless</b>	infelici, infortunat	<b>haulm</b>	halm, cálame
		<b>haply</b>	per chance	<b>haunch</b>	hanche
		<b>happen</b>	evenir (-iment), accider, occurer (-entie)	<b>haunt</b>	obseDer; frequentar, persecuter; n. refugia, loc
		<b>happy</b>	felici, joyosi; beat		
		<b>harangue</b>	n. oration, declamation		

## H

<b>hautboy</b>	frequentat hobòe	<b>hebdomadad</b>	semanal	<b>heretofore</b>	antey, til nu
<b>have</b>	haver, posseDer; (auxiliary) har, TO ~ TO: dever	<b>hebrew</b>	a hebreic; n. hebréo	<b>herewith</b>	ci junt
<b>haven</b>	portu; (refuge) asil	<b>heckle</b>	v. interpellar (-ator, -ard) excitant; (med.) hectic	<b>heretage</b>	heredage
<b>haversack</b>	sac dorsal, tornistre	<b>hectic</b>	haga; v. (in)hagar; (betting)	<b>hermaphrodite</b>	n. hermafrodite (-ic); a. bisexual, hibrid
<b>havoc</b>	devastation	<b>hedge</b>	pariar bilateralmen, contra— pariar; (speech) vacillar, pariar evasivmen	<b>hermetic</b>	~
<b>haw</b>	bere de blancospine	<b>hedgehog</b>	erinacio, herisson	<b>hermit</b>	eremite (-age), anacoret, solitario
<b>hawfinch</b>	cocotrauste	<b>heed</b>	atenter (-ion, -iv)	<b>hernia</b>	hernie
<b>hawk</b>	astor; v. colportar (-ero)	<b>heel</b>	calcan; (of boot, shoe) talon; v. talonar. TO ~ OVER: inclinar se	<b>hero</b>	heròe (-ic, -isme, -a)
<b>hawser</b>	cable, amarre	<b>hegemony</b>	hegemonie	<b>heron</b>	~; ardea
<b>hawthorn</b>	blancospine	<b>heifer</b>	vaccella	<b>herpes</b>	hèrpes
<b>hay</b>	fèn (-ero, -ation)	<b>height</b>	altore, altitá, altitudine	<b>herring</b>	harengo
<b>hay-fever</b>	fèn-catarre	<b>heighten</b>	elevant, augmentar; intensificar	<b>hesitate</b>	hesitar (-ant, -antie), vacillar
<b>hayrick</b>	fèn-piramide	<b>heinous</b>	abominabil, atroci	<b>heterodox</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>hazard</b>	hasarde (-ar, -al)	<b>heir</b>	herede. ~ APPARENT: direct herede	<b>heterogeneous</b>	heterogen
<b>haze</b>	nebul (-osi)	<b>heirloom</b>	heredate	<b>hew</b>	haccar; batter; (stone) sculpter
<b>hazel</b>	n. avelane (-iero); a. rubi-brun	<b>helical</b>	~, spiral	<b>hexagon</b>	~ (-al)
<b>he</b>	il	<b>heliotrope</b>	heliotrop	<b>heyday</b>	culmine, apogé, aurin età
<b>head</b>	cap; chef, mastro, principale, director; (source) fonte; (on beer) scum; a. chef-, principal; v. (be at the ~ of) esser ye li punta, preceder; (lead) ducter, comandar; (a ball) cap-pussar	<b>hell</b>	inferne (-al)	<b>hiatus</b>	lacune; (gram.) hiatu
<b>head over heels, culbutar</b>		<b>hellebore</b>	(bot.) heléboe	<b>hibernate</b>	hivernar (-ation)
<b>to turn</b>		<b>helm</b>	stir (-ero, -mannon)	<b>hiccough</b>	n. hicca (-ar, -ada)
<b>headache</b>	cap-dolore; rupte-cap	<b>helmet</b>	casco, helm	<b>hide</b>	v. celar, ocultar
<b>head-first</b>	cap-ad-avan	<b>helot</b>	helote	<b>hideous</b>	n. cute, pelle; (of land) hube
<b>heading</b>	n. rubrica	<b>help</b>	v. auxiliari, assister, subtener, sucursor; (at table) servir, dar. HE CAN'T ~ IT: il ne posse ne far to, il ne posse evitar (impedir) to. THAT CAN'T BE HELPED: to ne posse'esser remediat. TO COME TO THE ~ OF: venir al sucurse de; n. auxilie; sucurse	<b>hiding-place</b>	ocultuore
<b>headland</b>	promontorie	<b>helpful</b>	util. ~LESS: ínpotent	<b>hie</b>	hastar
<b>headmaster</b>	mastro, principale	<b>helping</b>	n. portion	<b>hierarch</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>headquarters</b>	chef-locale, chef-quartere, centrale	<b>helter-skelter</b>	pelmel, confusion	<b>hieroglyph</b>	hieroglif (-ic)
<b>headship</b>	chefatu	<b>hem</b>	n. orle (-ar); borde; v. (to ~ in) circumbarrar, circuindar, cernar	<b>higgledy- piggledy</b>	confuset, pelmel
<b>headstrong</b>	impetuosi, obstinat, opiniatri	<b>hematite</b>	~	<b>high</b>	alt; (meat) desfrisc, infectet; (sea) apert. HIGHLY; tre
<b>headway</b>	progresse	<b>hemi-</b>	hemi-sfere, -plegie, -opie, etc.	<b>high-class</b>	de alt classe
<b>headwind</b>	vente contrari	<b>hemlock</b>	cicute	<b>highflown</b>	inflat, pomposi
<b>heady</b>	(of liquor) intoxicant, ebriativ	<b>hemorrhage</b>	hemorragie, sanguada	<b>high-handed</b>	arbitrari, despotic
<b>heal</b>	curar, sanar, resanar; (of wounds) cicatrisar	<b>hemorrhoids</b>	hemoroides (-al)	<b>highland</b>	alt montania, alt paise
<b>health</b>	sanitá, bon-essere. ~ RESORT: loc sanatori. ~ GIVING: sanativ	<b>hemp</b>	cánabe	<b>high-minded</b>	de alt anim, nobli
<b>healthy</b>	san; salubri	<b>hen</b>	gallina (-iere)	<b>highness</b>	Altesse, Excellentie
<b>heap</b>	amasse, cumul, quantitè; v. amassar, acumular	<b>henbane</b>	hiosciame	<b>highroad</b>	chossé
<b>hear</b>	v. audir	<b>hence</b>	for, de ci; (therefore) ergo, dunc, de to...	<b>high-spirited</b>	vivaci, audaci
<b>hearing</b>	n. audie	<b>henceforth</b>	desde nu	<b>highwayman</b>	bandite, brigante
<b>hearken</b>	escutar, atenter	<b>henchman</b>	servero	<b>hilarious</b>	gayissim, hilari (-tá)
<b>hearsay</b>	rumore. BY ~: per rumore	<b>hepatic</b>	~	<b>hill</b>	coline; declive
<b>hearse</b>	sarco-carre	<b>heptagon</b>	~ (-al)	<b>hillock</b>	tumul
<b>heart</b>	cordie; corage	<b>her</b>	(poss. adj.) su: (obj. case) la; (following a prep.) ella	<b>hilly</b>	montosi
<b>heart, by</b>	ye memorie	<b>herald</b>	heralde (-ic, -ica); v. anunciar	<b>hilt</b>	tenette
<b>heartburn</b>	pirose	<b>herb</b>	(grass) herbe (-osi, -ari, -age, - al, -arisar, -arium, -iera, -ivori); plante	<b>him</b>	le. HIMSELF: se. HE HIM: il self
<b>hearten</b>	incoragear, animar	<b>herd</b>	greg; (swarin) turbe; v. gardar; amassar se	<b>hind</b>	n. cerva
<b>hearth</b>	camine, foyiere	<b>here</b>	ci. ~ IS, ~ ARE: vi	<b>hinder- 1.]</b>	a. posteriori
<b>heartless</b>	inhuman, ínsensibil, dur	<b>hereabouts</b>	ci proxim	<b>hinder</b>	
<b>hearty</b>	calore; ardore, passion; v. calentar (-ation)	<b>hereafter</b>	plu tard, in futur	<b>hinder 2.]hinder</b>	v. impedir, obstrueter
<b>heat</b>	erica-prates, paise erical	<b>hereby</b>	per to	<b>hindmost</b>	ultim
<b>heath</b>	a. pagan (-o, -isme)	<b>heredity</b>	hereditá (-ari)	<b>hinge</b>	pivot, charnire, gonde; v. (~ on) depender de
<b>heathen</b>	(lift) levar, sublevar; (fling) jettar; (swell up) turner; (of ship) tangar. TO ~ TO: brassar travers, metter (li nave) a capea	<b>heresy</b>	hereSie (-tic, -tico), heterodoxie	<b>hint</b>	signe, alusion; v. indicar, dar signe, aluder, suggerer
<b>heather</b>				<b>hinterland</b>	~, interiore del pais
<b>heave</b>				<b>hip</b>	hanche, coxe; (bot.) ros-bere, rosi-fructe
<b>heaven</b>	ciel. ~LY: cielal, cielari, celest			<b>hippodrome</b>	hipodrom
<b>heavy</b>	pesant, ponderosi. HOW ~ IS THE BASKET?: quant pesa li corbe?			<b>hippopotamus</b>	hipopotam
				<b>hire</b>	luar; (servante) ingagear. TO ~ OUT: locar, forluar
				<b>hire purchase</b>	compra secun ratas
				<b>hirsute</b>	vellut, capillut
				<b>hiss</b>	sibilar
				<b>history</b>	historie (-ic, -ico, -ograf)
				<b>histrionic</b>	actoral, teatric
				<b>hit</b>	frappar, batter; dar in lu blanc; n. successe; (shooting) centre
				<b>hitch</b>	v. acrocar; n. (in ropes) nod

	(de sede); (interruption) impediment, interruption	<b>homoeopath</b>	homeopat (-ic. -ie)	<b>hourglass</b>	sand-horloge
<b>hither</b>	a ci	<b>homogeneous</b>	hoinogen (-itá)	<b>house</b>	n. dom; (comm.) firma; (performance) presentation; v. albergar, inlogiar
<b>hitherto</b>	til nu	<b>homologous</b>	homolog	<b>house-breaker</b>	(thief) rupte-furtard
<b>hive</b>	apiere	<b>homonym</b>	homonim	<b>household</b>	menage
<b>hoar-frost</b>	gela crinosi, pruine	<b>hone</b>	n. slif-petre, slifuore; v. slifar	<b>householder</b>	dómino, capo de familie
<b>hoard</b>	v. amassar secretmen, acumular; n. provision, stock, amasse	<b>honest</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>housekeeper</b>	menagera; dom-intendente
		<b>honey</b>	miel (-osi)	<b>housemaid</b>	domestica, servitora
<b>hoardings</b>	planc-palissade	<b>honeycomb</b>	n. miel-cellulage	<b>housewife</b>	dómina
<b>hoarse</b>	rauc (-itá, -ore)	<b>honeymoon</b>	lun de miel, raiel-lune	<b>hovel</b>	cabanach, domach
<b>hoary</b>	ancian, blanc pro etá	<b>honeysuckle</b>	caprifolie	<b>hover</b>	planear
<b>hoax</b>	v. mistificar, decepter, dupar	<b>honorarium</b>	honorarie	<b>how</b>	qualmen. HOW MUCH, HOW MANY: quant
<b>hob</b>	suporte, plate	<b>honorary</b>	honorar	<b>however</b>	támen, totvez; (in whatever way) quamcunc. ~ FAR IT IS: quantunc lontan it es
<b>hobble</b>	v. claudicar; ligar li pedes	<b>honour</b>	honor (-ar, -abil)		
<b>hobby</b>	dadá, cavallette	<b>hood</b>	capuce	<b>howitzer</b>	haube
<b>hobnail</b>	huf-clove	<b>hoodwink</b>	decepter, dupar	<b>howl</b>	v. ulular, criachar; (weep) plorachar
<b>hobnob</b>	associar se familiarimen con	<b>hoop</b>	huf		
<b>hock</b>	~, vine rhenan	<b>hook</b>	croc. CLOTHES ~: patere. FISH ~: pisca-croc	<b>hub</b>	nabe
<b>hockey</b>	~	<b>hooligan</b>	rixard	<b>hubbub</b>	tumultu, pandemonie
<b>hocus-pocus</b>	charlatanerie	<b>hoop</b>	anelle de baril, cuv-bande	<b>huckster</b>	colportero, mercachon
<b>hod</b>	mortre-trog, trog por briques, porta-brique	<b>hooping-cough</b>	cocluche	<b>huddle</b>	v. compressor se, ahoccar se
		<b>hoot</b>	v. ulular (-ada)	<b>hue</b>	densi men, esser compact
<b>hoe</b>	binette, sarcluore, jardin-hacc	<b>hop</b>	(bot.) lupul (-iera); v. saltear, saltillar	<b>hue and cry</b>	clamore
<b>hog</b>	svino, porco	<b>hope</b>	v. esperar; n. espera, esperantie	<b>huff</b>	v. ofender; (at draughts) pun- capter. TO BE IN A ~: budar;
<b>hogshead</b>	grand baril	<b>hopeful</b>	incorageant. TO BE ~: esperá		
<b>hoist</b>	hissar, levar; n. elevator, lift	<b>hopeless</b>	sin espera(ntie), incurabil, sin perspectives	<b>hug</b>	n. subit colere inbrassar, circumbrassar, caessar
<b>hold</b>	v. tener, haver, posseDer; contener; mantener, opiner, considerar, afirmar.	<b>horde</b>	~	<b>huge</b>	grand(issim), colossal
		<b>horizon</b>	horizonte (-al)	<b>hulk</b>	hulc, carcasse (de nave)
<b>to hold back </b>	reterner, detener; frenar.	<b>hormon</b>	~	<b>hull</b>	(husk) shell, velop; (skin) pelle
<b>hold</b>		<b>horn</b>	corn; (horns of stag etc.) cornatura; (ent.) antenne	<b>hum</b>	v. murmurar, cantillar, susurrar; (bee) burdonar
<b>to hold good </b>	valer.	<b>hornbeam</b>	carpine	<b>human</b>	human (-ist, -itá, -itari, -itarian, -isar). ~ BEING: hom (-an)
<b>hold</b>		<b>hornet</b>	calabron		
<b>to hold one's</b>	tacer.	<b>horny</b>	callosi	<b>humanity</b>	(feeling) humanitá; (race) homanité
<b>tongue hold</b>		<b>horoscope</b>	horoscop		
<b>to hold out hold</b>	durar, resister.	<b>horrible</b>	horribil	<b>humble</b>	a. humil (-itá, -ar)
<b>to hold</b>	coherer, esser solidari.	<b>horrid</b>	~	<b>humble-bee</b>	burdon
<b>together hold</b>		<b>horridly</b>	aterer	<b>humbug</b>	(person) charlatan (-ar, -erie); bluff, nonsense
<b>to hold up hold</b>	stop par, haltar; suportar.	<b>horror</b>	horrore. ~ STRUCK: terret	<b>humdrum</b>	banal, monoton
<b>to lose hold of </b>	perdir li guvernantie de; n. cargo-funde, hold	<b>horrible</b>	~	<b>humerus</b>	humer (-al)
<b>hold</b>	(person) tenente; (receptacle) vase, receptuore, centenente. By affixes porta-, -iero: porta —cigare or cigarr iero ( Engl. cigar-holder)	<b>horridly</b>	aterer	<b>humid</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>holder</b>		<b>horror</b>	horrore. ~ STRUCK: terret	<b>humiliate</b>	humiliar (-ation)
		<b>horse</b>	cavalle; (wooden frame) stative	<b>humming-bird</b>	colibrí
<b>holdall</b>	necessarium	<b>horse-chestnut</b>	hippocastanie	<b>humour</b>	humor (-ist, -istic), esprite; v. complerer, indulger
<b>holding</b>	(land) parcelle; (small) hube	<b>horse-comb</b>	strigul	<b>hump</b>	bossé. HUMPHY: bossosi
<b>hole</b>	fore, apertura; (in ground) cava, antré, fosse	<b>horseman</b>	cavalcator	<b>hump-backed</b>	bossut
		<b>horseplay</b>	violent conduida	<b>humus</b>	humo
<b>holiday</b>	vacanties; (public) die festal	<b>horseplay</b>	violente conduida	<b>hunch</b>	v. bossar, curvar
<b>hollow</b>	cavi (-tá); (vain) van, vacui; (of sound) obtusi, cavernal; v. (ex)cavar; n. cavitá, incavatura	<b>horseshoe</b>	huf-ferre	<b>hunchback</b>	bossos, bossato
		<b>horticulture</b>	horticultura (-al, -alist)	<b>hundred</b>	cent; n. centene. HUNDREDTH: centesim. HUNDREDFOLD: centiplic
		<b>hosanna</b>	~		
<b>holly</b>	ilex	<b>hose</b>	(pipe) tube; (stocking) strump (-erie)	<b>hundredweight</b>	quintale
<b>hollyhock</b>	malva-rose	<b>hospice</b>	hospicie, asil	<b>hunger</b>	fame; v. sufferer fame
<b>holocaust</b>	~	<b>hospitable</b>	hospedal (-itá)	<b>hungry</b>	afamat
<b>holster</b>	pistoliere	<b>hospital</b>	hospitale. FIELD ~: ambulancia	<b>hunk</b>	gross pezze
<b>holy</b>	sant (-itá, -esse), sacri, sacrosant	<b>host</b>	hósped; (large company) turbe, armé, grand númere; (eccl.) hostie	<b>hunt</b>	chassar. ~ FOR: serchar
				<b>hunter</b>	chassator, chassero; chass- cavalle
<b>homage</b>	~, veneration	<b>hostage</b>	ostage, garantiario		
<b>home</b>	hem (-atri); domicilie; pais natal; (institution) asil. MRS. N. IS AT ~ ON TUESDAY: Sra. N. accepte chascun mardi. AT ~: in hem	<b>hostel</b>	albergo, gastería	<b>hurdle</b>	grate, agne-trellie
		<b>hostile</b>	ínamical, hostil (-itá)	<b>hurl</b>	jettar (violentmen) , lansar
<b>homeless</b>	sin hem, sin tegment	<b>hot</b>	calid		
<b>homely</b>	simplic, rud, hematri	<b>hotbed</b>	bed calid; (fig.) covería		
<b>homesick</b>	nostalgic	<b>hotel</b>	~		
<b>homicide</b>	~ (-al, -ie)	<b>hothead</b>	colerico, impulsivon		
		<b>hothouse</b>	tepidarium, plantedom		
		<b>hound</b>	n. chass-cane: v. chassar		
		<b>hour</b>	hor (-al, -ari)		

# H

<b>hurrah</b>	hurrá	<b>idiosyncrasy</b>	idiosincrasie, particularitá	<b>impact</b>	choc, colision, colpe
<b>hurricane</b>	uragane	<b>idiot</b>	idiot (-ic)	<b>impair</b>	v. debilisar, diminuer, nocer
<b>hurry</b>	v.n. hastar; v.a. accelerar; n. hasta, urgentie	<b>idle</b>	a. indolent; (lazy) pigri; (vane) van, futil, liber, ne usat; v. TO ~ ONE'S TIME AWAY: flonar, passar li tēmpor fante necós. TO BE ~: ne esser ocupat; ne functionant	<b>impale</b>	traforar, trapicar
<b>hurt</b>	doler, dolorar; (damage) damagear, leder; (feelings) ofender; (harm) nocer; (injure) vulnerar, injuriar	<b>idol</b>	idol (-atro, -atrie, -cultu, -isar) IDYLL: idille (-io) si; (whether) ca	<b>impalpable</b>	insentibil, subtil; inpalpabil
<b>husband</b>	marito; v. economisar	<b>if</b>	foyatri	<b>impart</b>	comunicar, far conosset, notificar; docer
<b>husbandry</b>	agricultura, cultivation	<b>igneous</b>	foy errant	<b>impartial</b>	inpartial
<b>hush</b>	v. far tacer, quietar. TO ~ UP: ocultar; celar; (interj.) sst!; n. calmesse, silentie	<b>ignis fatuus</b>	accenDer (se) (-sion), inflammar	<b>impassable</b>	inpassabil
<b>husk</b>	envelope, cortice, shell	<b>ignite</b>	vili, abject, innobli	<b>impasse</b>	eiect-via, sac-strade
<b>husky</b>	rauc, aspri	<b>ignoble</b>	ignominie (-osi), honte	<b>impassioned</b>	passionat
<b>hussar</b>	~	<b>ignominy</b>	ignorante	<b>impassive</b>	inemotional, apatic
<b>hussy</b>	feminach	<b>ignoramus</b>	~ (-ie), ineducat, incult	<b>impatient</b>	inpatient (-ie)
<b>hustle</b>	presser (se), hastar; pussar	<b>ignorant</b>	ignorar; ficter ne vider ILL: a. malad, indisposit; (bad) mal; n. male, lu mal	<b>impeach</b>	acusar, denunciar
<b>hut</b>	cabane, baracca	<b>ignore</b>	inprudēt	<b>impeccable</b>	impeccabil, sin culpa, sin erra, perfect
<b>hutch</b>	domette (por cunicul)	<b>ill-advised</b>	inlegal (-itá)	<b>impecunious</b>	po vri, inpecuniosi
<b>hyacinth</b>	hiacinte	<b>illegal</b>	inleibil (-itá)	<b>impede</b>	obstructer, impedir (-ment)
<b>hybrid</b>	hibride (-isar)	<b>illegible</b>	inlegitim, bastard	<b>impel</b>	pussar, impulser, instigar
<b>hydra</b>	hidre	<b>illegitimate</b>	inamicitá	<b>impelFd</b>	v. iminer (-ent)
<b>hydrangea</b>	hortensia	<b>ill-feeling</b>	~ , inpermisset, inlicet	<b>impenetrable</b>	impenetrabil
<b>hydrant</b>	hidrante	<b>illicit</b>	inlimitabil	<b>impenitent</b>	inpenitent (-ie)
<b>hydrate</b>	hidrate	<b>illimitable</b>	analfabetic, ignorant, ineducat	<b>imperative</b>	a. imperativ; n. (gramm.) imperative
<b>hydraulic</b>	hidraulic (-ica)	<b>illiterate</b>	maladie	<b>imperceptible</b>	imperceptibil
<b>hydro-</b>	as in English: hidro-fobie, -terapie, -termal etc.	<b>illness</b>	inlogic	<b>imperfect</b>	a. imperfect; (gramm.) imperfecte
<b>hyena</b>	hien	<b>illogical</b>	de mal ómine	<b>imperial</b>	~ (-ist, -isme)
<b>hygiene</b>	higiene (-ic)	<b>ill-omened</b>	iluminar (-ation), elucidar; (books) adornar	<b>imperial</b>	indangerar, riscar, hasardar
<b>hymeneal</b>	nuptial	<b>illuminate</b>	v. mal tractar, misusar	<b>imperious</b>	dictatori, dominant, imperativ
<b>hymn</b>	himne (-arium)	<b>ill-use</b>	ilusion (-ist)	<b>imperishable</b>	inmortal, inperibil
<b>hyperbole</b>	hipérbol (-ic)	<b>illusion</b>	ilusori	<b>impermeable</b>	impermeabil
<b>hypercritical</b>	hipercritic	<b>illusory</b>	ilustrar (-ation, -ator)	<b>impersonal</b>	impersonal
<b>hyphen</b>	tiré	<b>illustrate</b>	famosi, celebri	<b>impersonate</b>	personificar; representar
<b>hypnosis</b>	hipnoSe (-tic, -tisar, -tisme)	<b>illustrious</b>	malevolentie	<b>impertinent</b>	~ (-ie), insolent; ne pertinent
<b>hypochoondria</b>	melancolie	<b>ill-will</b>	~; icone, statue; figura, portrete	<b>imperturbable</b>	imperturbabil
<b>hypocrite</b>	hipocrit (-ic)	<b>image</b>	images (retoric)	<b>impervious</b>	impermeabil
<b>hypotenuse</b>	hipotenuse	<b>imagery</b>	imaginar (-ari, -ation), suposir	<b>impetuous</b>	impetuosi
<b>hypothesis</b>	hipoteSe (-tic)	<b>imagine</b>	imbecil (-itá); n. imbecile	<b>impetuous</b>	impetu, impulse
<b>hysteria</b>	Msterie (-ic)	<b>imbecile</b>	trincar, insucar; (knowledge) absorppter	<b>impinge</b>	chocar, colider, frappar
		<b>imbibe</b>	inbrolliada	<b>impious</b>	inpie, infam, depravat
<b>i</b>	yo	<b>imbroglio</b>	impregnar, plenar	<b>impish</b>	maliciosi, coboldatri
<b>iambic</b>	n. iamb; a. iambic	<b>imbue</b>	imitar (-ation, -ator)	<b>implacable</b>	inconciliabil, inflexibil
<b>ibis</b>	~	<b>imitate</b>	inmaculat, perfect	<b>implant</b>	implantar
<b>ice</b>	glacie (-al); (sweetmeat) gelate; v. (cool) afrigidar; (cover with sugar) sucrar	<b>immaculate</b>	inmaterial, inimportant	<b>implement</b>	~, uteiisile, aparate, instrumēt; v. executer
<b>iceberg</b>	~, glacie-monte	<b>immaterial</b>	inmatur	<b>implicate</b>	implicar (-ation), comprometter
<b>icebreaker</b>	rupte-glacie	<b>immature</b>	imensi, inmensurabil	<b>implicit</b>	~; (absolute) absolut, inlimitat
<b>ice-cream</b>	gelate	<b>immeasurable</b>	inmediat (-men). ~LY: strax	<b>implore</b>	implorar, suplicar
<b>icefield</b>	camp de glacie	<b>immediate</b>	inmemorial, inmemorabil	<b>imply</b>	significar; suggerer, presuposir, indicar
<b>iceplough</b>	glacie-plug	<b>immemorial</b>	imens (-itá)	<b>impolite</b>	inpolit, descortesi
<b>icicle</b>	candel de glacie	<b>immense</b>	inmerser (-ion)	<b>impolitic</b>	inprudēt
<b>icon</b>	icone, sant image	<b>immerse</b>	inmigrar (-ante, -ation)	<b>imponderable</b>	inponderabil (-itá)
<b>iconoclast</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>immigrate</b>	inminent (-ie)	<b>import</b>	v. (comm.) importar (-ation), significar; n. sense, signification
<b>iconoclast</b>	iconoclasme	<b>imminent</b>	inmobil (-itá, -isar)	<b>important</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>icy</b>	glacial, frigid	<b>immobile</b>	inmoderat	<b>importunate</b>	a. molestant, importunant
<b>idea</b>	idé	<b>immoderate</b>	inpu dic, inmodest	<b>importune</b>	molestar, importunar
<b>ideal</b>	a. ideale; n. ideale (-ist, -isme, -isar)	<b>immodest</b>	inmolar (-ation), sacrificar	<b>impose</b>	v. (be imposing) impotar: (~ upon) decepter, misusar; (force upon) impotar (-ition); (lay upon) surmetter
<b>identical</b>	identic	<b>immolate</b>	inmortal, in chast	<b>impossible</b>	inpossibil (-itá)
<b>identify 1.</b>	identificar (-ation)	<b>immortal</b>	inmortelle	<b>impost</b>	~. TO LEVY AN ~: impostar
<b>identity</b>	identitá	<b>immortelle</b>	inmovibil; inperturbabil	<b>impostor</b>	fraudero, simulator
<b>identity 2.</b>	identitá	<b>immovable</b>	inmune	<b>imposture</b>	fraude, simulacion, furberie
<b>identity</b>	idiotie	<b>immune</b>	inmure	<b>impotent</b>	inpotent (-ie)
<b>idiocy</b>	idioma (-tic); (idiomatic expression) idiotisme	<b>immure</b>	inmutabil	<b>impound</b>	confinar; (documents) confiscar
<b>idiom</b>		<b>immutable</b>	diaboloetto	<b>impoverish</b>	apovrar
		<b>imp</b>		<b>impracticable</b>	inpracticabil (-itá)



**imprecate** imprecara (-ation), maledir  
**impregnable** încaptabil, invictibil  
**impregnate** împregna (-abil, -ation), saturar  
**impresario** ~  
**impress** impreser (-ion, -iv, -ivită, -ionisme)  
**impressionable** impresionabil  
**imprimatur** ~  
**imprint** impreser; imprimar; (stamp) stampar  
**imprison** încarcerar, înprisonar  
**improbable** înprobabil (-ită), înversimil  
**impromptu** improvizat, exprompte  
**improper** inconvenient, indecent  
**improve** ameliorar (-ation)  
**improvident** înprevădit, înprudent  
**improvise** improvizar (-ation, -ator)  
**improvised** exprompte  
**imprudent** înprudent  
**impudent** insolent (-ie), înpudent, impertinent  
**impugn** ataccar, contesta  
**impulse** ~ (-ion, -iv), pusa, ímpetu  
**impunity** impunită  
**impure** înpur (-ită), sordid  
**impute** imputar, atribuer  
**in** (prep.) ~; (at the end of) pos. IN ADDITION: adplu. IN ORDER THAT: por que. IN PLACE OF: vice. IN SPITE OF: malgré  
**inability** incapacibilită  
**inaccessible** înaccessibil (-ită)  
**inaccurate** încorect, înacurat, înexact  
**inactive** înactiv (-ită), inert  
**inadequate** înadequat  
**inadmissible** înadmisibil  
**inadvertent** înintentionat, sin intention  
**inalienable** înalienabil  
**inane** inan (-ită), absurd, inept, vacui  
**inanimate** înanimat  
**inanity** debilită, exhaustion  
**inapplicable** înaplicabil (-ită)  
**inappreciable** înapreciabil  
**inappropriate** înapt  
**inart** înapt (-ită)  
**inarticulate** îndistint, înclar, înarticulat  
**inasmuch as** proque, pro to que  
**inattention** înatențion  
**inaudible** înaudibil (-ită)  
**inaugural** ~  
**inauspicious** înfelici, de mal ómine, înfavorabil  
**inborn** innat, natural, innascet  
**incalculable** încalculabil  
**incandescent** ~ (-ie)  
**incantation** ~  
**incapable** încapabil (-ită)  
**incapacity** încapabilizar  
**incarcerate** încarcerar  
**incarnate** încarnat (-ion)  
**incaut** înprudent  
**incendiary** a. incendiari, inflamatori; n. incendiario  
**incense** n. incense (-ar); v. provoca, exasperar  
**incentive** stimulu, stimulative, motive  
**inception** comense  
**incertitude** încertită  
**incessant** încesant

**incest** incestu (-al, -osi)  
**inch** ~. ~ BY ~: poc a poc. BY INCHES: gradualmen rudimentari  
**inchoate** rudimentari  
**incident** incidente (-al)  
**incidence** (phys.) incidentie  
**incidental** ~, casual, inessential  
**incinerate** încindrar, cremar  
**incipient** nascent  
**incise** v. (in)ceiser (-iv, -ion), graver  
**incite** încitar (-ation, -ament)  
**incivility** încivilita, inpolitesse  
**inclement** înclement (-ie)  
**incline** înclinar (-ation), disporir; n. declive  
**include** incluDer (-siv, -sion), contener  
**incognito** încognito  
**incoherent** ~ (-ie)  
**incombustible** încombustibil  
**income** reventu; (from investments) renta. ~ TAX: impost  
**incommensurate** înegal, înadequat, incomensurabil  
**incommodate** încomodar, genar  
**incomparable** încomparabil  
**incompatible** încompatibil, înacordabil  
**incompetent** încompetent (-ie), încapabil  
**incomplete** încomplet  
**incomprehensible** încomprehensibil (-ită)  
**incompressible** încomprehensibil  
**inconceivable** înconceptibil  
**inconclusive** înconclusiv  
**incongruous;** înconsecuent  
**incongruent** INCONSIDERABLE:  
**inconsequent** înconsiderabil, insignifiant  
**inconsiderate** înindulgent  
**inconsistent** încompatibil, inconsecuent  
**inconsolable** înconsolabil  
**inconspicuous** înremarcabil, înperceptibil  
**inconstant** înconstant (-ie)  
**incontestable** încontestabil  
**incontinent** închast, încontinent;  
**incontinently** strax  
**incontrovertible** înrefutabil, încontestabil  
**inconvenient** încomod, genant, înoportun  
**incorporate** v. încorporar (-ation)  
**incorporeal** încorporal, înmaterial  
**incorrect** încorect  
**incorrigible** încorrecțibil  
**incorruptible** încoruptibil (-ită)  
**increase** acrescer, augmenrar, far crescer; n. încrecement, increment, augmentation  
**incredible** încredibil (-ită)  
**incredulous** încredulu (-ită), încredaci  
**increment** ~, încrecement  
**incriminate** încriminar (-ation)  
**incrusted** încrustar (-ation)  
**incubate** covar, încubar  
**incubator** covuore  
**incubus** cochemare  
**inculcar** înculcar (-ation), înplantar  
**inculpate** înculpar, încriminar  
**incumbent** n. beneficiario, clerico; a. I FEEL IT ~ ON ME: yo egarda it quam mi deve, yo senti que it es me obligatori (debts) far; exporir se a  
**incur** încurabil  
**incurable** ~  
**incursion** ~

**indebted** debient. HE IS ~ TO YOU FOR EVERYTHING: il debi a vos omnicos  
**indecent** indecent (-ie), obscen  
**indecipherable** indecifrabil  
**indecision** vacillation, înresolution  
**indeclinable** îndeclinabil  
**indecorous** înconvenent  
**indeed** vermen, ya, advere, în verită, sin dúbite  
**indefatigable** înfatigabil  
**indefeasible** înalienabil  
**indefensible** îndefensibil  
**indefinable** îndefinibil  
**indefinite** îndefinit, înprecisi  
**indelible** înefaciabil, îndelebil  
**indelicate** în delicat, vulgari  
**indemnify** indemnizar, dedamagar  
**indemnity** indemnită  
**indentation** cavette, impression  
**indented** (toothed) dentat  
**indentures** contrate aprensori  
**independent** independent (-ie)  
**indescribable** în descriabil, înexpressibil  
**indestructible** îndestructibil  
**indeterminate** în determinat  
**index** índice; indication  
**india-rubber** cautchuc  
**indicate** încarar (-ation, -ator, -ativ, -ative), monstrar acuzar, denunciar acuzation formal  
**indifferent** îniferent (-ie), mediocri  
**indigene** ~ (-i)  
**indigent** ~ (-ie)  
**indigestible** îndigestibil (-ită)  
**indigestion** ~, dispepsie  
**indignant** colerosi, îndignat  
**indignity** insulte; îndignită  
**indigo** îndigo  
**indiscernible** îndistintibil, îndiscernibil  
**indiscreet** îndiscret  
**indiscriminate** confusi, îndistint  
**indispensable** îndispensabil  
**indisposed** (unwell) îndispoait (disinclined) desinclinat  
**indisputable** îndisputabil, încontestabil  
**indissoluble** îndissolubil  
**indistinct** îndistint  
**indistinguishable** îndistintibil  
**indite** e  
**indite** composir, scrier, dictar  
**individual** n. individue (-al, -alită, -alime)  
**indivisible** îndivisibil (-ită)  
**indolent** ~ (-ie), pigri  
**indomitable** învictibil, îndomitabil  
**indoors** în dom, în hem, intern. INDOOR: a. chambre-indossar (-ainment)  
**indorse** îndubitabil  
**indubitable** îndubitabil  
**induce** persuaDer, causar; indueter motive, stimulu  
**inducement** inducer (-ion, -or, -iv), installar, introducer, înceiar (a)  
**induct** (be indulgent) indulger, favorisar; (grant) octroyar; satisfar  
**indulge** indulgentie  
**indulgence** v. îndurar (-ation)  
**indurate** diligent (-ie), assidui, laboraci

<b>industry</b>	industrie (-al, -alisme, -alilar); diligentie	<b>infringe</b>	infracter, violar. TO ~ UPON: transgresser	<b>inquire</b>	questionar, inquisiter, demandar. ~ INTO: investigar, explorar
<b>inebriate</b>	v. inebriar (se); n. trincard	<b>infuriate</b>	infuriar, incolerar	<b>inquiry</b>	demanda; investigation, inqueste. ~ OFFICE: buró de information
<b>ineffable</b>	inexpressibil	<b>infuse</b>	infuser (-ion); (a person with) inspirar		
<b>ineffaceable</b>	inefaciabil		inspirar	<b>inquisition</b>	~
<b>ineffective</b>	ineficaci, inefectiv	<b>ingathering</b>	recolte	<b>inquisitive</b>	curiosi
<b>ineffectual</b>	inefectiv	<b>ingenious</b>	ingeniosi (-tá), inventori	<b>inroad</b>	incursion, iruption
<b>inefficient</b>	incapabil, incompetent; (of machinery) ineficient	<b>ingenuous</b>	ingenui (-tá), naiv, sinceri	<b>ins and outs</b>	detallies
		<b>inglorious</b>	íngloriosi	<b>insalubrious</b>	insalubri, ínsanitari
<b>inelastic</b>	inelastic	<b>ingot</b>	lingot	<b>insan</b>	dement (-ie), alienat
<b>inelegant</b>	ínelegant (-ie)	<b>ingraft</b>	greftar	<b>insanitary</b>	ínsanitari
<b>ineligible</b>	inelectibil	<b>ingrained</b>	inradicat	<b>insatiable</b>	ínsatiabil
<b>inept</b>	inept (-ie, -itá, -on)	<b>ingratiante</b>	insinuar se, infavorisar se	<b>inscribe</b>	inscrir (-ition)
<b>inequality</b>	inegalitá			<b>inscrutable</b>	inpenetrabil, ocult, insondabil
<b>inequitable</b>	injust	<b>oneself</b>		<b>insect</b>	insecte (-ivori)
<b>ineradicable</b>	ineradicabil INBRT: ~ (-ie)	<b>ingratitude</b>	íngritatá	<b>insecure</b>	insecur, dangerousi, indangerant
<b>inestimable</b>	inestimabil, incalculabil	<b>ingredient</b>	ingrediente, element	<b>insensate</b>	insensat, frenetic, folli
<b>inevitable</b>	inevitabil (-itá)	<b>ingress</b>	intrada, accesse	<b>insensible</b>	(without feeling) insensibil; (imperceptible) insentibil; (unconscious) inconscient
<b>inexact</b>	inexact (-itá)	<b>inhabit</b>	habitar (-ante), logiar		
<b>inexcusable</b>	inexcusabil	<b>inhale</b>	inhalar (-ation, -ator), aspirar	<b>inseparable</b>	inseparabil
<b>inexhaustible</b>	inexhaustibil	<b>inharmonious</b>	desharmoniosi	<b>insert</b>	inserter (-ion), intercalar
<b>inexorable</b>	inexorabil, inflexibil	<b>inherent</b>	innat, inherent	<b>inset</b>	n. insertion, insertete
<b>inexpedient</b>	inoportun, inapt, inconsiliabil	<b>inherit</b>	heredar (-ante, -ator)	<b>inside</b>	a. intern, interiori; adv. (within) intra; al interiore; n. interiore
<b>inexpensive</b>	modic, inexpensiv	<b>inheritance</b>	heredage, heredie, patrimonie		
<b>inexperience</b>	inexperientie	<b>inhibit</b>	prohibir, inhibir (-tion)	<b>insidious</b>	insidios, perfid
<b>inexpert</b>	ínhabil, ínexpert	<b>inhospitable</b>	inospedal	<b>insight</b>	perception, conosentie
<b>inexpiable</b>	inexpiabil	<b>inhuman</b>	ínhuman (-itá)	<b>insignia</b>	insignes, marca
<b>inexplicable</b>	inexplicabil	<b>inimical</b>	hostil, adversi	<b>insignificant</b>	insignificant, bagatelic
<b>inexpressible</b>	inexpressibil	<b>inimitable</b>	ínimitabil	<b>insincere</b>	ínsincerí (-tá)
<b>inextinguishabl</b>	inextintibil	<b>iniquitous</b>	abominabil	<b>insinuate</b>	insinuar (-ation)
<b>e</b>		<b>initial</b>	a. inicial; n. parafe, inicial; v. parafar, inicialar	<b>insipid</b>	insipid (-itá), fad
<b>inextricable</b>	indebrolliabil	<b>initiate</b>	iniciar (-ation, -ator, -atori, -ative); comensar	<b>insist</b>	insister (-entie)
<b>infallible</b>	infallibil (-itá)		injectar (-ion)	<b>insobriety</b>	ínsobrietá, ebrietá
<b>infamous</b>	infam (-ie)	<b>inject</b>	(med.) clistere	<b>insolent</b>	~ (-ie), impertinent
<b>infancy</b>	infantie	<b>injection</b>	índiscret, ínprudént	<b>insoluble</b>	ínsolubil (-itá)
<b>infant</b>	~ (-o, -a, -il)	<b>injudicious</b>	ordone, comanda	<b>insolvent</b>	bancrott, fallit
<b>infantry</b>	infanterie	<b>injunction</b>	v. nocer, damagear; (wrong) injuriar; (wound) leDer, vulnerar	<b>insomnia</b>	insomnie
<b>infatuate</b>	infatuar (-ation)	<b>injure</b>	detriment, injurie; damage, lesion, vulnere	<b>insomuch</b>	in tant que
<b>infect</b>	infecar (-ion, -iv)			<b>inspect</b>	inspecter (-ion, -or, -oratu), examinar
<b>infectuous</b>	infectuosi, contagiosi	<b>injury</b>		<b>inspire</b>	inspirar (-ation, -ator, -ativ)
<b>infelicity</b>	infelicitá	<b>injustice</b>	ínjustitá	<b>inspirit</b>	animar, încoragear
<b>infer</b>	inferer (-ntie), deducter, concluder	<b>ink</b>	íncre (-iere)	<b>inspissate</b>	inspessat
		<b>inlaid</b>	mosaic. ~ FLOOR: parquette, mosaica	<b>instability</b>	instabilitá, labilitá
<b>inferior</b>	inferiori (-tá)			<b>install</b>	installar (-ation)
<b>infernal</b>	~	<b>inland</b>	intran, interiori	<b>instalment</b>	rata. TO PAY OFF BY INSTALMENTS: amortisar
<b>inferno</b>	íferne	<b>inlay</b>	mosaicar, parquettar	<b>instance</b>	example: ocaision; instigation; (legal) instantie; v. citar quam exemple
<b>infest</b>	infestar, molestar	<b>inlet</b>	n. baya, micri golf; ingress	<b>instant</b>	n. moment, instante; a. inmediate; (present month) current
<b>infidel</b>	n. pagan (-o)	<b>inly</b>	internalmen		
<b>infidelity</b>	ínfidelitá	<b>inmate</b>	convivente, habitants	<b>instantaneous</b>	subit, instantan
<b>infiltrate</b>	ínfiltrar (-ation)	<b>inmost</b>	max interiori, max secret, max intim	<b>instantly</b>	strax, ínmediate
<b>infinite</b>	ínfinit	<b>inn</b>	albergo, gastería, taverne. ~ KEEPER: albergator, tavernero, restorator	<b>instate</b>	installar, iniciar (a)
<b>infinitesimal</b>	~, micrissim			<b>instead</b>	in vice de, vice
<b>infinitive</b>	n. ~	<b>innate</b>	innat, innascer, natural	<b>instep</b>	arc del pede
<b>infinity</b>	ínfinitá	<b>inner</b>	interiori, internal	<b>instigate</b>	instigar (-ation, -ator), incitar
<b>infirm</b>	ínfirm (-itá), debil, caduc, labil	<b>innings</b>	range, torn	<b>instil</b>	(a person) inspirar; (a quality) inculcar, docer
<b>infirmatory</b>	hospitals	<b>innocent</b>	ínnocent, sin culpa, ignorant		
<b>inflamm</b>	inflamar (-abil, -ation, -atori)	<b>innocuous</b>	ínofensiv, innociv	<b>instinct</b>	n. instincte; a. animat per instinctiv, spontan
<b>inflate</b>	ínflar (-ation, -atura)	<b>innovate</b>	ínnovar (-ation, -ator)	<b>institute</b>	v. instituer (-tion, -tor, -te), iniciar
<b>inflect</b>	ínflexer (-ion); (the voice) modular	<b>innuendo</b>	ínsinuacion, alusion		
		<b>innumerable</b>	ínnumerabil	<b>instruct</b>	instructor (-ion, -or, -iv), informar; ordonar
<b>inflections</b>	desinenties	<b>inoculate</b>	ínocular, vaccinar	<b>instrument</b>	~ (-al); (legal) actu; (means)
<b>inflexible</b>	ínflexibil (-itá)	<b>inodorous</b>	ínodorant		
<b>inflict</b>	ínflicar (-ion); truder, imposir	<b>inoffensive</b>	ínofensiv		
<b>inflorescence</b>	floreada, inflorescentie	<b>inoperative</b>	ínoperativ, ne functionant		
<b>influence</b>	n. influentie (-al, -ar)	<b>inopportune</b>	ínoportun		
<b>influenza</b>	~, grippe	<b>inordinate</b>	ínmoderat, excessiv		
<b>influx</b>	ínflute, afluentie	<b>inorganic</b>	ínorganic		
<b>inform</b>	ínformar (-ation, -ator, -ativ). TO ~ AGAINST: denunciar	<b>inquest</b>	ínquest (-or)		
<b>informal</b>	ínformal, íncremonial, sín gena	<b>inquietude</b>	ínquietitá, anxie		
<b>infraction</b>	~, violacion				
<b>infrequent</b>	rar, ínfrequent (-ie)				

**insubordinate** remedi  
insubordinat (-ion),  
desobedient, renitent  
**insufferable** intolerabil, detestabil  
**insufficient** insuficient (-ie), mancant (-ie)  
**insular** insulari (-tá)  
**insulate** isolar (-ation, -ator)  
**insult** insulte (-ar), injurie (-ar)  
**insuperable** insuperabil  
**insupportable** insuportabil  
**insurance** assecurantie. ~ PREMIUM:  
premie de assecurantie  
**insure** assecurar; (a place) reservar  
**insurgent** n. insurgente; a. rebellic,  
insurgent  
**insurmountable** insuperabil, invictibil  
**insurrection** insurection, revolt  
**intact** integri, intact, sin defecte  
**intake** recivement  
**intangible** intangibil (-itá)  
**integer** lu tot, lu integri, integrale  
**integral** a. integri: (math.) integral  
**integrity** (entirety) integritá; (of  
character) honestitá  
**integument** tegument, covitura  
**intellect** intelectu (-al, -alisme)  
**intelligence** inteligentie; information  
**intelligent** inteligent (-ie)  
**intelligible** inteligibil, comprensibil  
**intemperance** ínsobrietá, íntemperantie  
**intemperate** ínmoderat, íntemperant  
**intend** intenter  
**intense** íntens (-itá, -iv)  
**intent** a. tre ocupat per, resoluēt. n.  
intention. TO ALL INTENTS:  
virtualmen  
**intention** ~ (-al)  
**inter** v. interrarr (-ament, -ator),  
sepulter (-ura), inhumar  
**interact** n. interacte (-er)  
**intercede** interceDer (-ssion, -ssor)  
**intercept** intercepter (-ion, -or), (a blow)  
parar; obstruēt  
**interchange** ~ (-ear), cambiar  
**intercourse** (inter)relation, association;  
coition  
**interdict** interdicer (-ion), prohibir  
**interest** n. interesse (-ar, -ant); (on  
money) interest  
**interfere** interferer (-entie), intervenir,  
ínmixer se  
**interim** n. ínterim  
**interior** a. interiōri, íntern; n. interiōre  
**interject** interjecter (-ion), interposir  
**interlace** interlaccar  
**interlard** diversificarr (per); interpolar  
**interleave** interfoliar  
**interline** v. interlinear  
**interlocutor** conparlante  
**interloper** intrusor  
**interlude** ~, intermedie  
**intermediary** n. intermediario; mediator  
**intermediati** intermediari  
**interment** interrarr, inhumation,  
sepultura  
**intermezzo** intermedie; (mus. piece)  
intermezzo  
**interminable** ínterminabil  
**intermingle** íntermixer  
**intermission** interrumpcion, pause  
**intermittent** ~ (-ie); v. TO BE ~: íntermitter

**intern** ínternar (-ate)  
**internal** íntern, interiōri  
**international** ~ (-itá, -isar)  
**internecine** ínterdestructiv  
**interpellate** ínterpellar (-ation)  
**interpolate** ínterpolar, íntercalar  
**interpose** ínterposir; (intervene)  
íntervenir  
**interpret** v. ínterpreter (-ation); eclarar  
**interpreter** ínterprete  
**interregnum** ~  
**interrogate** ínterrogar (-ation, -ator, -ativ),  
ínquisiter  
**interrupt** ínterrupter (-ion)  
**intersect** ínterseccer (-or, -ion)  
**interspace** ínterspacie, íntersticie  
**intersperse** íntersemar  
**interstice** íntersticie (-al)  
**intertwine** ínterlaccar (se), ínterplecter  
**interval** pause, íntervalle  
**intervene** íntervenir (-tion)  
**interview** ~ (-ar)  
**interweave** íntertexer  
**intestate** íntestat  
**intestine** ~ (-al); (The small) íleum  
**intimacy** íntimitá  
**intimate** a. íntim (-a, -o); v. ínterpreter,  
ínformar  
**intimidate** íntimidarr (-ation)  
**into** ín, ad-ín  
**intolerable** íntolerabil  
**intolerant** íntolerant (-ie)  
**intone** íntonar (-ation)  
**intoxicate** íntoxicarr (-ation); ebriar; (fig.)  
ravisser  
**intractable** íntractabil, índocil,  
ínconciliabil  
**intransitive** íntransitiv  
**intrepid** ~ (-itá), audaci(osi)  
**intricate** complicat, ímplicat, ínvoluet,  
ínbróliat  
**intrigue** íntriga (-ar); cabale  
**intrinsic** ~  
**introduce** íntróducer (-ion, -iv),  
presentar  
**introit** ~  
**introspection** ~  
**intrude** íntrúDer (-sion, -siv, -sor)  
**intrust** confider; autorisar  
**intuition** ~. TO HAVE AN ~: íntuiter  
**inundate** ínundarr (-ation); superbordarr  
**inure** habituar, acustomar  
**inutility** ínutilitá  
**invade** ínvaDer (—sion, -sor)  
**invalid** a. ínvalid; malad, debil; n.  
ínvalide; v. ínvalidar, rendir  
ínvalid, anullar  
**intaluable** ínestimabil, ínevaluabil,  
valorosi, preciosi  
**invariable** constant, ínvariabil  
**invasion** ~  
**investive** ~  
**inveigh** ínveictivar, reprochar  
**inveigle** seduēt, lurar  
**invent** ínventer (-ion, -or, -iv),  
ímaginar  
**inventory** ínventarie (-ar)  
**inverse** a. ínversi, contrari  
**inversion** ~  
**invert** ínverter  
**invertibrate** a. ínvertebrat; n. ínvertebrate

**invest** (clothe) vestir; (mil.) ínteristir  
(-itura); (money) plazzarr,  
ínteristir  
**investigate** ínteristirgar (-ation, -ator),  
ínquester  
**investiture** ínvestitura  
**inveterate** ínradicat, habitual, persistent,  
cronic  
**invidious** desagreabil, vexatori, ofensiv  
**invigorate** ínvigorar (-ation)  
**invincible** ínvincibil, ínsuperabil  
**inviolable** ínviolabil (-itá)  
**invisible** ínvisibil (-itá)  
**invite** ínvitarr (-a, -tion). INVITING:  
atrativ  
**invocation** ~  
**invoice** n. factura (-ar)  
**invoke** ínvocarr (-ation)  
**involuntary** ínvoluntari  
**involution** ~  
**involve** ínveloparr, ínvoluer, ímplicarr,  
necessitar, ínbroliarr  
**invulnerable** ín vulnerabil (-itá)  
**inward** íntern, interiōri. INWARDS:  
ad-íntern  
**inwardly** ín realitá, ín se self  
**inwrought** gravet, ornat per figurass  
**iodine** íode  
**ion** ~  
**iota** ~  
**irascible** íritabil  
**irate** colerosi  
**ire** colere, íra  
**iridescent** írisant (-ie)  
**iris** ~; (bot.) íride  
**irksome** penosi, fatigant, tedant  
**iron** ferre (-in). FLAT-IRON:  
glattuore; v. (ferro-)glattarr  
n. curassiero; nave curassat,  
monitor  
**ironclad** ~  
**ironical** íronic  
**ironmonger** ferragero, quincalliero  
**irons** catenes, ferres  
**ironworks** ferréria  
**irony** íronie  
**irradiate** iluminarr, iradiarr  
**irrational** ínrationall, ínrasonabil  
**irreclaimable** ínreclamabil, íncorectibil  
**irreconciliable** ínconciliabil  
**irredeemable** ínredemptibil  
**irreducible** ínreductibil  
**irrefutable** ínrefutabil  
**irregular** ínregulari (-tá); desrect  
**irrelevant** ínepertinent, sínpertinentie,  
ínapplicabil, éxtran  
**irreligious** ínreligiōsi (-tá)  
**irremediable** ínremediabil  
**irreparable** ínreparabil  
**irrepressible** ínsupressibil  
**irreproachable** ínreprochabil, ínblamabil  
**irresistible** ínresistibil  
**irresolute** ínresolut, hésitant  
**irrespective** ínpendent (de), sín egardarr  
que  
**irresponsible** ínresponsabil (-itá)  
**irretrievable** ínrecuperabil, ínreparabil  
**irreverent** ínreverent (-ie)  
**irrevocable** ínrevocabil  
**irrigate** írigarr (-ation, -ator)  
**irritate** írítarr (-ation, -abil, -abilitá)  
**irrupt** írúpter (-ion), ínrupter

<b>island</b>	insul (-ano)	<b>jelly</b>	gelé				
<b>isle</b>	insul	<b>jelly-fish</b>	meduse				
<b>isolate</b>	isolar (-ation, -ator)	<b>jeopardize</b>	hasardar, riscar, indangerar				
<b>issue</b>	v. (books) editar (-ion); publicar, distribuer, emisser; (come out) provenir; n. (number of periodical) numeró; (offspring) descendentes; (outcome) resultate, fine, exeada; question. AT ~: in dispute, in question	<b>jeremiad</b>	jeremiada, lamentation			<b>jump</b>	desordinar; n. mixtallia, confusion
		<b>jerk</b>	v. sucusser, dar un sucusse; n. sucusse; spasma			<b>junction</b>	n. salta (-ar) juntion, punctu de union, convergentie
		<b>jerkin</b>	camisol			<b>junctura</b>	punctu, (con)juntura
<b>isthmus</b>	istme	<b>jerry-built</b>	insolidmen construetet			<b>june</b>	junio
<b>it</b>	~	<b>jersey</b>	jersé; veste ex lan			<b>jungle</b>	~
<b>italics</b>	cursiv litteres. IN ~: cursivmen	<b>jessamine</b>	jasmine			<b>junior</b>	a. minori, plu yun, junior
		<b>jest</b>	joca, burla (-ar, -erie, -on) ~ (-ic)			<b>juniper</b>	junevre
<b>itch</b>	v. pruritar; n. (med.) scabie	<b>jesuit</b>	~ (-ic)			<b>junk</b>	(naut.) jonke; (lumber) antiquallia
<b>item</b>	articul, parte, detallie	<b>jet</b>	n. spruzza; (gas ~) bec de gas; (min.) gagate. JET- PROPELLED: roquette- propulset JETSAM: jettallia forjettar			<b>junket</b>	caseine, coagulate
<b>iterate</b>	iterar (-ation), repetir	<b>jettison</b>				<b>junketing</b>	festinada
<b>itinerant</b>	ambulant	<b>jetty</b>	n. molo, diga			<b>juridical</b>	juridic
<b>itinerary</b>	itinerarie, viarium	<b>jew</b>	judéo (-ic, -isme, -isar)			<b>jurisdiction</b>	jurisdiction
<b>ivory</b>	n. ivor (-in)	<b>jewel</b>	juvel (-ero, -erie, -eria) (naut.) ~; v. paver, esser obstinat			<b>jurisprudence</b>	jurisprudentie
<b>ivy</b>	hedre	<b>jib</b>	~ (dansa irlandesi)			<b>jurist</b>	~ (-ie)
		<b>jig</b>	~ (dansa irlandesi)			<b>juror</b>	jurato, membre del jurie
		<b>jilt</b>	exsponder se			<b>jury</b>	jurie
		<b>jingle</b>	(far) tintinar; n. tintinada			<b>jury-mast</b>	fala mast
		<b>job</b>	tache, afere; officie, posto, ocupation, mestiere; v. (Stock Exchange) agiotar			<b>just</b>	~, honest, equi; (barely) apen. JUST ABOUT TO: sur li punctu de. JUST AS: sammen quam; adv. precismen
		<b>jobber</b>	agiotero, curtagero			<b>justice</b>	justicie, -equita
<b>jab at</b>	*pussar contra (per punta de alquo), picar	<b>jockey</b>	jokey			<b>justify</b>	justificar (-ation, -abil)
<b>jabber</b>	v. jargonar, carcinear	<b>jocose</b>	jocosi, amusant			<b>justness</b>	justesse
<b>jack</b>	(at cards) valet; (spit) torn- pica; (screw~) cric. JACK OF ALL TRADES: (naut.) flagga de proa. JACK-IN-THE-BOX: diabolette-in-buxe	<b>jocund</b>	jocaci (-tá)			<b>jut out</b>	v. prominere, projecter
		<b>jog</b>	gay, joyosi			<b>jute</b>	~
		<b>join</b>	levi pussa, micri choc; v. (the memory) amemorar; (trot) trottar lentmen			<b>juvenile</b>	juvenil, yunatri; n. yuno, júven (i-a, -o)
<b>jackal</b>	chacale	<b>joiner</b>	junter, unir (se), unionar, combinar; (a society) adherer			<b>juxtaposition</b>	~
<b>jackass</b>	ásino	<b>joint</b>	fin-carpentero				
<b>jackdaw</b>	monedul	<b>jointed</b>	n. juntura, articulation; node; (meat) pezze; a. comun;			<b>kale</b>	caul crispat
<b>jacket</b>	jaquette	<b>joint stock</b>	junt(et). TO PUT OUT OF ~: luxar			<b>kaleidoscope</b>	caleidoscop (-ic)
<b>jade</b>	jade	<b>company</b>	(con)juntet, articulat			<b>kalender</b>	calendare
		<b>joist</b>	societé anonim, societé actionari			<b>kalif</b>	calif
<b>jaded</b>	fatigat, lassí	<b>joke</b>	trave, subtrave			<b>kangaroo</b>	cangurú
<b>jagged</b>	con irregulari bordes JAGUAR: ~	<b>jollification</b>	joca (-ar, -on), burla			<b>kaolin</b>	caolin
<b>jail</b>	cárcere, prison (ario)	<b>jolly</b>	festinada			<b>keel</b>	kil
<b>jailer</b>	cárcer-mastro	<b>jolt</b>	gay (-itá)			<b>keelson</b>	super-kil
<b>jam</b>	~, confitura; embarasse; v. serrar, presser	<b>jostle</b>	v. sucusser, chocar			<b>keen</b>	super-kil
<b>jamb</b>	pal, pilare	<b>jot</b>	v. cud-pussar, turbar			<b>keep</b>	(sharp) acut, penetrant; (eager) entusiastic, ardent
<b>jangle</b>	pal, pilare	<b>journal</b>	iota, minucie; v. (jot down) notar			<b>keep 1. keep</b>	(hold) tener, retener, conservar, gardar; (celebrate) festar; (in health) standar, star; (~ house) menagear; (remain) restar, maner; (rules) sequer, observar; (support) subtener, suportar, mantener. TO KEEP ONESELF WARM: mantener se calid;
<b>janitor</b>	portario	<b>journey</b>	jurnale (-ist, -istic), gazette; (daybook) diarium, contolibre			<b>keep 2. keep</b>	n. (of castle) turre; prison subterran; (care of) custodie; (livelihood) subsistentie
<b>january</b>	januar	<b>joust</b>	viage; v. viagear			<b>keep back</b>	retener; (information) tacer pri
<b>japan</b>	v. vernissar, laccar	<b>jovial</b>	torney (-ar)			<b>keep down</b>	supresser, subjugar
<b>jar</b>	(pot) potte, cruche; (sound) dissonantie; (shock) choc, sucusse; v. dissonar; sucusser; cracar	<b>joy</b>	~ (-itá)			<b>keep on</b>	continuar; constantmen (with suitable verb)
		<b>joyful</b>	joya (-osi), gaudie			<b>keep out</b>	excluder; maner éxter; (of debt) maner líber de debites
<b>jargon</b>	~, linguach	<b>judaism</b>	~ (-ie), triumfant			<b>keeper</b>	guardian, curator, gardero, custode; (of hotel) hósped, hotelero
<b>jasmine</b>	~	<b>judge</b>	jubilé			<b>keeping with, in</b>	conform a
<b>jasper</b>	jaspe	<b>judicial</b>	judeisme			<b>keepsake</b>	memorette
<b>jaundice</b>	icterite	<b>judicious</b>	n. judico (-ar, -ament)			<b>keg</b>	barillette
<b>jaunt</b>	excursion, promenade	<b>jug</b>	~			<b>ken</b>	v. conosser (-entie)
<b>jaunty</b>	gay, leví	<b>juggle</b>	judiciosi, prudent			<b>kennel</b>	can-domette, caniera
<b>javelin</b>	lanse, jettlanse, javeline		cruche; v. stuvar				
<b>jaw</b>	machuore, maxille; (naut.) furca de gaff. JAWS: fauc	<b>jugular</b>	v. jonglar (-ero, -erie), prestidigitar				
<b>jawbone</b>	osse maxillari	<b>juice</b>	jugulari				
<b>jay</b>	(ornith.) garrul	<b>july</b>	succ (—osi)				
<b>jealous</b>	jalusi, invidiosi	<b>jumble</b>	julí				
<b>jealousy</b>	jalusie		v. mixer, inbrolliar,				
<b>jeer</b>	mocar, deriDer (-sion)						
<b>jeune</b>	vacui, van, inan						

**kerb** borde de trottoire  
**kerchief** charpe, chal  
**kernel** nucleo  
**kerosene** petroleo  
**kestrel** astor  
**ketch** ~  
**ketchup** sauce picant  
**kettle** bolliere; (large) caldron  
**kettledrum** timbale  
**key** clave; (of piano) taste; (mus.) ton. ~ INDUSTRY; industrie  
**keyboard** tastatura, claviere  
**keyhole** clave-fore  
**keyring** anelle por claves, porta—  
**claves**  
**keystone** chef lápide  
**kick** n. pedcolpe; (of rifle) repulse; v. dar un pedcolpe a; pussar; (horses) regambar; (toss about) stramplar  
**kid** caprello; (leather) caprocute  
**kidnap** rapter  
**kidney** ren  
**kidney-bean** faseol  
**kill** mortar, assassinar; (animals) buchar  
**kiln** forn  
**kilogram** kilogramme  
**kilometre** ~. KILOLITRE: ~  
**kin** a. parent, afin; n. parentité  
**kind** benevolent, clement, afabil, amabil, bon, complotent (-ie); n. sorte, specie  
**kindhearted** boncordiosi  
**kindle** accender, inflammar  
**kindly** a. afabil; (see also KIND); adv. HE ~ ASSISTED ME: il benevolet auxiliari me  
**kindred** a. parent (-ité)  
**kinematograph** cinema  
**king** rey (-al, -atu, -ia)  
**kingfisher** alcion  
**kink** ~; (fig.) capricie  
**kinsfolk** parentité. KINSMAN: parente  
**kiosk** ~  
**kipper** harengo fumaticat  
**kirk** eclesie; (building) eclesia  
**kiss** n. ~ besa (-ar)  
**kit** posedallia, proprietá, cosage  
**kit-bag** sac-valise  
**kitchen** cocin(er)ia. ~ CUPBOARD: scaf de cocina, utensilarium  
**kitchen-garden** legumiera  
**kite** (bird) milve; (paper ~) dracon volant  
**kith** see KIN  
**kitten** catello  
**kleptomania** cleptomanie  
**knack** arte, tric, artificie  
**knacker** cavall-buchero  
**knapsack** sac dorsal, tornistre  
**knapweed** centaurea  
**knave** fripon (-erie); (at cards) valet  
**knead** plastar (-uore)  
**knee** genú  
**knee-breeches** curt culotte  
**knee-cap** rotul; (med.) patella  
**kneel** genuflexer (-ion), agenuar se  
**knell** n. funeral clocheada  
**knickerbockers** culotte

**knickers** calson  
**knick-knack** bagatelle, ornette  
**knife** cultelle. ~ BOARD: slifuore  
**knight** cavalliero (-esc)  
**knighthood** cavalieratu  
**knit** tricotar (-age, -era, -eria). ~ TOGETHER: unir, ligar (se). ~ THE BROWS: rugar li fronte  
**knitting** tricot  
**knitting-needle** tricot-agullie  
**knob** bosse, tuber; (door~) anse  
**knock** v. frappar. ~ DOWN: abatter, far cader. ~ UP: avigilar; exhausiter; n. frappa, batte frappette, frappa-porta  
**knocker** tumul  
**knoll** node (-ar); (tuft) toffe  
**knot** nodosi; complicat  
**knotty** knut (-ar)  
**knout** (acquainted with, know people) conosser (-ent, -antie, -or); (know facts) saver (-entie). LET ME ~: ples avisar me  
**know** a. inteligent, astut  
**knowing** saventie, conossentie; erudition  
**knowledge** artical del fingre,untura; v. ~ UNDER: ceder, submisser se

## L

**label** etiquette, afichette, billet  
**labial** ~  
**laboratory** laboratoria, oficina  
**laborious** diligent, laborosi; penosi, fatigant  
**labour** labore (-ar, -ero); (strive) penar; (childbirth) parturition; (toil) strapacie. HARD ~: labor punitori. ~ IN VAIN: van pena  
**laburnum** citise  
**labyrinth** labirinte (-in)  
**lac** lacca  
**lace** (fabric) dentelle; (for uniform) galon; (shoe-) lace; (trimmings) pasment; v. lacear; ligar  
**lacehole** oculette  
**lacerate** lacerar, mutilar  
**lachrymal** ~ lacrimal  
**lack** manca, beson, indigentie; v. mancar, indiger  
**lackadaisical** indiferent; negligent  
**lackey** lacayo  
**lacking, to be** \* mancar  
**laconic** ~  
**lacquer** v. laccar; n. lacca  
**lactation** ~  
**lactate** lactin, lactatri  
**lad** yuno, júveno, garson, boy  
**ladder** scale  
**laden** cargat; (abstract sense) chargeat, opresset  
**lading, bill of** \* certificade de carga  
**ladle** coclaron, coclare haustiv  
**lady** dama, seniora  
**ladybird** coccinelle

**lady day** Anunciacion  
**ladylike** de bon manieres, de seniora  
**lady-love** amata  
**lag** v. lentear, restar retro, tardar, lentardear; n. retardation  
**laggard** lentarde  
**lagoon** lagune  
**laic** ~ (-o)  
**lair** lette, tana, refugia  
**laidy** laicos, profanes  
**lake** lago  
**lama** ~  
**lamb** agnelle (-a); (meat) agnellene, oarne agnellin  
**lambent** (flame) serpentant  
**lame** a. claudicant; (fig.) insatisfatori, debil; v. mutilar, far .claudicant, paralisar  
**lament** v. lamentar (-ation, -abil), deplorar  
**lamina** lámine  
**lamp** lampe. STREET ~: lanterne. HANGING ~: lucerne. HEAD ~: projector  
**lampblack** fuligine de lamp  
**lampglass** lamp-cilindre  
**lampshade** para-luce  
**lampoon** pasquin (-ar, -ada); v. satirisar  
**lamprey** lamprede  
**lance** lanse; (med.) lansette; v. lansettar, inciser  
**lancet** lansette  
**land** (ground) terre, suol; (country) land, pais; v. debarcar, aterrar, abordar; (unload) decargar  
**landau** ~, coche  
**landed property** domene  
**landing** (on stairs) planage. ~ STAGE: caye, debarcatoria  
**landlady** patrona; hospedessa, albergora  
**landlocked** circumdat de terra  
**landlord** proprietarie; mastro; (of inn) hósped  
**landmark** born-petre  
**landowner** proprietario de terra  
**landscape** paisage (-ist)  
**landslide** crulation terral, avalanche, glissement de terra  
**lane** stradette, via  
**language** lingue, idioma  
**languid** ~  
**languish** languir (-ore)  
**lank** magri; (of hair) incrispat  
**lantern** lanterne. MAGIC ~: optic lanterne  
**lanyard** talrep  
**lap** gremie; (in a race) ronde; v. (drink) trincar; (plash) clapotar  
**lapel** ~  
**lapidary** n. lapidero, lapidario  
**lapse** v. expirar, passar, preterir; (fall back) recader, recidivar; n. errore; (of time) eflution, preterition, curse  
**lapwing** vanelle  
**larboard** bachbord  
**larceny** furte  
**larch** larice  
**lard** grasse porcin; v. lardar

## L

<b>larder</b>	cámara de provisiones, gardamanjage		table; (wager) pariar; (~ dust) abatter	<b>lecture</b>	discourse, lection; reprimande; v. far un discourse
<b>large</b>	grand. AT ~: liber	<b>lay down</b>	statuer, prescriu, definiu, decreter	<b>ledge</b>	corniche
<b>largely</b>	max sovente, precipue	<b>lay in</b>	(store) aprovisionar	<b>ledger</b>	chef-libre, contolibre
<b>largess</b>	donation	<b>lay on</b>	aplicar; (strike) batter	<b>lee</b>	sub li vent; LEEWAY: drive; témpor perdit
<b>lark</b>	alaude; (fun) burla	<b>lay open</b>	exposir, decovrir, decelar	<b>leech</b>	sanguisuc
<b>larva</b>	larve	<b>lay out</b>	extenDer; (money) expender, deborsar; (corpse) apretar	<b>leek</b>	porro
<b>larynx</b>	laringe (-ite)	<b>lay siege to</b>	assediar	<b>leer</b>	v. regardachar, regardar
<b>lascivious</b>	lasciv, voluptosi	<b>lay up</b>	amassar, aprovisionar		maliciosimen; n. oculada
<b>lash</b>	v. (bind) ligar, amarrar; (whip) flagellar; (of horses) TO ~	<b>layer</b>	(hort.) marcotte; (geol.) strate; (de)positor	<b>lees</b>	sediment
	OUT: regambar; n. knut; colp de flagell; (eyelash) cilie	<b>lay-figure</b>	marionette, figura	<b>left</b>	a. levul. ON THE ~: a levul. LEFT-HANDER: levulon. TO BE ~ OVER: restar
<b>lass</b>	puella, yuna	<b>lazy</b>	pigri, indolent	<b>leg</b>	gambe; (of garment) gambale
<b>lassitude</b>	lassitá	<b>lea</b>	herbiera, prate	<b>legacy</b>	legate
<b>lasso</b>	~	<b>lead</b>	n. (metal) plumbe; (for pencils) grafite; (naut.) sonde; v. plumbar	<b>legal</b>	~ (-itá, -isar), legitim (-ar)
<b>last</b>	a. ulthia, passat, final; precedent. AT ~: in fine. ~ NIGHT: yer vesper; n. (boot ~) listell; v. durar		v. (conduct) ducter, guidar, directer; (go in front) preceder; (cause) causar, far; (-off) comensar; (~ astray) seducter; n. duction, direction; precedentie	<b>legate</b>	legato
		<b>lead</b>		<b>legatee</b>	legatario
<b>lasting</b>	durabil, permanent	<b>leaden</b>	plumbin, plumbic; inert	<b>legation</b>	~
<b>lastly</b>	in fine, finalmen, ultimmen	<b>leader</b>	(con)duetor, chef; articul redactoral	<b>legend</b>	legende (-ari)
<b>latch; cline (-ar). latchkey</b>	clave portal	<b>leaf</b>	folie (-at, -age, -ette, -osi); (of table etc.) clappe	<b>legerdemain</b>	jonglerie, escamotage ~LEGGED: -gambat
<b>late</b>	a. tard; (of train etc.) retardat; (former) recent, anteyan; (deceased) morit, decedet; adv. tard	<b>league</b>	n. liga, fédere; (distance) tri milies; v. oonfederar, alliar, ligar	<b>leggings</b>	gamache, gambiere
		<b>leak</b>	licc (-ar); v. (to ~ out) divulgar se.	<b>legible</b>	leibil (-itá)
<b>lately</b>	ultimmen, recentmen	<b>leal</b>	loyal, fidel	<b>legion</b>	~ (-ario)
<b>latent</b>	~	<b>lean 1, lean</b>	a. magri; n. carne sin grasse v. (for support) apoyar; (incline) inclinar (-ation)	<b>legislate</b>	v. legislator (-ion, -iv, -ura)
<b>later</b>	subsequent, posteriori, plu tard	<b>lean 2, lean</b>	n. salta (-ar)	<b>legitimate</b>	a. legitim (-ar, -itá)
<b>lateral</b>	~	<b>leanings</b>	inclinacion	<b>legume</b>	(bot.) legúmine (-osi)
<b>latest</b>	novissim	<b>leap</b>	n. salta (-ar)	<b>leisure</b>	ocie (-osi)
<b>lath</b>	latte. LATHWORK: lattage	<b>leap-frog</b>	cise-cap	<b>leisurely</b>	lent(men)
<b>lathe</b>	tornuore	<b>leap-year</b>	annu bisextil	<b>lemming</b>	~
<b>lather</b>	scum (-ear); v. insaponar	<b>learn</b>	aprenDer (-sor); reciver information, audir. I ~ THAT ...: on di me que...	<b>lemon</b>	citron, limon
<b>latitude</b>	latitudine; (freedom) libertá	<b>learned</b>	erudit, doct, expert, versat (in)	<b>lemonade</b>	limonade
<b>latrine</b>	latitá	<b>learner</b>	scolero, elevo, aprensor; aprentise	<b>lend</b>	prestar; dar, auxiliar
<b>latter</b>	a. ultim, ti ci	<b>learning</b>	erudition, saventie	<b>length</b>	longore. AT ~: in fine; detalliatmen
<b>lattice</b>	trellie (-age)	<b>lease</b>	v. (to take) luar, arendar; (to let) forluar; n. lua-contrate	<b>lengthen</b>	alongar, prolongar
<b>laud</b>	laude (-ar, -abil, -ativ)	<b>leasehold</b>	arenda	<b>lengthy</b>	long; enoyant, tedosi
<b>laudanum</b>	tinctura de opium	<b>leash</b>	cupla-bande	<b>lenient</b>	mild, indulgent, clement (-ie)
<b>laugh</b>	v. riDer (-sion, -sibil); (to ~ at) deriDer, mocar; n. rise	<b>leat</b>	a. max micri, minim. THE ~ BEAUTIFUL: li minim bell. AT ~: adminim, alminu. NOT IN THE ~: in null mode, tot ne. TO SAY THE ~: por ne exagerar	<b>lenitive</b>	lenitiv, palliativ
	objecte de rision	<b>leather</b>	cute (-in). RUSSIAN ~: yufte	<b>lens</b>	linse; (bi-convex) lupe
<b>laughing-stock</b>	objecte de rision	<b>leave</b>	v. lassar; (abandon) forlassar, abandonar; (depart) departer, forviagear, surtir; (bequeath) legar, testar; (to ~ off) cessar. TO TAKE ~ OF: dir adio. TO ~ BEHIND: poslassar; n. permission, licentie, vacantie, congedie, adío	<b>lent</b>	carema
<b>laughter</b>	rision, hilaritá		leven; v. fermentar, levenar	<b>lenticular</b>	linsiform
<b>launch</b>	lansar; n. (boat) chalupe	<b>leaven</b>	rest(age)	<b>lentil</b>	(bot.) lentille
<b>laundress</b>	lavera	<b>leavings</b>	libertino (-isme), lascivon	<b>leonine</b>	leonin
<b>laundry</b>	laveria	<b>lecher</b>	pupitre	<b>leopard</b>	leoparde
<b>laureate</b>	laureat (-o)	<b>lectern</b>		<b>leper</b>	leproso
<b>laurel</b>	laure			<b>leprosy</b>	lepra (-osi)
<b>lava</b>	~			<b>lesion</b>	~
<b>lavatory</b>	toilette, lavatoria; latrine			<b>less</b>	adv. minu. MORE OR ~: plu-minu. LESS AND ~: sempre minu. THE ~ THE BETTER: plu poc plu bon
<b>lave</b>	v. lavar, rinsar			<b>lessee</b>	locatario, luator
<b>lavender</b>	lavende			<b>lessen</b>	diminuer (se)
<b>lavish</b>	a. liberal, generosi, prodigal; v. prodigar			<b>lesser</b>	inferiori
				<b>lesson</b>	lection; (eccl.) letion
<b>law</b>	lege, statute, decrete; (jurisprudence) jure. ~ COURT: tribunale; v. TO GO TO ~: processuar			<b>lest</b>	pro timore que.; por que ... ne
				<b>let</b>	(allow) lassar, permisser; (~ alone) lassar; a tacer pri; (lease) forluar; (optative) lass...; (subjunctive) mey. LET IT CAME: it mey venir
<b>lawful</b>	legal (-itá), legitim			<b>let go</b>	liberar, lassar ear; (naut.) filar
<b>lawless</b>	inlegal, arbitrari, sin leges			<b>let off</b>	far exploDer; (fig.) pardonar, excusar
<b>lawn</b>	gazon, (material) linon			<b>let out</b>	(clothes) extender, alargar; (divulge) divulgar; (free) lassar surtir, lassar escapar
<b>lawn-tennis</b>	ténnis			<b>lethal</b>	mortific, mortatori
<b>lawsuit</b>	processu			<b>lethargy</b>	letargie (-ic)
<b>lawyer</b>	legist, jurist				
<b>lax</b>	~ (-itá)				
<b>laxative</b>	a. laxativ; n. laxative				
<b>lay</b>	a. laic (-o)				
<b>lay</b>	v. posir, metter, jacentar; (eggs) posir, ovar: (ghost) exorcisar; (tablecloth) covrir li				

<b>letter</b>	lettre (-bux); (of alphabet) littere. CAPITAL ~: majuscul. SMALL ~: minuscul	<b>lifebelt</b>	cintura salvatori	<b>linden</b>	tilie
<b>lettered</b>	litterat; erudit, doct	<b>lifeboat</b>	bote salvatori	<b>line</b>	n. strec, linea (-ar, -al, -ari); (cord) corde; (row) file, range; (of poetry) verse; (rail) rel; v. (garments) foderar; (line up) alinear (se)
<b>letterpress</b>	textu	<b>lifebuoy</b>	boye salvatori	<b>lineage</b>	genealogie
<b>letter-rack</b>	lettriere, porta-lettre	<b>lifeless</b>	sin vive, inanimat, mort	<b>lineament</b>	trate, lineament
<b>letters</b>	litteratura. A MN OF ~: litterato	<b>lifelike</b>	natural	<b>linen</b>	toale; (clothes) linage. ~ WAREHOUSE: linageria; a. linin
<b>lettuce</b>	latug	<b>lifelong</b>	vive-durant, por li tot vive	<b>liner</b>	nave de linea, transoceanico
<b>levee</b>	reception	<b>life-size</b>	grandore natural	<b>ling</b>	(fish) molve; (bot.) erica
<b>level</b>	a. plan, plat; n. nivelle, egalitá; (instr.) nivellette; v. aplatar, egalisar, nivellar; (a gun) apuntar, visar; (a blow) lansar	<b>lifetime</b>	vive-témpor	<b>linger</b>	tardar, demorar, lentear; (remain) restar
<b>level-crossing</b>	nivell-passage	<b>lift</b>	v. levar; (fog) disperser se; n. lift, elevator; auxilie	<b>lingo</b>	jargon, linguach
<b>lever</b>	levere, levette; v. leverar	<b>ligament</b>	~	<b>lingual</b>	~
<b>leveret</b>	leporello	<b>ligature</b>	ligatura; bande, corde ligativ	<b>linguist</b>	~ (-ic, -ica)
<b>levitation</b>	levation	<b>light</b>	n. luce, lúmine; foy; a. (of weight) levi; (easy) facil, lucid, clar, luminoso; (of hair) blond; v. accenDer, inflammar. TO ~ UP: iluminar	<b>liniment</b>	~, frotta-remedie
<b>levity</b>	levitá, frivolitá	<b>light on</b>	incontrar; decovrir	<b>lining</b>	fódere, substoff
<b>levy</b>	v. imposir; (troops) levar, recrutar	<b>lighten</b>	aclarar; iluminar, lucidar; (ease) aleviar; (lightning) fulminar	<b>link</b>	(chain) catenun; caten-anelle; (fig.) bande; v. unir, ligar
<b>lewd</b>	ínchast, libertin, debochant	<b>lighter</b>	(boat) chalande, chalupe; (cigarette ~) accendette	<b>links</b>	(golf) golf-teren
<b>lexicon</b>	lexico (-al, -ografie); dictionarium	<b>light-footed</b>	agil (-ita)	<b>linnet</b>	linotte
<b>liability</b>	(propensity) inclination, tendentie; (debt) passive, debite	<b>lightheaded</b>	deliriosi	<b>linoleum</b>	~
<b>liable</b>	responsabil (-itá), tuchabil; (~ to) inclinat a	<b>lighthearted</b>	gay, joyosi, de levi anim	<b>linseed</b>	lin-semes
<b>liaison</b>	intriga de amore, relation amorosi; conexion, cooperation	<b>lighthouse</b>	fare	<b>lint</b>	charpie
<b>liana</b>	liane	<b>lighting</b>	iluminacion; lucement	<b>lintel</b>	~, transtrave (de porta)
<b>liar</b>	mentitor, mentiard	<b>lightly</b>	levimen, facilmen	<b>lion</b>	leon (-a, -in, -ello)
<b>libation</b>	~	<b>lightning</b>	fúlmine, fulguration. ~ CONDUCTOR: para-fulmine. FORKED ~: zigzag de fulmine. ~ STROKE: fúlmincolpe	<b>lip</b>	labie (-al)
<b>libel</b>	v. defamar, calumniar; n. calumnie, defamacion	<b>lights</b>	(lungs) pulmones	<b>liquefy</b>	liquificar, liquidisar; fonder
<b>libeal</b>	~ (-isme), generosi (-itá)	<b>lightship</b>	fare-nave	<b>liquid</b>	a. ~ (-ar, -ation); n. liquide, fluide
<b>liberate</b>	liberar (-ation, -ator)	<b>ligneous</b>	lignin	<b>liquor</b>	liquore, alcohol
<b>libertine</b>	a. libertin (-o, -isme)	<b>lignite</b>	~	<b>liquorice</b>	glicirize, liquorice
<b>liberty</b>	libertá; privilegie. I TAKE THE ~: yo permisse me	<b>like</b>	a. simil, egal. ONE ~ THAT: un tal; adv. quam; v. amar, apreciar; (to wish) voler; n. lu	<b>lips</b>	v. chuchotar; mispronunciar 's' o 'z'
<b>library</b>	biblioteca (-ario)	<b>likely</b>	simil, lu egal	<b>lissom</b>	flexibil, gracil
<b>libration</b>	~	<b>likely</b>	versimil (-itá), probabil; (believable) credibil	<b>list</b>	liste, tabelle, catalog; inclination; v. (in)listar, registrar; inclinar se
<b>libretto</b>	librette	<b>likens</b>	comparar con	<b>listen</b>	escutar
<b>licence</b>	licentie, libertá, permission, autoritá	<b>likeness</b>	similitá; portrete, image	<b>listless</b>	inert, languid
<b>licentiate</b>	~	<b>likewise</b>	anc; (similarly) similmen	<b>litany</b>	litanie
<b>license</b>	v. autorisar	<b>liking</b>	gust, inclination, preferentie, predilection	<b>literal</b>	litteral
<b>licentious</b>	infrenat, licentiosi	<b>lilac</b>	n. lila	<b>literary</b>	litterari
<b>lichen</b>	~	<b>lilt</b>	ritme, melodie, cadentie	<b>literature</b>	litteratura
<b>lick</b>	n. lecca (-ar, -on)	<b>lily</b>	lilie. ~ OF THE VALLEY: convallaria	<b>lithe</b>	flexibil
<b>lickspittle</b>	leccard, adulator	<b>limb</b>	membre; tranche ~ (astr.)	<b>lithography</b>	litografie (-ic)
<b>lid</b>	(cover) covrette, covricul; (eyelid) palpebre	<b>limbo</b>	limbe	<b>litigate</b>	processuar, litigiar
<b>lie</b>	v. jacer, reposar; (tell a ~) mentir; (remain) restar. TO ~ IN WAIT: guatar. (naut.) TO ~ TO: capear. TO ~ IDLE: chomar. TO ~ OVER: star ajornat; n. mentie; (slope) cline	<b>lime</b>	borde del inferne (fruit) limon; (tree) tilie; (min.) calce; (birdlime) colle	<b>litigation</b>	litigie (-osi)
<b>lief</b>	AS ~: preferer. I WOULD AS ~: yo vell preferer	<b>limejuice</b>	succ de citron	<b>litigious</b>	litigiosi, processuaci
<b>liege</b>	a. vassali	<b>limekiln</b>	calc-forn, calciara	<b>litre</b>	~
<b>lieu of, in</b>	* vice, in vice de	<b>limelight</b>	Drummond-luce, luce oxihidrogeni; (fig.) public attention	<b>litter</b>	n. jettallia; (of pigs) covatura, ventrade; (stretcher) portuore; v. metter in desordine
<b>lieutenant</b>	leutenant	<b>limestone</b>	calc-petre	<b>littoral</b>	a. litoral; n. litorale
<b>life</b>	vive, existentie; vivacitá; aferes homan; (biography) biografie	<b>limewash</b>	v. calcinar	<b>liturgy</b>	liturgie (-ic)
<b>life-annuity</b>	rente vive-durant	<b>limit</b>	límite (-ar, -ation)	<b>live</b>	a. vivi, vivent; ardent; v. viver; (dwell) logiar, habitar, resider
		<b>limited</b>	societé anonim, societé actionari	<b>livelihood</b>	subsistentie
		<b>limited company</b>	a. lax, flexibil, fatigat; v. claudicar	<b>livelong</b>	(~ day) li tot die
		<b>limp</b>	~ (-itá), diafan	<b>lively</b>	vivaci
		<b>limpid</b>		<b>liver</b>	(anat.) hépate
				<b>livery</b>	livré
				<b>livestock</b>	pecude
				<b>livid</b>	~ (-itá)
				<b>living</b>	subsistentie; (eccl.) beneficie,

## L

<b>lizard</b>	prebende lacerte	<b>long-sighted</b>	presbit, long-vident	<b>lowland</b>	weather) menaciär
<b>lo!</b>	vi!	<b>long-suffering</b>	long-anim, patient	<b>lowly</b>	bass terren, planage
<b>load</b>	carga; (abstract) charge. CARTLOAD: carrade; v. cargar	<b>longways</b>	secun li longore	<b>loyal</b>	humil, bass
<b>loadstar</b>	stelle polari, stelle guidant	<b>longwinded</b>	tedant, tedosi	<b>lozenge</b>	~ (-itá, -ist), fidel (sweet) pastille; (geom.) rombe
<b>loadstone</b>	magnete	<b>look</b>	v. regardar, spectar. TO ~ AFTER: cuidar. TO ~ FOR: serchar, expectar. TO ~ FORWARD TO: anticipar con plesura. TO ~ INTO: investigar. TO ~ LIKE: similar, aspecter. TO ~ TO: fider a, contar sur. ~ OUT!-: gardal, attention! TO ~ UP TO spegul	<b>lubricate</b>	lubrificar (-ation)
<b>loaf</b>	n. pane, pane-bul; v. flanar	<b>looking-glass</b>	perspective; observator. ~ TOWER: belvedere	<b>lubricious</b>	lubric
<b>loam</b>	grass terre, hum	<b>look-out</b>	textuore; v. aparir lentmen in lontanie	<b>lucerne</b>	(bot.) ~
<b>loan</b>	(borrowed) prunta; (lent) presta	<b>loom</b>	lace, node current; v. lacear. TO ~ THE ~: culbutar apertura; (way out) via escapatori	<b>lucid</b>	~ (-itá, -ar), clar, distint
<b>loath</b>	avers, desinclinat	<b>loop</b>	apertura; (way out) via escapatori	<b>lucifer</b>	(match) inflammette
<b>loathe</b>	abominar, detestar	<b>loophole</b>	deligar, laxar, detender	<b>luck</b>	fortun, felicie; hasarde, chance. GOOD ~!: bon chance!
<b>loathsome</b>	nauseativ, desgustant, abominabil	<b>loose</b>	v. pilliar (-age, -ator) marodar dehaccar. LOPPINGS: ramallia	<b>lucky</b>	felici, de bon chance
<b>lobby</b>	vestibul	<b>loosen</b>	con oroles pendent	<b>lucre</b>	~ (-ar, -ativ)
<b>lobe</b>	lob (-ette)	<b>loot</b>	insimetric	<b>lucubration</b>	dissertation, lucubration
<b>lobelia</b>	~	<b>loper</b>	parlaci, babillaci, loquaci	<b>ludicrous</b>	ridicul, drolli, risibil, burlesc
<b>lobster</b>	homare	<b>lopsided</b>	dómino; nobilo; Senior; mastro; (Title) Lord; v. (to ~ it) tirannisar	<b>luff</b>	(naut.) luv (-ar)
<b>local</b>	~ (-isar, -itá)	<b>lord</b>	nobil, magnanim	<b>lug</b>	v. trenar
<b>locate</b>	locar, localisar	<b>lordly</b>	(your ~) vor Seniorie, vor Excellentie	<b>luggage</b>	bagage
<b>location</b>	situation; localisation	<b>lordship</b>	instruction, scientie	<b>lugger</b>	lugre
<b>loch</b>	lago; golfe	<b>lore</b>	lorniette	<b>lugubrious</b>	lugubri, morni, funebri
<b>lock</b>	n. serrure (-ero); (of hair) bucle; (canal) scluse; v. cluder per clave, clave-cluder; serrar	<b>lorgnette</b>	carre, camion, furgon	<b>lukewarm</b>	tepid; indiferent
<b>locker</b>	n. scaf	<b>lorry</b>	perdir; (of clock) tardar; (one's temper) incolerar se	<b>lull</b>	v. lullar, calmar; n. pause; (mar.) acalmie
<b>locket</b>	medallion	<b>lose</b>	perde. TO BE AT A ~: ne saver fate, destine; (collection) portion, parte, quote; quantitá; (drawn) lot (-ar). A ~ OF: mult avers, desinclinat	<b>lullaby</b>	lullicant
<b>lockgate</b>	scluse-porta	<b>loss</b>	~	<b>lumbago</b>	~
<b>lockjaw</b>	tétano	<b>lot</b>	~	<b>lumbar</b>	(med.) lumbari
<b>lockout</b>	v. excluDer (-sion); n. "look- out", bloccal exclusion	<b>loth</b>	~	<b>lumber</b>	antiquallia, carpentallia, ligne
<b>locomotion</b>	~	<b>lotion</b>	~	<b>luminary</b>	astre
<b>locomotive</b>	~	<b>lottery</b>	loterie	<b>luminous</b>	luminosi (-tá), lucent
<b>locum tenens</b>	vicario, substitute	<b>lotus</b>	~	<b>lump</b>	bul, masse, pezze; (of earth) glebe; (protuberance) bosse; v. amassar
<b>locust</b>	locuste	<b>loud</b>	sonori, bruiosi, vocosi, fort	<b>lumpish</b>	ponderosi, pesant, gross
<b>lode</b>	(min.) vene	<b>loud-speaker</b>	altparlator	<b>lumpy</b>	bulbosi
<b>lodge</b>	v. logiar, habitar; (~ persons) albergar; (a protest) deposir; (troops) inlogiar; n. logí; domette; (Masonic) loge	<b>lough</b>	golfe; lago	<b>lunacy</b>	dementie, alienitá, frenesie
<b>lodger</b>	locatario, chambre-luatoir	<b>lounge</b>	v. flanar; reposar; n. salon; sofa	<b>lunar</b>	lunari
<b>lodging</b>	logiment; (mil.) quartere	<b>louse</b>	pedicul (-at, -ut)	<b>lunatic</b>	~; n. alienato, lunatico
<b>loft</b>	subtegmente	<b>lout</b>	grossiero, rustico, plumpon	<b>lunch</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>lofty</b>	elevat, alt; sublim	<b>lovable</b>	amabil	<b>lung</b>	pulmon (-ari)
<b>log</b>	bloc, trunc; (~book) diarium; (naut.) logg (-lin)	<b>love</b>	n. amore, affection; (sport) null, zero; v. amar	<b>lunge</b>	pusa, colpe
<b>logarithm</b>	logaritime	<b>love, to fall in</b>	inamarar se	<b>lupin</b>	lupine
<b>loggerheads, to</b>	* querellar	<b>love, to make</b>	cortesar	<b>lupus</b>	~
<b>be at</b>		<b>lovely</b>	bell, graciosi, charmant	<b>lurch</b>	v. chancelar; (naut.) girar. TO LEAVE IN THE ~: abandonar, monstrar se infidibil
<b>logic</b>	n. logica (-al, -o)	<b>lover</b>	amante; (of art, sport) amator	<b>lure</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>logical</b>	logic	<b>loving</b>	amant, amorosi	<b>lurid</b>	a. livid; nigri-yelb; lugubri, sinistri
<b>logwood</b>	campeche	<b>low</b>	a. bass; (deep) profund; (of mind) vili, bass; (in spirits) trist, morni; (weak) debil; (of dress) decolté; v. muir	<b>lurk</b>	guatar
<b>loin</b>	lumbe, hanche; (meat) lumbage	<b>lower</b>	a. inferiori, plu bass; v. abassar; far descenDer; diminuer; humilar; (of	<b>luscious</b>	deliciosi, gustosissim
<b>loiter</b>	tardar, lentear, flanar			<b>lush</b>	sucosi, rich; verdi
<b>loll</b>	extender se; flanar; (of tongue) pender exter			<b>lust</b>	sensualitá, lascivitá, voluptá, apetite, cupiditá
<b>lollipop</b>	suc-bonbone, sucrage			<b>lustful</b>	lasciv
<b>lone</b>	solitari, isolat			<b>lustre</b>	~, brillie
<b>loneliness</b>	solitá			<b>lustrous</b>	lustrosi, splendent
<b>lonely</b>	solitari, desert, morni, isolat			<b>lusty</b>	robust, vigorosi
<b>long</b>	a. long (-atri) adv. long(men) NOT ~ AGO: ante ne long. ERE ~: bentost, pos ne long. IN THE ~ RUN: con li témpe; v. desirar fortmen, sospirar			<b>lute</b>	~; (chem.) mastic
<b>longevity</b>	long-viventie			<b>luxuriant</b>	luxoriosi, exuberant
<b>longing</b>	fort desire			<b>luxuriate</b>	luxuriar
<b>longitude</b>	longitúdine (-al)			<b>luxury</b>	luxu (-osi)
<b>long-lived</b>	long-vivent			<b>lyceum</b>	licéo (-ano)



## M

<b>macabre</b>	~	<b>maize</b>	máis	<b>mandible</b>	machuore
<b>macadam</b>	macadam (-isar)	<b>majestic</b>	majestic	<b>mandoline</b>	~ (-ist)
<b>macaroni</b>	~	<b>majesty</b>	majestie; (title) majestá	<b>mandrake</b>	~ mandragore
<b>macaroon</b>	~ macron	<b>majolica</b>	~	<b>mandrill</b>	~
<b>mace</b>	mazza	<b>major</b>	a. plu grand, majori, plenetosi; n. (rank) major	<b>mane</b>	crine. MANES: (myth.) ~
<b>macerate</b>	macerar (-ation)	<b>majority</b>	majoritá, pluparte; (age)	<b>manege</b>	~
<b>machinations</b>	intrigas	<b>majuscule</b>	majoritá	<b>manful</b>	viril, mannic; valorosi
<b>machine</b>	~ (-al, -ero, -erie, -ist)	<b>make</b>	majuscul	<b>manganese</b>	mangane (-ic)
<b>mackerel</b>	macrel	<b>make away with</b>	v. far, fabricar, formar, crear; (compel) obligar, fortiar; (earn) ganiar; n. (kind) fabrica; (of clothes) fasson	<b>mange</b>	scabie (-osi)
<b>mackintosh</b>	impermeabile, mantó de pluvie	<b>make believe, to</b>	* mortar; abolir	<b>mangel-wurzel</b>	bet-rap
<b>mad</b>	alienat, dement, frenetic; (animals) rabiosi, rabiat seniora	<b>make past</b>	* pretexter	<b>manger</b>	manjuore, crippe
<b>madam</b>	~	<b>make good</b>	* ligar, amarrar	<b>mangle</b>	v. mutilar, lacerar; n. mangle (-ar)
<b>madden</b>	far furiosi, infuriar	<b>make off</b>	* successar; reparar, compensar	<b>mango</b>	mangue
<b>madhouse</b>	dom por alienates, asil	<b>make out</b>	* forcurrer, escapar	<b>manhole</b>	fore de intrada
<b>madonna</b>	~	<b>make up</b>	* deciffrrar; discernir; comprender; compilar; (claim) pretender	<b>manhood</b>	virilitá, natura homan
<b>madrepore</b>	~, coralle	<b>make up</b>	* composir; compleer; (the face) grimar se. ~ FOR: compensar	<b>mania</b>	manie, passion, furie
<b>madrigal</b>	~	<b>make merry</b>	* amusar se, delectar se, divertisser se	<b>maniac</b>	~ (-al)
<b>maelstrom</b>	viril	<b>makeshift</b>	n. medie provisorii, compromisse; a. provisorii, surogat	<b>manicure</b>	manicura (-ist)
<b>magazine</b>	(store) magasin: (periodical) gazette, revue; (powder) pulveriere	<b>maladroit</b>	inhabil	<b>manifest</b>	a. evident; n. manifeste (-ar)
<b>magenta</b>	~	<b>malady</b>	maladie, morbe	<b>manifold</b>	varie, diversi, numerosi, multiplic
<b>maggot</b>	larve, verme	<b>malapropos</b>	inconvenient	<b>manipulate</b>	manipular (-ation)
<b>magi</b>	magos	<b>malaria</b>	~	<b>mankind</b>	homanité, género homan
<b>magic</b>	n. magie	<b>malcontent</b>	~	<b>manly</b>	mannesc, viril (-itá)
<b>magical</b>	magic	<b>male</b>	mascul (-in), mann	<b>manna</b>	~
<b>magic-lantern</b>	lanterne magic	<b>malediction</b>	maledition	<b>mannequin</b>	~
<b>magician</b>	magico	<b>malefactor</b>	malefator, maldard	<b>manner</b>	maniere. IN LIKE ~: sammen. MANNERS: mores; manieres
<b>magisterial</b>	magistral	<b>malevolent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>mannerism</b>	afectation, manierisme
<b>magistracy</b>	magistratura	<b>malformation</b>	~, deformitá	<b>mannerly</b>	polit, cortesí, bon educat
<b>magistrate</b>	magistrate, justiciario	<b>malice</b>	malicie (-osi), malevolentie	<b>mannish</b>	mannatri
<b>magistrature</b>	magistratura	<b>malign</b>	a. malin, nociv; v. calumniar, defamar	<b>manoeuvre</b>	n. manovre (-ar, -ada)
<b>magnanimous</b>	magnanim (-itá)	<b>malignant</b>	malicieux (-in), mann	<b>manor</b>	(estate) domene senioral
<b>magnate</b>	~	<b>maligner</b>	simular maladie	<b>mansion</b>	grand dom, palace
<b>magnesia</b>	magnesie	<b>malingering</b>	simulante	<b>manslaughter</b>	homicidie
<b>magnesium</b>	~	<b>malleable</b>	malleabil (-itá)	<b>mantelpiece</b>	corniche del camine
<b>magnet</b>	magnete (-ic, -isme, -isar)	<b>mallet</b>	martelle lignin	<b>mantelshelf</b>	plate de camine
<b>magnificent</b>	magnific (-entie), grandiosi, splendid	<b>mallo</b>	malve	<b>mantilla</b>	mantille
<b>magnify</b>	agrandar, amplifícar, elargar; laudar, exaltar.	<b>malpractice</b>	conduida illicit, action inlicet	<b>mantle</b>	n. mantel, mantó; v. envelopar, covrir
<b>magniloquent</b>	pomposi	<b>malt</b>	~. MALT-KILN: malt-forn	<b>manual</b>	a. ~; n. manuale
<b>magnitude</b>	grandesse, grandore	<b>maltreat</b>	maltractar (-ation)	<b>manufactory</b>	fabrica
<b>magnolia</b>	~	<b>malversation</b>	corruption, defraudation	<b>manufacture</b>	n. fabrication; (thing made) fabricate; v. fabricar
<b>magpie</b>	piga	<b>malversation</b>	corruption, defraudation	<b>manure</b>	sterco; v. stercar
<b>mahogany</b>	mahagon	<b>mamma</b>	mamá	<b>manuscript</b>	n. manuscrite. ~ BOOK: caderne
<b>maid</b>	puella, yuna; virgina; (servant) servitora	<b>mammal</b>	n. mammifere, mammale	<b>many</b>	mult. MANY A ...: mani; (prefix) multi-, pluri-, poli- carte geografic, land-carte
<b>maiden</b>	a. de puella; virginal; (speech) virginitá	<b>mammalian</b>	n. mammifere, mammale	<b>map</b>	~
<b>maidenhead</b>	virginitá	<b>mammary</b>	mammari	<b>maple</b>	ácere
<b>maidenly</b>	virginal, chast, pur	<b>mammon</b>	~	<b>mar</b>	defecter, nocer; trublar
<b>mail</b>	n. (armour) curasse. TO PUT ON ~: blindar; (letters) postage. ~ BAG: lettre-sac; v. inviar per li post, inpostar	<b>mammoth</b>	mámmut	<b>marad</b>	v. niarodar (-ero)
<b>maim</b>	mutilar, paralisar	<b>man</b>	hom; (male) mann; (at draughts) pion; v. equipar, mannar	<b>marble</b>	n. marmor (-ar, -in, -osi, -ifer); (toy) bulette, globul
<b>main</b>	a. chef, principal, cardinal; n. ocean, mare apert; (water ~) tub; (electr.) rete del lucement	<b>man-of-war</b>	nave de guerre	<b>march</b>	n. marcha (-ar); (month) marte
<b>main, in the</b>	* in general, principalmen, precipue	<b>manacle</b>	manu-catene, manacle	<b>marches</b>	(borders) bornes, limites
<b>mainland</b>	continente, chef terra	<b>manage</b>	v. administrar, gerer, directer, gubernar, successar, far; (a household) menagear	<b>marchioness</b>	marquesa
<b>mainly</b>	precipue	<b>management</b>	administration, gerentie	<b>mare</b>	cavalla. MARE'S NEST: fiasco
<b>maintain</b>	mantener, subtener, conservar; afirmar	<b>mandarin</b>	mandarino; (fruit) mandarine	<b>margarine</b>	~
		<b>mandate</b>	~ (-ario), comission	<b>margin</b>	márgine (-al, -ar)
				<b>margrave</b>	margravio (-a)
				<b>marguerite</b>	margarita
				<b>marigold</b>	calendul
				<b>marine</b>	a. marin; n. marine; soldate marin; (fleet) flotte
				<b>mariner</b>	marinero, navigator
				<b>marionette</b>	~
				<b>marital</b>	~

M

<b>maritime</b>	maritim, marin	<b>match</b>	interplecter (lucifer) inflammette; (equal) egale; (contest) concurre; match; (marriage) alliantie; v. (to be or to make similar) egalar (se), acordar, harmonisar; esser pari	<b>meander</b>	valore medial; v. significar, voler dir, intenter. BY THAT HE MEANS: il vole dir per to que...
<b>marjoram</b>	(bot.) origan	<b>matchless</b>	incomparabil, unic, inegalabil	<b>means</b>	serpentear n. medie, remedie; (money) pecunie. BY NO ~: nequalmen. BY ALL ~: advere * interim
<b>mark</b>	n. marca, signe, indicie; (aim) scope; (target) cible; (coin) mark; (exam.) punctu; (trace) vestigie, tracie; v. marcar, notar	<b>mate</b>	n. camarado, companion; (chess) chac-matt; (naut.) submastro, sub oficero; v. acuplar, assortir	<b>meantime, in the</b>	interim
<b>marked</b>	marcat; distint, sentibil	<b>material</b>	n. materiale (-isme, -ist, -istic), stoff; a. material, essential, important	<b>meanwhile</b>	morbille
<b>marker</b>	(book -) marca-página	<b>maternal</b>	~, matrin (-itá)	<b>measles</b>	n. mesura (-ar, -abil, -ation), dimension, gradu. scala; (instrument) mesurette; (mus.) ritme, mesura
<b>market</b>	mercate; bazar. ~ PLACE: piazza del mercate; v. vendir (- ition)	<b>mathematical</b>	matematic (-al)	<b>measure</b>	dimension carne (-ivori); (food) nutriment. MINCED ~: haccat carne. POTTED ~: carne conservat. ROAST ~: rostare
<b>marketable</b>	vendibil	<b>mathematician</b>	matematico	<b>measurement</b>	dimension
<b>market-town</b>	borgo	<b>mathematics</b>	matematica	<b>meat</b>	carne (-ivori); (food) nutriment. MINCED ~: haccat carne. POTTED ~: carne conservat. ROAST ~: rostare
<b>marksman</b>	tirator	<b>matins</b>	matutines	<b>mechanic</b>	mecanico, machinero
<b>marl</b>	marne	<b>matricide</b>	matricide (-ie)	<b>mechanics</b>	mecanica
<b>marmalade</b>	marmalade	<b>matriculate</b>	v. inmatricular	<b>mechanism</b>	mecanisme
<b>marmot</b>	marmotte	<b>matrimony</b>	matrimonie (-al)	<b>medal</b>	medallie (-ion)
<b>maroon</b>	a. maroncolori; v. abandonar	<b>matrix</b>	matricie	<b>meddle</b>	v. interferer (-entie), ingerer, inmixter se
<b>marquee</b>	grand tenda	<b>matron</b>	matrona	<b>meddlesome</b>	interferent, interferaci
<b>marquee</b>	grand tenda	<b>matt</b>	pallid; matt	<b>mediaeval</b>	medieval, del mediepoca
<b>marquis</b>	marquese, marqueso (-atu)	<b>matter</b>	materie, substantie; afere; (pus) supur (-ar), pus. IT IS A ~: it acte se pri. WHAT IS THE ~?: pri quo it acte se? A ~ OF COURSE: un afere natural. THAT DOESN'T ~: to ne fa nequo	<b>mediate</b>	mediar (-ation, -ator), intervenir; a. medial ~; (of medicine) medicinal
<b>marriage</b>	maritage, matrimonie (-al), nuptie. ~ PORTION: dot	<b>matter-of-fact</b>	a. prosaic, practic	<b>medical</b>	medicar, medicinar
<b>marriageable</b>	maritabil	<b>matting</b>	stoff por mattes; mattes	<b>medicate</b>	medicament; (science)
<b>marrow</b>	(of bones) medulle; (vegetable) cucurbite	<b>mattock</b>	pioche	<b>medicine</b>	medicina
<b>marry</b>	maritar (se)	<b>mattress</b>	matrasse	<b>mediocre</b>	mediocri (-itá)
<b>marsh</b>	palude (-osi), morasse	<b>mature</b>	matur (-ar, itá); (of bills) payand	<b>meditate</b>	meditar (-ation, -ativ), ponderar
<b>marsh-mallow</b>	altéa	<b>matutinal</b>	matinal	<b>medium</b>	(means) medie, experiente; (scientific) medio; (spir.) medium; a. medial
<b>marshal</b>	marchale; v. ordinar, arangear	<b>maudlin</b>	tro sentimental; demi-ebriat, sentimentalach	<b>medlar</b>	mespil
<b>marsupial</b>	marsupiale	<b>maul</b>	v. lacerar, defecter; (of animals) patter	<b>medley</b>	mixtura, conglomerate, potpourri
<b>mart</b>	mercate	<b>mausoleum</b>	mausoló	<b>medulla</b>	medulle
<b>marten</b>	martre	<b>mauve</b>	malvi, malv-colori	<b>meed</b>	recompense
<b>martial</b>	~, guerresc	<b>maw</b>	panse, ventre; (birds) cropp	<b>meek</b>	humil, mild; modest
<b>martinet</b>	disciplinario	<b>mawkish</b>	fad, insipid; nauseativ	<b>meerscham</b>	mar-scum
<b>martyr</b>	martiro (-ie, -isar)	<b>maxillary</b>	maxillari	<b>meet</b>	a. apt, convenent; n. (of hunt) rendevú; v. incontrar (se), assemblar, convenir; (of roads) junter; (fulfil) satisfar; payar; (to ~ with) experir, incontrar incontra; reunion, interassemblé, convenida; view, juntion
<b>marvel</b>	~ (-osi), miracul; v. astonar se	<b>maxim</b>	maxime; principie	<b>megaphone</b>	megafon, porta-voce
<b>marzipan</b>	marcipane	<b>maximum</b>	~; a. max, maxim	<b>melancholy</b>	n. melancolie (-ic)
<b>mascot</b>	talisman	<b>may</b>	n. (month) may; (hawthorn) may-flor, blancospine; v. (aux.) posser, esser liber, haver li jure; (possibly) försan (with verb). I ~ DO IT: yo försan va far to	<b>mele</b>	melé
<b>masculine</b>	a. masculin; n. masculine	<b>maybug</b>	melodonte	<b>mellifluous</b>	mielatri, dulcissim
<b>mash</b>	v. pistar, mixer; n. mixti- forrage	<b>mayonnaise</b>	mayonese	<b>mellow</b>	a. matur; moll, dulci
<b>mask</b>	masca (-ar); v. camuflar	<b>mayor</b>	borgomastro (-atu), podest (lady mayor) borgomastra	<b>melodrama</b>	~ (-tic)
<b>mason</b>	murero, murator; (Freemason) francmasson (-erie)	<b>maze</b>	labirinte (-in), confusion, perplexitá	<b>melody</b>	melodie (-osi)
<b>masonry</b>	murerie; massonerie; (fallen) murallia	<b>mazurka</b>	~	<b>melon</b>	melone
<b>masquerade</b>	mascarade	<b>mead</b>	hidromel, miel-bir	<b>melt</b>	fonder, fuser; liquificar se, fluidijar
<b>mass</b>	n. masse; (eccl.) messe; v. amassar	<b>meadow</b>	prate, herbiera	<b>melting-pot</b>	fusuore
<b>massacre</b>	~ (-ar) MASSAGE: v. massar (-age, -ero)	<b>meadow saffron</b>	colchica	<b>member</b>	membre (-itá, -ité), socio; deputate
<b>masses</b>	(people) plebeyos	<b>meadowsweet</b>	spiréa	<b>membrane</b>	~, pellicul
<b>massive</b>	massiv (-itá)	<b>meagre</b>	magri, povri	<b>memento</b>	memorette
<b>mast</b>	~, FOREMAST: focmast. MAINMAST: grand mast. MIZZENMAST: bisan-mast. MASTHEAD: maste-cap	<b>meal</b>	repaste, manja; (flour) farine	<b>memoirs</b>	memories, reminiscencies
<b>master</b>	mastre, mastro, chef, director, principale; experte; instructor; v. mastrisar; domitar; dominar; victor, superar	<b>mealy-mouthed</b>	plausibil, mielatri		
<b>master</b>	(academical degree) magistro	<b>mean</b>	a. mesquin, avari, mediocri; (average) medial; n. medie,		
<b>masterful</b>	despotic, imperiosi, dominatri				
<b>masterly</b>	expert, superiori				
<b>masterpiece</b>	mastre-ovre				
<b>mastership</b>	(of a school) mastratu				
<b>mastery</b>	mastrie, domination				
<b>mastic</b>	~				
<b>masticate</b>	masticar (-ation), machar				
<b>mastiff</b>	mastino				
<b>mastodon</b>	mastodonte				
<b>mat</b>	n. matte, tapissette; v.				

<b>memorable</b>	memorabil			<b>mimosa</b>	mimose
<b>memorandum</b>	~	<b>metronome</b>	poetry) metrica metronom	<b>minaret</b>	~
<b>memorial</b>	a. comemorativ; n. memoriale, monument; petition	<b>metropolis</b>	capitale, metropole	<b>mince</b>	v. (chop) haccar; (mannerism) afec tar; vader o parlar con afectation, ear prudmen. TO ~ MATTERS: minimisar lu des agreabil
<b>memory</b>	memorie (-isar)	<b>mettle</b>	spiritu	<b>mincemeat</b>	farce (consistent de fructes haccat)
<b>menace</b>	menacie (-ar)	<b>mettlesome</b>	vervosi	<b>mincer</b>	(implement) haccuore
<b>menage</b>	menage (-ero, -era)	<b>mew</b>	v. faucar, miaular; n. (sea- mew) movette	<b>mind</b>	n. (intellect) mente, intelectu; (soul) spíritu, psiche; v. (care for) cuidar, atenter pri, gardar. esque vu permesse?
<b>menagerie</b>	bestiarium; menagerie	<b>mews</b>	stalles	<b>would you</b>	
<b>mend</b>	reparar, repezzar; (improve) amelio rar (sé); (patch) lappar	<b>miasma</b>	~ (-tic)	<b>mind?</b>   <b>mind</b>	
<b>mendacious</b>	mentaci (-itá), mentosi	<b>mica</b>	~	<b>never mind</b>	neproquó, it es me egal.
<b>mendicant</b>	a. ~ (-ie); n. mendico, mendicard	<b>micro-</b>	(prefix) micro-cosme, -metre, -fon, -scop (-ic)	<b>mind</b>	
<b>menial</b>	a. servil, domestic, mesquin	<b>microbe</b>	microbio (-bic, -icide)	<b>to call to mind</b>	rememorar.
<b>meningitis</b>	meningite	<b>micturition</b>	urination	<b>mind</b>	
<b>menstruate</b>	menstruar (-ation)	<b>midday</b>	midie, medidie	<b>to make up</b>	prender un decision, decider
<b>mensuration</b>	mesuration	<b>midden</b>	escombre-cumul, sterc-cunml	<b>one's mind</b>	se, resolver.
<b>mental</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>middle</b>	medie, centre; a. medial. MIDDLE AGES: medievie (- al)	<b>mind</b>	
<b>mention</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>middling</b>	mediocri, passabil	<b>to have a mind</b>	inclinar, it vell pleser...si
<b>mentor</b>	~	<b>midget</b>	mediocri, passabil	<b>to</b>   <b>mind</b>	
<b>menu</b>	menú	<b>midland</b>	pigméo	<b>mindful</b>	atentiv, cuidosi
<b>mephitic</b>	mefític	<b>midnight</b>	inlandan, mediterrán	<b>mine</b>	pron. li mi; n. mine; (coal) miniera, carboniera. ~SWEEPER: dragga-mines; v. minar
<b>mercantile</b>	mercantil, comercial	<b>midriff</b>	minocte	<b>miner</b>	minero
<b>mercenary</b>	a. mercenari; n. mercenario	<b>midshipman</b>	medi-coste	<b>mineral</b>	a. ~; n. minerale (-ogie)
<b>merchandise</b>	merces		diaphragma	<b>mingle</b>	mixter se
<b>merchant</b>	mercante, mercator, negociante		(oficero-) aspirante (de marine)	<b>miniature</b>	miniatura
<b>merchantman</b>	nave mercatori, mercator		(middle) medie	<b>minim</b>	(mus.) demi-note
<b>merciful</b>	clement, misericordiosi		ye demi-via	<b>minimize</b>	minimisar
<b>merciless</b>	cruel, inexorabil, dur		acuchera (-ie)	<b>minimum</b>	~, lu minim; a. minimal
<b>mercury</b>	mercurie (-al)		mime, aspecte	<b>minion</b>	~ (-a), favorito
<b>mercy</b>	clementie, misericordie, compassion		n. fortie, potentie; v. I ~ HAVE DONE SO: yo vell har posset far to, yo fòrsan vell har fat it potent, fort	<b>minister</b>	ministre; ambassador; (eccl.) pastor; v. servir; contribuir
<b>mere</b>	a. sol, pur, simplic; nequó altri quam; n. lago		reseda	<b>ministration</b>	servicie
<b>meretricious</b>	curtisanesc; misductent		migren	<b>ministry</b>	ministerie (-al); (eccl.) clero, pastoratu, sacerdotie
<b>merge</b>	inmerser se, coalescer, perdir se, fuser se		migrar (-ante, -ation, -ator), emigrar	<b>minor</b>	a. minori (-itá, -ité), inferiori; n. minorenn
<b>meridian</b>	~ (-al)		vacca lactant	<b>minster</b>	catedrale
<b>meringue</b>	~		~, clement	<b>minstrel</b>	menestrel (-ie)
<b>merino</b>	~		mofa (-ar, -osi), ferrugine	<b>mint</b>	(bot.) minte; (coin-factory) monetaria- v. monetar, stampar
<b>merit</b>	merite (-er, -osi, -ori)		vegetal	<b>minuet</b>	menuette
<b>mermaid</b>	nixa, sirena. MERMAN: nix gay (-itá, -esse), joyosi.		milie (-ari, -age)	<b>minus</b>	minus
<b>merry</b>	festada		a. militari; n. militare (-isme)	<b>minute 1.</b>	a. minuciosi; detalliat
<b>merrymaking</b>	festada		combatter, oposir	<b>minute</b>	
<b>merry-go-round</b>	carrousel		milicie (-an)	<b>minute 2.</b>	n. minute; (note) note, (pl.) protocol
<b>mesalliance</b>	misalliantie		n. lacte (-era, -in, -ifer, -age, -osi, -ar); v. melcar (-atpr, -atora)	<b>minute</b>	minucies
<b>mesh</b>	lace, rete; v. (mech.) ingagear		lactage	<b>minutiae</b>	
<b>mesmerise</b>	mesmerisar		lacte-pott, cruche	<b>minx</b>	n. un puella impertinent, impertinenta
<b>mess</b>	n. confusion; sordidage; (mil.) mess. MESS-MATE:		horn afeminat, dorloton	<b>miracle</b>	miracul (-osi)
	camarado de mess; v. (bungle) bosillar: (to soil) sordidar		via galactic, galaxe	<b>mirage</b>	~, fata-morgana
<b>message</b>	missage (-ero), communication		n. (corn) moline (-ar, -ero); (spinning) fileria, texteria, usina; v. molinar; (coins) stampar	<b>mire</b>	mudde (-osi), fango
<b>messenger</b>	missagero, curriero		mill dam	<b>mirror</b>	spedul; v. reflecter, specular
<b>messiah</b>	messia		millennium	<b>mirthful</b>	gay (-itá, -esse)
<b>mestizo</b>	mestisse		milliard	<b>mis-</b>	(prefix) mis-aplicar, -dir, -calcular, -prender, -usar, -ducter
<b>metal</b>	metalle (-io, -in, -isar, -iferi)		milli-	<b>misadventure</b>	misfortun; accidente
<b>metallurgist</b>	metallurgo (-ie, -ic)		milliner	<b>misanthrope</b>	misanthrop (-ie, -ic)
<b>metamorphosis</b>	metamorfose, transformation		million	<b>misapprehend</b>	miscomprender
<b>metaphor</b>	metáfor (-ic)		millstone	<b>misappropriate</b>	misappropriar
<b>metaphysics</b>	metafisica (-al)		milt	<b>misbegotten</b>	abortet, inlegitim
<b>mete out</b>	aportionar; rendir		mime	<b>misbehave</b>	mal conduire se, misconductir se
<b>meteor</b>	~ (-ic, -ologie)		mimic		
<b>meteorite</b>	aerolite		mimicry		
<b>meter</b>	metre; (instrument) mesurette				
<b>methinks</b>	me sembra que				
<b>method</b>	metode (-ic, -ist, -isme)				
<b>methyated</b>	sprite metilat				
<b>spirit</b>					
<b>metre</b>	(unit of length) metre; (mus.,				

M

<b>miscarry</b>	misacuchar, aborter; (fail) fallir	<b>mix</b>	mixter (-ura, -ion); diluer (naut.) besan (-mast)	<b>monosyllable</b>	monosílabe (-ic)
<b>miscellaneous</b>	diversi, varie	<b>mizzen</b>	(naut.) besan (-mast)	<b>monotone</b>	n. ~
<b>mischief</b>	damage, nocentie, male, malicie (-osi)	<b>mnemonic</b>	a. mnemonic, memorativ	<b>monotonous</b>	monoton (-ie)
<b>misconceive</b>	miscomprender, misprender	<b>mnemonics</b>	mnemonica	<b>monsignor</b>	monsienor
<b>misconduct</b>	mal conduida; adulterie; maladministration; v. conduire se mal; adulterar	<b>moan</b>	gemir (-ida); (~ about) plendir; lamentar	<b>monsoon</b>	monsun
<b>misconstrue</b>	misinterpretar (-ation)	<b>moat</b>	circumfosse	<b>monster</b>	monstru (-osi, -ositá), gigante
<b>miscreant</b>	fripon, rascale	<b>mob</b>	n. turbe; populache; canallia; v. turbular; mal tractar	<b>month</b>	mensu (-al)
<b>misdeal</b>	misdar	<b>mock</b>	MOBILE: mobil (-itá, -isar)	<b>monthly</b>	n. gazette mensual, mensuale
<b>misdeed</b>	delicte, culpa	<b>modal</b>	v. mocar (-ada, -age), deriDer ~	<b>monument</b>	~ (-al)
<b>misdeemeanour</b>	malconduida	<b>mode</b>	(fashion) moda, fasson; (manner) maniere, mode; (mus.) modo	<b>moo</b>	muir (-ida)
<b>miser</b>	avaró(n)	<b>model</b>	n. modelle, form, exemple; v. formar, modellar, fassonar	<b>mood</b>	humor, disposition; (gramm.) mode; (mus.) modo
<b>miserable</b>	miserabil	<b>moderate</b>	a. moderat, mediocri, sobri; (price) modic; v. moderar (-ation)	<b>moody</b>	melancolic, trist, morni
<b>miserly</b>	avari	<b>modern</b>	a. ~ (-itá, -isme, -isar), hodial	<b>moon</b>	lune (-ari)
<b>misery</b>	misere	<b>modest</b>	~ (-ie), pudic	<b>moonbeam</b>	radie del lune
<b>misfit</b>	n. (person) maladjustate	<b>modicum</b>	litt quantité, un poc	<b>moonlight</b>	luce lunari
<b>misfortune</b>	infelicitá, misfortun, mischance	<b>modify</b>	modificar (-ation)	<b>moor</b>	torfiera; v. amarrar (-age)
<b>misgiving</b>	presentiment; dúbita	<b>modish</b>	secun li moda	<b>moot</b>	a. discussibil; v. propositir
<b>mishap</b>	accidente	<b>modiste</b>	modista	<b>mop</b>	n. balay (moll) a lavar, moppe (-ar)
<b>mislay</b>	mismetter	<b>modulate</b>	modular (-ation, -ator), adaptar, regular	<b>mope</b>	v. esser morosi, esser trist; enoyar se
<b>mislead</b>	misducter; seducter	<b>mohair</b>	moher	<b>moraine</b>	moren
<b>mismanage</b>	maladministrar, bosillar	<b>moiety</b>	demi	<b>moral</b>	a. ~ (-itá, -ist, -isar), etic
<b>misnomer</b>	fals nómine	<b>moire</b>	moaré	<b>morale</b>	~
<b>misogynist</b>	misogino (-ie)	<b>moist</b>	humid (-ar, -itá)	<b>morals</b>	mores, customes; etica
<b>misplace</b>	mismetter, mislocar	<b>molar</b>	(tooth) molare	<b>morass</b>	palude, morasse
<b>misprint</b>	misprinta, print-erra	<b>molasses</b>	melasse	<b>morbid</b>	~, maladiv
<b>mispronounce</b>	mispronunciar	<b>mole</b>	(zool.) talpe (-ero); (breakwater) molo; (on skin) marca, tuberette	<b>mordant</b>	mordent, mordaci, acri, caustic
<b>misquote</b>	misctiar	<b>molehill</b>	talp-tumul	<b>mordant more</b>	plu mult. THE ~ HE HAS, THE ~ HE WANTS: plu il have, plu il desira
<b>misrepresent</b>	misrepresentar (-ation)	<b>molecule</b>	molecul (-ari)	<b>moreover</b>	adplu, adaltra
<b>misrule</b>	n. mal gubernation	<b>moleuskine</b>	(twilled cloth) ~	<b>morganatic</b>	~
<b>miss</b>	v. (feel a want of) sentir li manca de, indiger; (let go by) preterlassar; (a train) ne atinger; (target) mancar; (discover a loss) remarcar un manca, omissar; n. manca, missucesse; (title) senioretta	<b>molest</b>	genar, molestar (-ation)	<b>morgue</b>	cadavriere
<b>missal</b>	messale	<b>mollify</b>	lenir, calmar, amollar, mollificar	<b>moribund</b>	morient
<b>misshapen</b>	mal format, misformat	<b>mollusc</b>	mollusco	<b>mormon</b>	~ (-ic, -isme)
<b>missile</b>	projectile	<b>molten</b>	fondet; fluid	<b>morn(ing)</b>	matine (-al)
<b>missing</b>	mancant	<b>molybdenum</b>	~	<b>morocco</b>	(leather) safian
<b>mission</b>	~ (-ari, -ario)	<b>moment</b>	~ (-an, -ari); importantie	<b>morose</b>	morosi
<b>missive</b>	lettre, missage	<b>momentous</b>	important, gravissim	<b>morphia</b>	morfine (-ist)
<b>misspell</b>	mislitterar, misespelar	<b>momentum</b>	momente	<b>morphine</b>	~
<b>misstate</b>	misrepresentar, misdir, malrepresentar	<b>monad</b>	monade	<b>morrow</b>	deman; die sequent
<b>mist</b>	nebul (-osi)	<b>monarch</b>	~ (-ic, -ie, -ist, -isme)	<b>morse</b>	morsa, code telegrafic
<b>mistake</b>	v. miscomprender; (a person) misconosser; (a thing) misprender. TO BE MISTAKEN: errar; n. erra, errore	<b>monastery</b>	monastere, monaciera	<b>morsel</b>	pezzette
<b>mister, mr.</b>	senior	<b>monastic</b>	monacal	<b>mortal</b>	a. ~ (-itá), homan, fatal (cement) mortre, cement; (vessel) pistuore; (artill.) mortiere
<b>mistletoe</b>	visco	<b>monday</b>	lunedí	<b>mortar</b>	~
<b>mistranslate</b>	mistraducter	<b>monetary</b>	monetari, pecuniari	<b>mortgage</b>	hipoteca (-ar, -ario)
<b>mistress</b>	(of establishment) mastressa, dómina; (ruler) reyenta; (school-) chef-instruetora, principala; (sweetheart) amata; (kept) metressa	<b>money</b>	moné, pecunie. READY ~: moné contant. MONEY-CHANGER: moné-cambiator. ~LENDER: prestator. ~ORDER: mandate postal	<b>mortgager</b>	debitor hipotecari
<b>mistrust</b>	misfider, desfider	<b>mongoose</b>	manguste	<b>mortify</b>	v. mortificar (-ation); chagrinar; (med.) ingangrenar
<b>misunderstand</b>	miscomprender	<b>mongrel</b>	a. hibrid(ach), de rasse mixtet	<b>mortise</b>	mortese
<b>misuse</b>	v. misusar, abusar; n. misusa, abusa	<b>mongrel monitor</b>	sub-instructor; (naut.) monitor	<b>mortuary</b>	depó de mortos, cadavriere
<b>mite</b>	(coin) óbol; (insect) ácare; (particle) particul	<b>monitory</b>	monitiv, monitori	<b>mosaic</b>	mosaica
<b>mitigate</b>	mitigar (-ation), moderar	<b>monk</b>	monaco (-al, -allia, -atu)	<b>mosque</b>	moské
<b>mitre</b>	(eccl.) mitre (-al, -iform)	<b>monkey</b>	simie (-atri, -esc), macaco	<b>mosquito</b>	mosquite. MOSQUITO NET: para-mosquite
<b>mitten</b>	demi-gante	<b>monkshood</b>	aconite	<b>moss</b>	mosse (-i, -atri, -osi, -ut)
		<b>mono-</b>	(prefix) mono-crom, -garnie, -grafie, —gramme, -lite, -log, -manie etc.	<b>most</b>	max; lu max; max mult
		<b>monocle</b>	monocul	<b>mostly</b>	precipue; generalmen, max sovente
		<b>monopolize</b>	monopolisar; acaparar	<b>mote</b>	(of dust) polvun, pallie
		<b>monopoly</b>	monopol (-ist, -isar)	<b>moth</b>	tinea. MOTHEATEN: rodet de tineas
				<b>mother</b>	matre. GRANDMOTHER: ava. MOTHER-IN-LAW: bel-matre
				<b>motherhood</b>	matrinitá
				<b>motherly</b>	maternal, matrin
				<b>mother-of-pearl</b>	perlematre, nacre (-in)
				<b>motherwit</b>	sagiesse natural

<b>motion</b>	~; movida; proposition. TO SET IN ~: far funcionar, lansar; activar. MOTIONLESS: imobil, inmo(v)ent	<b>muggy</b>	humid, opressiv	<b>muzzle</b>	(snout) musel; (for dog) museliere; (of gun) bocca
<b>motive</b>	a. motiv; motori; n. motive, rason	<b>mugwort</b>	artemisia	<b>my</b>	mi
<b>motivate</b>	motivar	<b>mulatto</b>	mulatte	<b>myopia</b>	miopie, curt vision
<b>motley</b>	a. heterogen, diversachi, pluricolori; color-maculat	<b>mulberry</b>	morbere (-iero)	<b>myosotis</b>	miosótis
<b>motor</b>	~. MOTORCAR: automobile (-isme)	<b>mulct</b>	imposir un pecuniari punishment; n. multa	<b>myriad</b>	miriade; deci mill
<b>motor-cycle</b>	motorcicle	<b>mule</b>	mul (-atri, -ero)	<b>myrrh</b>	mirra
<b>mottled</b>	de varie colores, color-maculat	<b>mull</b>	v. atepidar e spicear vine	<b>myrtle</b>	mirte
<b>motto</b>	~, devise	<b>mullion</b>	fenestre-barre	<b>mystery</b>	misterie (-osi)
<b>mould</b>	(soil) humo; (fungus) mofa, mofatura; (for casting) forme, modelle, matricie; v. formar, modellar, fasonar	<b>multifarious</b>	varie, divers	<b>mystic</b>	a. mistic (-o, -isme)
<b>moulder</b>	putrir; n. (person) formator, modellator	<b>multiple</b>	a. multiplic; n. multiplica	<b>mystify</b>	mistificar (-ation)
<b>moulding</b>	(Arch.) corniche	<b>multiply</b>	multiplicar (-ation, -and, -ator); (increase) multiplicar (se), augmentar (se)	<b>myth</b>	mite (-ologie, -ologic), saga, legende
<b>mouldy</b>	mofosi (-tá). TO BECOME ~: mofar se	<b>multitude</b>	multitá; (crowd) turbe, populache	<b>mythical</b>	mitic, fabulosi
<b>moult</b>	v. mutar plumes, mutar li pelle	<b>mum</b>	a. silente. TO KEEP ~: tacer		
<b>mound</b>	tumul; colinette; vall	<b>mumble</b>	v. murmurar	<b>N</b>	
<b>mount</b>	n. monte; (in frame) montura; v. ascender, montar; (to assemble) monter. TO ~ UP: acumular se; (clamber) climbar	<b>mummery</b>	mascarade	<b>nabob</b>	~, richard
<b>mountain</b>	monte. ~ RANGE: montania	<b>mummy</b>	mumie (-ificar)	<b>nacre</b>	~ (-in)
<b>mountain-ash</b>	sorbe	<b>mumps</b>	parotite, orelion	<b>nadir</b>	~
<b>mountaineer</b>	alpinist	<b>munch</b>	machar	<b>nag</b>	n. cavall(ach); v. criticachar, insultar
<b>mountebank</b>	charlatan, saltimbanco	<b>mundane</b>	mundan	<b>naiad</b>	nayade
<b>mourn</b>	v. luctuar, esser in luctu, lamentar	<b>municipal</b>	~	<b>nail</b>	clove; (of finger, toe) ungul; v. clovar. TO ~ UP: adclovar
<b>mournful</b>	luctuosi. funebri, lugubri	<b>municipality</b>	municipie	<b>naive</b>	naiv (-itá), ingenui
<b>mourning</b>	(clothes) vestiment funebri	<b>munificent</b>	~ (-ie), generosi	<b>naked</b>	nud (-itá); simplic
<b>mouse</b>	cms (-iere, -trappe)	<b>munition</b>	~	<b>namby-pamby</b>	afectat
<b>moustache</b>	mustache (-ut)	<b>murial</b>	~, n. murale	<b>name</b>	, n. nómine (-ar). CHRISTIAN~: prenómine; (renown) renomé; (fig.) fama, reputation
<b>mouth</b>	bocca (-ade); (of river) inbocatura, estuarie; (of animal) fauc	<b>murder</b>	v. mortar (-ation. -ator, -ard), assassinar; (a language) balbutiar, parlarhar	<b>nameless</b>	sin nómine, ínnominat, anonim
<b>mouth-organ</b>	bocc-harmonica	<b>murderous</b>	mortatori	<b>namely</b>	a saver
<b>mouthpiece</b>	bee; (spokesman) portavoce, parlator	<b>murky</b>	tenebrosi, obscur	<b>namesake</b>	homonime
<b>move</b>	v. moer, mover (se); (of the feelings) emoer, atendir; (change residence) translocar; (propose) proposit; n. move	<b>murmur</b>	n. murmura (-ar, -ada)	<b>nap</b>	dormette, curt dorme; (cloth) lanuge
<b>movement</b>	~	<b>murray</b>	epizootie	<b>nape</b>	nuc
<b>mow</b>	falcear; (with lawn mower) machin-tonder	<b>muscatel</b>	(grape) muscate; (vine) vin muscatin	<b>naphtha</b>	nafta
<b>much</b>	mult; n. multcós. AS ~ AS: tant quant. HOW ~?: quant?	<b>muscle</b>	muscul (-ari, -osi)	<b>naphthalene</b>	naftaline
<b>mucilage</b>	mucilágine, colle, glutine	<b>muse</b>	n. musal; n. revar, meditar, ruminar	<b>napkin</b>	serviette; toale de manu
<b>muck</b>	inpuritá, fec; (manure) sterco	<b>museum</b>	muséo	<b>narcissus</b>	narcisse
<b>mucus</b>	muc (-osi, -ositá)	<b>mushroom</b>	fungo, champinion	<b>narcosis</b>	narcose
<b>mud</b>	mulde (-osi), fango, slamm	<b>music</b>	musica (-al, -ar), harmonie. MUSIC-HALL: teatre de varietá. MUSIC STOOL: taburette	<b>narcotic</b>	narcotic; n. narcotico
<b>muddle</b>	v. confuser, desordinar, n. desórdine, confusion	<b>musician</b>	musico, musicante	<b>nard</b>	narde
<b>mudguard</b>	para-mudde, para-fango	<b>musik</b>	musco	<b>narrate</b>	narrar (-ation, -ator), racontar
<b>muff</b>	~	<b>musket</b>	musquete (-ero), fusil	<b>narrative</b>	raconta
<b>muffle</b>	(wrap up) invelopar; (of sound) obtuser (-ion)	<b>muslin</b>	musseline	<b>narrow</b>	a. strett; limitat, angust; v. astrettar (se), restricter se, n. NARROWS: strett passage
<b>muffled</b>	obtus	<b>mussel</b>	musle, mitil	<b>narrow-minded</b>	de strett mentalitá
<b>muffler</b>	col-charpe	<b>must</b>	v. deve (followed by infinitive). HE ~ GO: il deve ear	<b>narwhal</b>	narvale
<b>mufti</b>	vestiment civil; (title) ~	<b>mustard</b>	n. most	<b>nasal</b>	~
<b>mug</b>	chop; (fig.) stulton	<b>mustard</b>	mostarde; (plant) sinap. ~PLASTER: sinapisme	<b>nascent</b>	~
		<b>muster</b>	v. assemblar; n. assemblé, reunion	<b>nasturtium</b>	capucine
		<b>musty</b>	mofat, fungatri; desfrisc	<b>nasty</b>	desgustant, ínpur, nauseativ; obscen; (wound) mal
		<b>mutable</b>	mutabil (-itá)	<b>natal</b>	~
		<b>mutate</b>	mutar (-ation)	<b>natation</b>	~, svimmada
		<b>mute</b>	mut (-o); (for instrument) surdine	<b>nation</b>	~(-al, -alist, -alisme, -alesar, -alítá)
		<b>mutilate</b>	mutilar (-ation)	<b>native</b>	a. natal, indigen, autocton; n. habitante; (aborigine) iridigen
		<b>mutiny</b>	v. insurecter (-ion), rebeller, revoltar; n. revolte	<b>nativity</b>	nativitá
		<b>mutter</b>	v. murmurar, grunir	<b>natural</b>	a. ~; n. (mus.) biquadre, naturale
		<b>mutton</b>	carne agnir, agnine	<b>nature</b>	natura (-al, -alist, -alesar)
		<b>mutual</b>	~ (-itá, -isme), reciproc, comun	<b>naught</b>	nequó, necós, nullcós
				<b>naughty</b>	malin, desobedient, perversi

N

<b>nausea</b>	~ (-ativ, -osi)	<b>nestle</b>	mast-corb	<b>nipping</b>	mordent, penetrant
<b>nautical</b>	nautic, marin	<b>nestling</b>	v. presser se, innestar se	<b>nipple</b>	tette, buton de mamme
<b>naval</b>	~. ~SCIENCE: nautica	<b>net</b>	aviello, neston	<b>nitrate</b>	~
<b>nave</b>	(of church) ~; (of wheel) nabe		n. rete; v. capter per un rete,	<b>nitre</b>	salpêtre, nitre (-ic, -osi,
<b>navel</b>	umbilico		inretar; a. netto; (of price) sin	<b>no</b>	-ificar). NITROGEN: ~, azot
<b>navigate</b>	navigar (-ation, -ator, -abil,	<b>nether</b>	rabatte		a. (not any) null, nequel; (no
	-abilitá)		plu bass, inferiori.		quantity) nequant; (no sort of)
<b>navvy</b>	foss-ovrero	<b>nettle</b>	NETHERMOST: max bass		nequal; adv. no: (before verbs)
<b>navy</b>	marine, flotte	<b>nettle-rash</b>	n. urtica; v. iritar, picar	<b>noble</b>	ne
<b>nay</b>	no	<b>network</b>	urticarie		(character) nobli (-esse),
<b>neap-tide</b>	micri marea	<b>neuralgia</b>	retage		magnific; (of rank) nobil (-o, -
<b>near</b>	a. proxim (-itá), vicin;	<b>neurasthenia</b>	neuralgie (-ic)	<b>nobody</b>	itá, -ité)
	(related) parent; intim; prep,	<b>neuritis</b>	neurastenie		nequí; (obj.) nequem
	apu; v. aproximar se	<b>neurosis</b>	neurite	<b>nocturnal</b>	noctal
	presc	<b>neuter</b>	neuroSe (-tic)	<b>nocturne</b>	~
<b>nearly</b>	miop (-ie)	<b>neutral</b>	a. neutri; n. (gramm.) neutrum	<b>nod</b>	v. (the head) inclinar li cap,
<b>near-sighted</b>	a. nett, jolli; simplic; (clever)	<b>never</b>	~ (-isar, -itá)		signar per li cap; (flowers)
<b>neat</b>	habil; (undiluted) indiluet	<b>nevertheless</b>	nequande. ~ MIND: neproquó	<b>node</b>	dansar
	(astr.) nebulose	<b>new</b>	támen, totvez	<b>nodule</b>	~ (-al), túbere
<b>nebula</b>	nebulosi (-tá)	<b>new-comeh</b>	nov, recent. NEWS: novas	<b>nohow</b>	nodette
<b>nebulous</b>	necessi (-tá, -tar, -tosi)	<b>new-fangled</b>	novicio, nov-veniente	<b>noise</b>	nequalmen, nullmen
<b>necessary</b>	col	<b>news</b>	nov inventet, de nov mode		n. brue (-osi), bruida;
<b>neck</b>	coliere	<b>newspaper</b>	nova, information, avise		cacofonie; v. (~ abroad)
<b>necklace</b>	eravatte	<b>newt</b>	jurnale, gazette	<b>noisome</b>	divulgar, publicar
<b>necktie</b>	necrolog	<b>next</b>	salamandre	<b>nomad</b>	nociv; abominabil
<b>necrology</b>	necromantie		a. proxim, sequent, adjacent;	<b>nom-de-plume</b>	nomade (-isar)
<b>necromancy</b>	necropol	<b>nib</b>	adv. poy. NEXT TO: apu;	<b>nom-enclature</b>	pseudonim, plum-nómine
<b>necropolis</b>	néctar (-osi)	<b>nibble</b>	(almost) presc	<b>nominal</b>	nomencultura, terminologie
<b>nectar</b>	necessitá; indigentie, misere;	<b>nice</b>	(of pen) punta	<b>nominate</b>	~
<b>need</b>	(requirement) beson (-ar).		v. mordettar, roder; n. morsade	<b>nominee</b>	nominar (-ator, -ation, -ativ,
	YOU NEEDN'T STAY: vu ne	<b>nicety</b>	(of taste) agreabil, bon,		-ative)
	besona restar		saporosi; (charming) piesent,	<b>nominee</b>	nominate
<b>needful</b>	necessi		charmant; (of manners) gentil,	<b>non-</b>	(prefix) non-
<b>needle</b>	agullie; indicator.		afabil, polit; fin; (precise)	<b>nonchalant</b>	non-
	~CUSHION: agulliero		exact, precis	<b>nonconformist</b>	nonchalant (-ie), insuciant
<b>needless</b>	van, inutil, superflú		precisitá, subtilitá, finesse,	<b>nondescript</b>	dissident (-e)
<b>needlewoman</b>	sutura		delicatesse	<b>none</b>	inclassificabil, indescribil
<b>needs</b>	adv. necessimen				(no one) nequí, null; (no
<b>needy</b>	povri, indigent	<b>niche</b>			quantity) nequant, nequó. ~
<b>ne'er-do-well</b>	vale-necós	<b>nick</b>			BUT: solmen
<b>nefarious</b>	criminal, abominabil			<b>nonentity</b>	nullitá, person sin importantie
<b>negation</b>	~			<b>nonplus</b>	v. far perplex, confuser
<b>negative</b>	a. negativ; n. negative; v.	<b>nickel</b>		<b>nonsense</b>	~, absurditá, galimatias,
	desaprobar	<b>nicknack</b>			radotage
<b>neglect</b>	decuidar, negligier (-ent,	<b>nickname</b>		<b>noodle</b>	stulton; (cul.) nudle
	-entie), omisser	<b>nicotine</b>		<b>nook</b>	angul, niche
<b>negligee</b>	negligé	<b>niece</b>		<b>noon</b>	midie (-al)
<b>negligible</b>	negligibil, inconsiderabil	<b>niggard</b>		<b>noose</b>	lace, node current; trappe
<b>negotiate</b>	negociar (-ation, -ator, -abil),	<b>nigger</b>		<b>nor</b>	ni
	arangear	<b>nigh</b>		<b>norm</b>	norme (-al, -alita)
<b>negro</b>	~ (-essa)	<b>night</b>		<b>north</b>	nord (-al, -ic)
<b>neigh</b>	v. hinnir (-ida)			<b>northern lights</b>	* aurora boreal, luce polari
<b>neighbour</b>	vicino (-a), proximo	<b>nightgown</b>		<b>nose</b>	nase (-al). NOSEBAG: manja-
<b>neighbourhood</b>	vicinitá, vicinage	<b>nightingale</b>			sac
<b>neighbouring</b>	vicin, adjacent	<b>nightly</b>		<b>nosegay</b>	buquete
<b>neighbourly</b>	sociabil, de bon vicino	<b>nightmare</b>		<b>nostalgia</b>	nostalgic (-ic)
<b>neither</b>	pron. nequel, null; ni un ni li	<b>nightshade,</b>		<b>nostril</b>	narice
	altri. conj. NEITHER	<b>deadly</b>		<b>nostrum</b>	remediastre
	...NOR .... ni...ni...	<b>nightwalker</b>		<b>not</b>	ne. ~ AT ALL: tot ne, nequant.
<b>nemesis</b>	némesis	<b>nihilism</b>			IS IT ~?: never?
<b>neolithic</b>	neolitic	<b>nil</b>		<b>notable</b>	a. notabil, remarcabil; n.
<b>neologism</b>	neologisme	<b>nimble</b>			person eminent, notabile
<b>neon</b>	~	<b>nimbus</b>		<b>notary</b>	notario (-atu)
<b>neophyte</b>	novicio, neofite	<b>nincompoop</b>		<b>notation</b>	~
<b>neoplastic</b>	~	<b>nine</b>		<b>notch</b>	v. inciser (-ura), breche
<b>nephew</b>	nevo			<b>note</b>	~;(banknote) billet; (mus.)
<b>nepotism</b>	nepotisme	<b>ninety</b>			note, ton. OF ~: eminent; v.
<b>nerve</b>	nerve (-al, -ine)	<b>ninepins</b>			remarcar; (jot down) notar
<b>nervous;</b>	sistema nerval	<b>nincompoop</b>		<b>notebook</b>	caderne, nota-librette
<b>nervosi (-tá),</b>		<b>nip</b>		<b>noted</b>	celebri, famosi; mal famat
<b>timid, nervous</b>				<b>noteworthy</b>	remarcabil, notabil
<b>system</b>		<b>nip</b>		<b>nothing</b>	nequó, necós. GOOD FOR ~:
<b>nest</b>	~ (-ar), nide. CROW'S ~:				inutil, (person) vale-necós
		<b>nippers</b>		<b>notice</b>	n. notieie, observation;

	attention; (notification) avise, anunciar; v. remarcar, observer. TO TAKE ~ OF: atenter
<b>notify</b>	notificar (-ation), avisar
<b>notion</b>	~, conception, idé
<b>notorious</b>	notori (-tá)
<b>notwithstanding</b>	prep, malgré; con;]. malgré to; (although) benque
<b>g</b>	
<b>nougat</b>	nugate
<b>nought</b>	nequó; (cipher) null, zero
<b>noun</b>	substantive, nómine
<b>nourish</b>	nutrir (-iment, -ition), alimentar
<b>novel</b>	a. nov, inusual, strangi; n. roman, nouvelle (-ist)
<b>novelty</b>	novitá
<b>november</b>	novembre
<b>novice</b>	novicio, neofite
<b>novitiate</b>	noviciatu
<b>now</b>	nu. ~ AND THEN: de témpor a témpore, ye vezes; (argumentative) or
<b>nowadays</b>	ho-témper
<b>nowhere</b>	necú
<b>nowise</b>	nequalmen, nullmen, in null maniere
<b>noxious</b>	nociv
<b>nozzle</b>	musel
<b>nuance</b>	nuancie (-ar)
<b>nucleous</b>	nucleo (-ari)
<b>nude</b>	nud (-itá)
<b>nudge</b>	colp del cude; v. pussar per li cude
<b>nugatory</b>	futil, van
<b>nugget</b>	bul, pepite
<b>nuisance</b>	molestation, enoya, gena. WHAT A ~!: quam desagreibil!
<b>null</b>	de null efecte
<b>nullify</b>	anullar, nullificar
<b>nullity</b>	nullitá
<b>numb</b>	insentient, insensibil, apatic; v. far insentient
<b>number</b>	(quantity) númere (-ar); (of periodical) numeró; (figure) chiffre; v. (to give a ~ to) numerotar
<b>numeral</b>	a. ~; n. numerale
<b>numerator</b>	~
<b>numeric</b>	~
<b>numerous</b>	numerosi
<b>numismatics</b>	numismatica
<b>numskull</b>	stulton, inepton
<b>nun</b>	nonna (-iera;), monaca NUNCIO: ~
<b>nunnery</b>	conventu, clostre, nonniera NUPTIAL: ~
<b>nurse</b>	(for children) bonna, infantera; (sick) garda-malade, maladera; v. curar, cuidar; alactar
<b>nursery</b>	infanteria, chambre por infantes; (for plants) plantatoria, cultivatoria
<b>nursling</b>	sucon, bebé, alacton
<b>nursemaid</b>	infantera, bonna
<b>nurture</b>	n. nutrir (-itura); elevar, educar (-ation)
<b>nut</b>	nuce; (hazelnut) avelane; (mech.) scruviere
<b>nut-crackers</b>	craca-nuces, nuce-cracator NUTMEG: (nuce de) muscate

<b>nutrient</b>	nutritiv
<b>nutriment</b>	~, aliment
<b>nutrition</b>	~ (-al)
<b>nutshell</b>	cortice de nuce
<b>nymph</b>	nimfa
<b>O</b>	
<b>oaf</b>	grossiero
<b>oak</b>	querco (-in). OAK-APPLE: gall
<b>oakum</b>	stupp
<b>oar</b>	rem
<b>oasis</b>	oase
<b>oath</b>	jurament; (curse) maledition, blasfema. TO TAKE AN ~: jurar
<b>oatmeal</b>	aven-farine
<b>oats</b>	aven
<b>obdurate</b>	inflexibil, obstinat, inpenitent
<b>obedient</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>obeisance</b>	reverentie
<b>obelisk</b>	obelisco
<b>obese</b>	obesi (-tá), corpulent
<b>obey</b>	obedir
<b>obfuscate</b>	confuser, inbroliar
<b>obituary</b>	a. necrologic; n. necrolog
<b>object</b>	n. objecte, cose; (aim) scope; (gramm.) complement; v. objecter (-ion), oposir; (legal) recusar
<b>objectionable</b>	inadmissibil, desagreibil, indesirabil
<b>objective</b>	a. objectiv (-itá); n. objective; (gramm.) acusative
<b>oblation</b>	sacrificie, oblation
<b>oblige</b>	(compel) obligar (-ation, -atori, -ativ), fortiar; (do a favour) comleser (-ent)
<b>obliged to, to be</b>	* dever. MUCH ~ TO YOU: grand mersi
<b>oblique</b>	obliqui (-ta), clini, inclinat
<b>obliterate</b>	obliterar (-ation), efaciá
<b>oblivion</b>	oblivie (-osi)
<b>oblong</b>	a. ~; n. rectangul
<b>obloquy</b>	calumnie, reproch(ad)a, honte
<b>obnoxious</b>	nociv, ofensiv
<b>oboe</b>	hobóe
<b>obolus</b>	obol
<b>obscene</b>	obscen (-itá), lasciv
<b>obscure</b>	a. obscur (-ar, -ant, -antisme, -itá), inconosset
<b>obsequies</b>	ceremonie funeral
<b>obsequious</b>	servil, reptiv
<b>observe</b>	observar (-ation, -abil, -ant, -antie, -ator, -atoria), remarcar; (celebrate) festar
<b>obsess</b>	obseDer (-ssion)
<b>obsidian</b>	~
<b>obsolescent</b>	devenir obsolet, inoldat o desusat
<b>obsolete</b>	obsolet
<b>obstacle</b>	obstacul, impediment
<b>obstetric</b>	~
<b>obstinate</b>	obstinat (-ion), obstinaci
<b>obstreperous</b>	turbulant, tumultuant
<b>obtain</b>	OBSTRUCT: obstructer (-iv, -ion), impedir, barrar; (a view) incombrar, obturar
	obtener (-ibil), procurar,

<b>obtrude</b>	ganiar, aquisir; prevaler
<b>obtuse</b>	obtriiDer (-sion, -siv)
<b>obverse</b>	obtus, desacut; stupid
<b>obviate</b>	averse, facie
<b>obvious</b>	prevenier (-ion)
<b>occasion</b>	evident, clar
<b>occur</b>	ocasion (-ar, -al), casu; causa
<b>occulat</b>	~ (al)
<b>ocult</b>	ocult, celat, secret, arcan
<b>occupy</b>	oupar (-ant, -ation)
<b>occur</b>	ocurrer (-entie), evenir (-iment); (to the mind) venir in mente; exister
<b>ocean</b>	~ (-ic)
<b>ochre</b>	ocre
<b>octagon</b>	~, ottangul
<b>octant</b>	~
<b>octave</b>	~
<b>octavo</b>	~
<b>october</b>	octobre
<b>octogenarian</b>	ottantario
<b>octopus</b>	~
<b>ocular</b>	oculari
<b>oculist</b>	~
<b>odd</b>	strangi, curiosi, inusual, singulari; (extra) restant; (not even) inpari; (miscellaneous) divers
<b>oddity</b>	trate singulari; person o cose bizarri
<b>odds</b>	restallia
<b>odds</b>	chances, probabilitá
<b>ode</b>	~
<b>odious</b>	detestabil, abominabil, odiosi
<b>odium</b>	blama, reproche
<b>odour</b>	odore (-iferi, -osi)
<b>oesophagus</b>	esofag
<b>of</b>	de; (about) pri, concernit; (out of) ex
<b>off</b>	prep. for. Also as prefix: forcurrer, forportar = to run, carry off. BE OFF!: for!, vial. TO PUT ~: ajornar, procrastinar. TO BE ~ FOOD: li appetite manca me. ~ THE COAST: avan li rive, avan li costa. ~ AND ON: occasionalmen, a vezes
<b>offal</b>	carballia
<b>offence</b>	ofense, culpa, delict, contravention, infraction. TO TAKE ~: ofender se
<b>offend</b>	ofenDer, incolear, transgresser
<b>offensive</b>	a. ofensiv, desagreibil; n. (mil.) ofensive
<b>offer</b>	v. presentar, ofertar; proposit; (- up) dedicar; n. oferta, proposition
<b>offering</b>	sacrificie; oferta; (eccl.) oblation
<b>offertory</b>	colection pecuniari
<b>offhand</b>	extémpore, exprompte, strax; (in manner) sin gena, brusqui, insuciant
<b>office</b>	oficie, servicie, function; (place of business) buró, officia, contor; (private room) cabinet. TICKET ~: billeteria
<b>officer</b>	oficero; (civilian) officario, functionario

## O

<b>official</b>	oficial; n. oficiario	<b>onus</b>	charge, obligation, pesa, responsabilitá	<b>orders, to take</b>	oficero de ordonantie * (eccl.) prestijar
<b>officialiate</b>	oficiar, dejorar	<b>onward</b>	adv. adavan. THE ~ MARCH: li marcha adavan	<b>ordinal</b>	n. ordinal
<b>officialious</b>	interferaci, intrusiv	<b>onyx</b>	onix	<b>ordinance</b>	ordon, decrete ritu
<b>offing</b>	IN THE ~: sat proxim; mar.) in li avan-costa	<b>ooze</b>	v. exsudar, exflutar; (leak) liccar; n. slamm, mudde	<b>ordinary</b>	ordinari, usual
<b>offset</b>	v. compensar (-ation): n. (print.) ~; (hort.) crescon crescon	<b>opacity</b>	opacitá	<b>ordination</b>	~, consecration
<b>offhoot</b>	~	<b>opal</b>	n. opale (-esc, -escentie)	<b>ordnance</b>	artillerie
<b>offside</b>	~	<b>opaque</b>	opac, intransparent	<b>ordure</b>	excrement
<b>offspring</b>	genitura, infante, descendentes	<b>open</b>	a. apert; franc, candid; public; vacant, liber; v. apertar; comensar; inaugurar	<b>ore</b>	minerale (metalliferi)
<b>oft(en)</b>	*sovente, frequentmen	<b>open-air</b>	sub liber ciel	<b>organ</b>	~ (-ist)
<b>ogee</b>	ogive (-al)	<b>opening</b>	a. inaugural; unesim; laxativ; n. apertion, apertura; breche; comensa, inauguration	<b>organic</b>	~
<b>ogle</b>	ocular (-ada)	<b>openly</b>	publicmen, incelatmen, francmen	<b>organism</b>	organisme
<b>ogre</b>	~ (essa)	<b>opera</b>	ópera (-ette). OPERA-GLASS: bi-lorniette	<b>organize</b>	organisar (-ation, -ator, -atori)
<b>ohm</b>	~	<b>operate</b>	operar (-ation, -ator, -ativ), efecter; functionar	<b>orgy</b>	orgie (-astic)
<b>oil</b>	oleo (-ar, -ari, -osi, -iere, -iferi, -iera)	<b>ophthalmia</b>	oftalmie (-ic)	<b>orient</b>	oriente (-ar, -al, -alist), ost
<b>oilcloth</b>	linoleum	<b>opiate</b>	dormitive, opiate, narcotica	<b>orifice</b>	apertura, bocca
<b>oil-painting</b>	oleo-pictura	<b>opine</b>	opinier (-ion)	<b>origin</b>	origine (-ar, -al, -ale, -alítá)
<b>oilstone</b>	slif-petre	<b>opinionated</b>	obstinat, opinionatri	<b>originate</b>	initiar, originar; crear; (arise) provenir, nascer
<b>ointment</b>	unguento	<b>opium</b>	~	<b>orison</b>	prega, suplication
<b>old</b>	~ (-esse, -on), etosi; (former) ancian; antiqui. HOW ~ ARE YOU?: quel etá vu have?, quant annus vu have?	<b>opponent</b>	adversario, oponente, antagonist	<b>ornament</b>	~ (-al, -ar)
<b>old-fashioned</b>	old-modic	<b>opportunity</b>	oportun (-itá)	<b>ornate</b>	ornat, decorat
<b>oldmaid</b>	celib(atari)a	<b>oppose</b>	oposir (-ition), oponer, resister	<b>ornithologist</b>	ornitolog (-ic, -ie)
<b>oleaginous</b>	oleatri, oleosi	<b>opposite</b>	a. contrari; prep. contra, vis-a-vis; n. lu contrari, lu oposit	<b>orphan</b>	orfan (-i) . ORPHANAGE: asil por orfanés
<b>oleander</b>	oleandre	<b>oppress</b>	opresser (-ion, -or, -iv)	<b>orrery</b>	planetarium
<b>olfactory</b>	a. flaratori	<b>opprobrious</b>	injuriesi, insultant	<b>orthodox</b>	ortodox (-ie)
<b>oligarch</b>	oligarch (-ie)	<b>opprobrium</b>	ignominie, honte, infamie	<b>orthography</b>	ortografie
<b>olive</b>	~ (-atri, -iero, -iera)	<b>optative</b>	(gramm.) ~	<b>orthopaedia</b>	ortopedie
<b>olympiad</b>	olimpiade	<b>optic</b>	~ (-a, -o)	<b>oscillate</b>	oscillar (-ation, -ator, -atori)
<b>olympiad</b>	olimpiade	<b>optimism</b>	optimisme	<b>osculation</b>	(Geom.) ~
<b>omelet</b>	omelette	<b>optimist</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>osier</b>	vimine, corb-salice
<b>omen</b>	ómine (-osi), augurie, antesigne	<b>option</b>	alternative, option	<b>osseous</b>	ossin, ossosi
<b>omit</b>	omisser (-ion)	<b>optional</b>	facultativ	<b>ossify</b>	ossificar (se)
<b>omnibus</b>	~	<b>opulent</b>	~ (-ie), rich	<b>ossuary</b>	ossarium
<b>omnipotent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>or</b>	o; (o therwise) altrimen. WHETHER...OR ...: sive...sive...	<b>ostensible</b>	pretextat; aparent, visibil
<b>omnipresent</b>	~ (-ie), ubiqui	<b>oracle</b>	oracul (-ari)	<b>ostentatious</b>	pomposi, ostentativ
<b>omnipresent</b>	~ (-ie), ubiqui	<b>oral</b>	~, bocal	<b>osteopath</b>	osteopat
<b>omniscient</b>	omnisavent (-ie)	<b>orange</b>	~ (-iero, -eria)	<b>ostler</b>	stall-garson
<b>omivorous</b>	omnivori	<b>orang-outang</b>	orangutan	<b>ostracize</b>	bannir
<b>on</b>	prep, sur; (on to) (ad)sur. ~ FOOT: a pedes. ~ TIME: in just témpor, punctualmen; (before a participle) ~ ARRIVING: arivante, pos har arivat; adv. (onwards) adavan. THE PROGRAMME IS ~: li programma es in action, ha comensat	<b>oration</b>	~, discourse	<b>ostrich</b>	struce
<b>on account of</b>	* pro, per cause de	<b>orator</b>	~, discursar	<b>other</b>	altri. EACH ~: unaltru. THE ~ DAY: recentmen, ante quelc dies
<b>on behalf of</b>	* por	<b>oratory</b>	retorica	<b>otherwise</b>	altrimen
<b>once</b>	un vez. ~ UPON A TIME; unquande; (formerly) antey. AT ~: strax; simultanmen. ~ IN A WAY; ne tro sovente, ye vezes, de témpor a témpore un. ~ BY ~s un pos li altri.	<b>orb</b>	sfero, glob	<b>otter</b>	lutre
<b>one</b>	IT'S ALL ~: it es egal, indiferent. TO BE AT ~: concordar. THE ~ THING: li sol afere. A ~: unen; pron. on pesant; fatigant	<b>orbit</b>	órbite	<b>ottoman</b>	divan, ottomane
<b>onerous</b>	~	<b>orchard</b>	fructiera, fruct-jardin	<b>ought</b>	v.aux. veil dever; esser necessari, esser obligat
<b>oneself</b>	se	<b>orchestra</b>	orchestre (-al)	<b>ounce</b>	uncie
<b>onesided</b>	unilateral, partial, inegal	<b>orchid</b>	orchidé	<b>our</b>	nor, nostri
<b>onion</b>	cebul	<b>ordain</b>	(decree) decreter; (eccl.) ordinar, consacrar	<b>oust</b>	expulser
<b>onlooker</b>	spectator, assistente	<b>ordeal</b>	ordalie	<b>out</b>	ex; extra, extern; (not at home) for, ne in hem, absent; (outside) extern. TO GO ~: ear ad éxter, exear, surtir
<b>only</b>	a. sol, unic; adv. solmen. ~ TODAY: ancor hodie; conj. (but) ma	<b>order</b>	órdine, arangement, regulament; condition, statu; (command) comande, decrete; (class) rang, classe; (comm.) comende: (money ~) mandate; (decoration & eccl.) órden. IN ~ TO: por. IN ~ THAT: porque; v. comandar; (comm.) comendar; (set in ~) ordinar	<b>out, to go</b>	* (of a light) extinter se
<b>onset</b>	comense, debut; atacca	<b>orderly</b>	a. metodic, in bon órdone; n.	<b>out, to put</b>	* ejecter; vexar, iritar; extinter ex, préter; (by reason of) pro.
<b>onslaught</b>	assalte, atacca			<b>out of</b>	TO BE ~: esser sin, mancar. ~ ORDER: contra li regulament; ne functionant. ~ PRINT: exhaustet



<b>outfit</b>	equipment	<b>overcoat</b>	paletó	<b>ox</b>	bove (-allia). ~FLY: tabane
<b>outfitter</b>	vestimentero	<b>overcome</b>	superar, victor; subjugar	<b>oxide</b>	oxide (-ar, -ation)
<b>outflank</b>	circumear, circumflancar	<b>overdo</b>	superfar, exagerar, tro usar;	<b>oxy-acetilene</b>	oxi-acetilen
<b>outflow</b>	exfluida	<b>overdose</b>	fatigar; (cul.) tro cocinar	<b>oxygen</b>	oxigen
<b>outgoings</b>	surtida, exeada; expenses, deborsament	<b>overdraw</b>	dosa excessiv	<b>oxytone</b>	oxitone
<b>outhouse</b>	baracca, anexe	<b>overdue</b>	(an account) superpassar li	<b>oyster</b>	ostre
<b>outing</b>	excursion, promenade	<b>overdraw</b>	active, exhauster	<b>ozone</b>	ozon
<b>outlandish</b>	strangi, extran	<b>overdue</b>	retardat, in retard; expirat		
<b>outlaw</b>	v. proscrir (-ito, -ition), bannir	<b>overflow</b>	v. superabundat; (river) debordar, inundar, superfluer	<b>P</b>	
<b>outlay</b>	custa, deborsament, expenses	<b>overflow</b>	tro crescet; covrit de. A BANK ~ WITH THYME: un banca u luxuria li tim.	<b>pace</b>	(step) passu (-ar); (speed) rapidore
<b>outlet</b>	exeada, surtida, efluentie	<b>overgrown</b>		<b>pacific</b>	a. ~ (-ar, -ation)
<b>outline</b>	contura; esquisse. ~ OF A SPEECH: concept-discurse, cladde; v. esquissar, dessinar li contura	<b>overhang</b>	superpender; projecter	<b>pacifism</b>	pacifisms (-ist)
<b>outlive</b>	superviver	<b>overhaul</b>	(overtake) rejunter se con, atinger; (examine) examinar, reparar	<b>pacify</b>	pacificar
<b>outlook</b>	perspective, prospect	<b>overhead</b>	supra, in supra	<b>pack</b>	n. pacca; (of animals) bande, trupp, horde; (of hounds) meute; v. - paccar, inballar
<b>outlying</b>	distant, lontan, extern, periferic	<b>overhear</b>	audir per hasarde	<b>package, packet</b>	pacca, paquette, paccage, inballage
<b>outnumber</b>	esser plu numerosi, superar ye numere	<b>overlap</b>	supercovrir, in parte coincider	<b>packed</b>	(overfull) plenplen, superplen
<b>outpost</b>	avanposto	<b>overlay</b>	superposir	<b>packing</b>	stuffage
<b>outpouring</b>	e(x)versation	<b>overlook</b>	indulger, pardonar, ignorar; (fail to notice) ne remarcar; (supervise) survigilar, controlar, inspector; (look over) super-regardar. THE HOUSE OVERLOOKS A PARK: li dom es situat contra un pare, da vista sur un parc durante li nocte; yer-vésper, li vésper anteyan. TO STAY ~: pernocrar	<b>pact</b>	pacte, contracte
<b>output</b>	production	<b>overnight</b>		<b>pad</b>	n. cussinette; blocc; scri-blocc; v. vattar (-age); (stuff) stuffar (-age)
<b>outrage</b>	violation, violentie, excesse, rapte, atentate	<b>overpower</b>	subjugar, victor, dominar	<b>paddle</b>	v. (in water) vadar, barbotar; (a boat) remar, paddlar; n. paddle, pagaye
<b>outrageous</b>	atroci; monstrosi, atentatori	<b>overrate</b>	taxar tro alt	<b>paddock</b>	cavall-prate, inclusura, padó
<b>outrider</b>	avan-cavalcanto	<b>overreach</b>	perdir equilibrie, super-rusar, dupar	<b>padlock</b>	serrure pendent
<b>outrigger</b>	~	<b>overrule</b>	imposir un veto, annullar; dominar	<b>pagan</b>	a. ~ (-o, -isme. -isar)
<b>outright</b>	strax; (completely) totmen	<b>overrun</b>	desolar; inundar, debordar	<b>page</b>	págine (-al, -ar); (boy) page
<b>outset</b>	comense. AT THE ~: in prim linea	<b>overseas</b>	a. transmarin; adv. trans li mare	<b>pageant</b>	spectacul, parade, gala-procession
<b>outshine</b>	exceller, eclipsar	<b>overseer</b>	inspector, supervisor, controlero	<b>pageantry</b>	pompe, gala, parade spectaculari
<b>outside</b>	prep, éxter; ad éxter, extern, a externe; a. exterior!; n. exteriore. ~ ON THE VERANDA: al exteriore sur li veranda	<b>overshadow</b>	superombrar, obscurar	<b>pagoda</b>	págode
<b>outsider</b>	profano, externo, non-iniciate	<b>overshoes</b>	galoches	<b>paid</b>	(salaried) salariat
<b>outskirts</b>	circumité, vicinité, periferie	<b>oversight</b>	omission, inattention, erra	<b>pail</b>	sitelle (-ade)
<b>outspoken</b>	franc, brusqui	<b>overstate</b>	exagerar (-ation)	<b>pain</b>	n. dolore (-osi), affliction; v. dolorar, afflicter, dolentar. IT PAINS ME TO HAVE TO...: it dole me dever... ON ~ OF DEATH: sub pena de morte PAINS, TO TAKE: * cuidar, penar, efortiar se
<b>outstanding</b>	prominent, eminent; índecidet; payand	<b>overstep</b>	exceDer, violar, preterpassuar	<b>paint</b>	v. picter (-ero, -or, -ura); (a house etc.) colorar; n. color, pigment; (theatre) grim (-ar)
<b>outstretched</b>	extendet	<b>overt</b>	apert, public	<b>paint-brush</b>	pinsel (-ar)
<b>outstrip</b>	preterpassar	<b>overtake</b>	rejunter se con, atinger	<b>painter</b>	colorist; pictor, pictero
<b>outward</b>	a. extern, exteriore, visibil; adv. ad-éxter, ad-extran	<b>overthrow</b>	subverTer (-sion), renversar, destructer	<b>pair</b>	pare, cuple; v. acuplar
<b>outwardly</b>	secun aparentie	<b>overtime</b>	labor ultra-horal, extra hores	<b>pal</b>	intimo, camarade
<b>outwit</b>	dupar	<b>overture</b>	overtura, prelude; proposition	<b>palace</b>	~
<b>outworks</b>	avan-vall, bastion	<b>overturn</b>	renversar (se); subverter	<b>paladin</b>	paladino
<b>outworn</b>	perusat, ancian	<b>overweening</b>	pretensiosi, arogant	<b>palanquin</b>	~
<b>oval</b>	~	<b>overweight</b>	tro pesant	<b>palatable</b>	savurosi, de bon gust, saporosi, sapid
<b>ovary</b>	ovarium	<b>overwhelm</b>	aplstar, anihilar; submerser, supresser. OVERWHELMING: preponderant	<b>palate</b>	pálate (-al, -ale)
<b>ovation</b>	~	<b>overwrought</b>	enervat	<b>palaver</b>	v. conferer (-entie); n. babillada
<b>oven</b>	forn	<b>oviparous</b>	ovipari	<b>pale</b>	a. pallid. TO BE ~: paller. TO TURN ~: devenir pallid; n. (stake) pal, palisse; (limits) limite, born
<b>over</b>	súper; (across) trans; (beyond) préter, ultra; (ended) finit, passat; (excessive) excessiv; superflú, restant; (more than) plu quam; (too much) tro. ALL ~ EUROPE: tra tot Europa. ~ AGAIN: ancor un vez, denov	<b>ovum</b>	ove	<b>palette</b>	~
<b>over, to give</b>	* cessar	<b>owe</b>	debir	<b>paling</b>	palissade
<b>over, to hand</b>	* transdar	<b>owing to</b>	* pro; mersi a; caus, per cause de	<b>palisade</b>	palissade
<b>overalls</b>	surtut	<b>owl</b>	ul; (horned) guf	<b>pall</b>	n. mantel; sarco-mantel; v.
<b>overawe</b>	intimidar	<b>own</b>	a. propri; v. posseder, haver; (avow) confesser, aconosser		
<b>overbalance</b>	perdir equilibrie	<b>owner</b>	proprietary, possessor		
<b>overbearing</b>	arogant				
<b>overboard</b>	trans bord				
<b>overcast</b>	nubosi, nube-covrit				

P

<b>palliasse</b>	tedar, devenir fad	<b>paraffin</b>	parafine; (oil) petroleo	<b>partake</b>	divorciar
<b>palliate</b>	matrasse	<b>paragon</b>	modelle	<b>participate</b>	partiprender, divider; co- manjar
<b>pallid</b>	palliar (-ativ, -ative)	<b>paragraph</b>	paragraf	<b>partial</b>	~ (-itá). TO BE ~ TO: haver un predilection por
<b>pallor</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>paralel</b>	paralel (-ar, -ogramma)	<b>participle</b>	partiprender, participar (-ante, -ation)
<b>palm</b>	pallore	<b>paralysis</b>	paraliSe (-ar, -tic)	<b>particle</b>	participie (-al)
	(bot.) palme (-iero); (hand)	<b>paramount</b>	dominant, suprem, soberani	<b>particular</b>	particul, pezzette
	palme (-at, -iped, -ist), plate	<b>paramour</b>	metressa, amante	<b>particularly</b>	a. particulari (-tá); propri, precis; n. detallie
	del manu; v. inpalmar;	<b>parapet</b>	parapete	<b>parting</b>	precipue
	prestidigitar; (~ off) far	<b>paraphernalia</b>	utensiles, accessories, ornamentes	<b>partisan</b>	separation; (hair) ray
	acceptar per fraude; substituer	<b>paraphrase</b>	parafrafe (-ar)	<b>partition</b>	~, adherente, adepte
	chiromant (-ie)	<b>parasite</b>	~ (-ic) PARASOL: para-sole	<b>partly</b>	~, division; (wall) parete
<b>palmist</b>	chiromant (-ie)	<b>parboil</b>	subbollentar, far demi-bollir	<b>partner</b>	in parte, partmen
<b>palm sunday</b>	chiromant (-ie)	<b>parcel</b>	paquette, pacca; v. partir		partenero, associate, socio, compagne. SLEEPING ~: comanditario
<b>palmy</b>	palme-soledí	<b>parch</b>	siccar, aridar, torrefar.	<b>partnership</b>	association
<b>palpable</b>	prosper!, gloriosi		PARCHED WITH THIRST: siccat per sete, haver sete	<b>partridge</b>	perdrice
<b>palpitate</b>	palpabil, evident	<b>parchment</b>	ardent	<b>parturition</b>	~, acuchament
<b>palpitate</b>	palpitar (-ation)	<b>pardon</b>	pergamen	<b>party</b>	gruppe, truppe, bande; (faction) partise, clan; (person) person, complice, partiprensor; (entertainment) festa, soaré; (of travellers) caravane
<b>palsy</b>	paraliSe (-ar, -tic)	<b>pare</b>	~ (-ar, -abil)	<b>partycoloured</b>	mixtecolori, plviricolori
<b>palter</b>	equivocar, eluder	<b>parent</b>	(peel) decorticar; (trim)	<b>party-wall</b>	mur intercomun
<b>paltry</b>	mesquin, insignificant, miserabil	<b>parentage</b>	tonder, oiser	<b>parvenu</b>	parvenú
		<b>parenthesis</b>	genitor; a. matrin, principal	<b>paschal</b>	pascal
<b>pampas</b>	pampa. ~WIND: pampero	<b>pariah</b>	origine, provenientie, descendentie	<b>pasha</b>	pachá
<b>pamper</b>		<b>paris, plaster of</b>	parenteSe (-tic)	<b>pasquinade</b>	~
<b>pamphlet</b>	brochura, pamflette	<b>parish</b>	paria	<b>pass 1. pass</b>	v. passar (-abil, -ada, -ant), far passar, transdar; (approve) aprobar.
<b>pan</b>	padelle, casserol, scudelle	<b>parishioner</b>	* gipse	<b>to pass away </b>	morir; evanescer.
<b>panacea</b>	panacé	<b>parity</b>	parocia ;(civil) comunité, comuna	<b>pass</b>	
<b>pancake</b>	creспе	<b>park</b>	parocian	<b>to pass by pass</b>	preterear; (~ a law) votar.
<b>pancreas</b>	páncreas (-atic)	<b>parlance</b>	paritá	<b>to pass the</b>	pernoctar; (suffice) suficer; (surpass) superar; (~ a test) trapassar, successar;
<b>pandemonium</b>	pandemonie, tumultu	<b>parley</b>	parc; v. parcar	<b>night pass</b>	trapassar, successar;
<b>pander</b>	n. copulero; servilon; v. acopular		términos de conversation, language	<b>pass 2. pass</b>	n. (defile) pass, defilé; (state) statu, condition; (permit) passe, permissive
	quadre (de vitre), panel	<b>parliament</b>	v. conferer (-entie), parlamentar	<b>pass off</b>	v. far acceptar; forpassar
<b>pane</b>	quadre (de vitre), panel	<b>parlour</b>	par lament (-ari, -ario)	<b>pass, bring to</b>	* causar, far evenir
<b>panegyric</b>	n. panegirica, eulogie	<b>parlous</b>	salon	<b>pass, come to</b>	* evenir
<b>panel</b>	n. panegirica, eulogie	<b>parochial</b>	dangerosi, deplorabil	<b>passage</b>	~, trajecte, passada, coridor.
<b>pang</b>	~ (-ar, -age); registre	<b>parodie</b>	parocial	<b>bird of ~</b>	avie migratori; (music etc.) excerpte, parte
<b>panic</b>	acut dolore, angustie, tormento	<b>parole</b>	parodie (-iar, -ist)	<b>pass-book</b>	bank-libre
<b>panic</b>	~, n. panica	<b>paroxysm</b>	parol	<b>passenger</b>	passagero, viageator
<b>panicle</b>	(bot.) panicul	<b>parquetry</b>	paroxisme	<b>passer-by</b>	passante, pretereante
<b>pannier</b>	(flanc)corbe	<b>parricide</b>	parquette (-ar)	<b>passing</b>	efemeri
<b>panoply</b>	(flanc)corbe	<b>parrot</b>	n. patricide; (the act) patricidie	<b>passion</b>	~ (-al, -at)
<b>panorama</b>	panoplie	<b>parry</b>	papagaye	<b>passive</b>	a. passiv; n. passive
<b>pansy</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>parse</b>	parapagaye	<b>passover</b>	pasca (-al)
<b>pant</b>	viola tricolori, tricolorete	<b>parsimony</b>	parar, detornar; eluder	<b>passport</b>	pass(a)parol
	v. anhelar; palpitar. ~ FOR:	<b>parsley</b>	analisar	<b>past</b>	a. passat; prep, preter; (after) pos; n. (li) passate
	languir por	<b>parsonage</b>	parsimonie (-osi)		glutine, colle (-ar)
<b>pantheism</b>	~. n. panica	<b>parson</b>	petrosel	<b>paste</b>	carton
<b>pantheon</b>	(bot.) panicul	<b>parsonage</b>	prestro, pastor, paroco	<b>pasteboard</b>	carton
<b>panther</b>	(flanc)corbe	<b>part 1. part</b>	dom parocal	<b>pastel</b>	pastelle, pictura in -
<b>pantomime</b>	(flanc)corbe	<b>for my part </b>	n. parte, portion; (role) rol.	<b>pastille</b>	~
<b>pantry</b>	cámara de provision, garda- manjage	<b>part</b>	quo concerne me.	<b>pastime</b>	passa-témpor, divertissement
	(drawers) calson; (trousers)	<b>for the most</b>	in general, max sovente.	<b>pastor</b>	~ (-al, -atu)
<b>pants</b>	(drawers) calson; (trousers)	<b>part part</b>		<b>pastry</b>	pastete (-era)
	pantalón	<b>to take part </b>	partiprender.	<b>pasture</b>	pastura (-ar, -age); v. paster, pasturar
<b>pap</b>	tette; (food) puré	<b>part</b>			n. pastete
<b>papa</b>	tette; (food) puré	<b>to take a</b>	defender, suportar.	<b>party</b>	
<b>papacy</b>	papá	<b>person's part </b>			
<b>papacy</b>	papatu	<b>part</b>			
<b>paper</b>	papere (-in); (newspaper)	<b>to take in good</b>	ne ofender se pri.		
<b>paper</b>	papere (-in); (newspaper)	<b>part part</b>			
	urnale, BROWN ~: pacc- papere. WASTE~: paperallia.	<b>to part</b>	separar se.		
	NOTE ~: scri-papere; v. (rooms) tapetar	<b>company part</b>			
<b>paper currency</b>	* paper-moné	<b>to part hair </b>	rayar.		
<b>paper-hanger</b>	tapetero	<b>part</b>			
<b>paper-knife</b>	trancha-papere	<b>to part with </b>	ne retener, donar;		
<b>paper-weigh</b>	presse-papere	<b>part</b>	~ (-ic)		
<b>papier-mache</b>	paper-maché	<b>part 2. part</b>	v. partir, divider, separar (se);		
<b>papist</b>	~				
<b>paprika</b>	paprica				
<b>papyrus</b>	papyre				
<b>par</b>	pari (-tá). AT, BELOW ~: al, infra pari; n. norme, egalitá				
	parábol				
<b>parable</b>	~ (-ic)				
<b>parabola</b>	~ (-ic)				
<b>parachute</b>	paracade				
<b>parade</b>	~ (-ar); promenade				
<b>paradise</b>	~ (-ic)				
<b>paradox</b>	~ (-al)				

<b>pat</b>	adv. aptmen, sin hesitation; (blow) frappa, tappa; (of butter) pezze	<b>pearl</b>	perle. MOTHER-OP-PEARL; perlematre, nacre	<b>penitent</b>	~ (-ie, -ial)
<b>patch</b>	Lapp (-osi, -allia); (of colour) macul; (tyre) plastre; v. lappar, repezzar. TO ~ UP: reparar, provar, arangear	<b>peasant</b>	paisan, rurane	<b>penitentiary</b>	penitentiaria, punitoria
<b>patchwork</b>	repezzament, lapperie	<b>peat</b>	torf (-iera)	<b>penknife</b>	canif
<b>pate</b>	vertice; cap	<b>pebble</b>	rond lápide	<b>penman</b>	caligraf (-ie), scritor
<b>patella</b>	rotul	<b>peccadillo</b>	~, culpette, delicté	<b>pennant</b>	pennon
<b>patent</b>	a. manifest; evident; patentat. ~ LEATHER: polit cute; n. patente, brevete (—ar)	<b>peck</b>	v. becar: n. beca; (mesura anglesi) du gallons = 9,08 litres	<b>penniless</b>	indigent, sin moné
<b>patentee</b>	patentario	<b>pectoral</b>	~	<b>penny</b>	pennie
<b>paternal</b>	patrin	<b>peculation</b>	defraudation	<b>pension</b>	~ (-ar, -ari, -ario, -ero)
<b>paternoster</b>	patrenostre	<b>peculiar</b>	singulari, strangi, apart; (belonging only to) propri a singularitá, strangitá	<b>pensive</b>	pensaci, pensativ, trist
<b>path</b>	ped-via, viette; (sidewalk) trottuore	<b>peculiarity</b>	~	<b>pent up</b>	* restrictet, suppreset
<b>pathetic</b>	patetic	<b>pecuniary</b>	pecuniari	<b>pentagon</b>	~, quinangul
<b>pathologist</b>	patologo (-ie, -ic)	<b>pedagogue</b>	pedagogo (-ie, -ica)	<b>pentagon</b>	~ (-edre, -gon, -gramma, -corde, -metre, -teuche)
<b>paths</b>	pátos	<b>pedal</b>	n. pedale (-ar)	<b>pentagon</b>	~ (-al)
<b>patience</b>	patiente	<b>pedant</b>	pedante (-ic, -isme, -erie)	<b>penultimate</b>	penultim, ante-ultim
<b>patient</b>	a. ~, longanim; n. patiente, malade (-o)	<b>peddle</b>	v. colportar (-ero)	<b>penumbra</b>	penombre
<b>patina</b>	pátina	<b>pedestal</b>	pedestale	<b>penurious</b>	indigent, necessitosi
<b>patois</b>	dialecte (provincial)	<b>pedestrian</b>	a. pedeatori; n. pedon, pedeator	<b>penury</b>	povritá, misere
<b>patriarch</b>	~ (-al, -atu)	<b>pedigree</b>	genealogie, descententie	<b>penwiper</b>	essuya-plum
<b>patrician</b>	patricio	<b>pedlar</b>	colportero	<b>peony</b>	peonie
<b>patrimony</b>	patrimonie	<b>peduncle</b>	stipite	<b>people</b>	(nation) popul; (persons) homes, gente. ~ SAY THAT...: on di que...; v. popular
<b>patriot</b>	~ (-ic, -isme)	<b>peel</b>	v. (scale off) desquamar; (fruit) decorticar, depellar; n. cortice, pelle, cruste	<b>pepper</b>	pipre (-ar, -iere, -bux). RED ~: paprica, rubi pipre
<b>patron</b>	~ (-age, -al, -atu, -isar), cliente; (of arts) mecen	<b>peep</b>	v. regardar (secretmen); (~ out) monstrar se; (chirp) pipiar; n. curt regarda	<b>peppermint</b>	pipremint, minte piprin
<b>patronymic</b>	nomine familial	<b>peer</b>	v. regardar, gapar; n. nobilo (-ite, -itá); (equal) egale	<b>pepsin</b>	pepsine
<b>patronizing</b>	condescendent (-ie)	<b>peerless</b>	sin egal, incomparabil	<b>per</b>	(by means of) ~; (for each) por
<b>patter</b>	v. (sound) claccar, battettar; (speech) babillar	<b>peerless</b>	iritabil, petulant	<b>peradventure</b>	fórsan, per hasarde
<b>pattern</b>	n. modelle, mustre, specimen; tip, dessine, arangement	<b>peevish</b>	vanelle	<b>perambulate</b>	travader
<b>paucity</b>	scarsitá, manca, pocitá	<b>peewit</b>	clove lignin, jalon, palissette; (hook) croc; v. palissettar	<b>perambulator</b>	coche de beté
<b>paunch</b>	panse, ventre	<b>peg</b>	v. perseverar	<b>perceive</b>	percepter (-ion, -iv, -ibil), vider, observar
<b>pauper</b>	povre, indigente; recivente de almosne	<b>peg away</b>	pejorativ (-e)	<b>per cent</b>	percent (-age)
<b>pause</b>	~ (-ar), intervalle	<b>pejorative</b>	~	<b>perceptible</b>	perceptibil, sentibil
<b>pave</b>	v. pavar (-ament, -ero). PAVING-STONE: pave	<b>pelargonium</b>	~	<b>perch</b>	n. pal, fust; (fish) perche; v. alt-seder
<b>pavilion</b>	pavillon	<b>pelican</b>	~	<b>perchance</b>	fórsan
<b>paw</b>	n. patte; v. pattar, grattar	<b>pelisse</b>	~ (-ero, -erie, -eria, -age)	<b>percolate</b>	filtrar; (leak) liccar
<b>pawn</b>	n. gage, garantie; (chess) pion; v. dar in gage, hipotecar	<b>pellet</b>	bulette	<b>percussion</b>	~, ~ CAP: capsul
<b>pawnbroker</b>	prestator contra gage	<b>pellicle</b>	pellicul, membrane	<b>perdition</b>	ruine, perition
<b>pay</b>	payar (-ation, -ament, -ator, -and, -abil); (a visit) far; (~ attention) atenter; (be worth while) valer li pena. ~ OUT: (naut.) filar, lassar ear. ~ OFF INSTALMENTS: amortisar; n. salarie	<b>pell-mell</b>	pelmel	<b>peregrinate</b>	peregrinar (-ation)
<b>pea</b>	pace; (sweet ~) latire	<b>pellucid</b>	clar, limpid	<b>peremptory</b>	peremptori, decisiv
<b>peace</b>	pace, tranquillitá, quietesse, calme. TO MAKE ~: pacificar, (re)conciliar	<b>pelt</b>	v. bombardar, lapidar; (of rain) torrentear	<b>perennial</b>	perenni, multannual; perpetui
<b>peaceful</b>	pacific, tranquil	<b>pelvis</b>	pelve (-ic)	<b>perfect</b>	a. ~ (-er, -ion, -ibil, -men)
<b>peach</b>	persic (-iero)	<b>pen</b>	plum; (enclosure) inhagatura, padó; v. scriir; (animals) inhagar	<b>perfidious</b>	perfid (-ie, -itá)
<b>peacock</b>	pavon(e). PEAHEN: pavona	<b>penal</b>	~, punitiv. ~ SERVITUDE: servitude penitentiari	<b>perforate</b>	perforar (-ation, -ator, -ette)
<b>peak</b>	pic, cime, sómmite; (of cap) visiere. PEAKED CAP: kepi	<b>penalty</b>	punition. TO PAY THE ~ FOR: expiar	<b>perforce</b>	necessimen, per fortie
<b>peal; n. (thunder)</b>	(bells) clocheada; (set of bells) clochage; v. clochear, sonar	<b>penance</b>	penitentie. TO DO ~: peniter, far penitentie	<b>perform</b>	far, executar, efectuar, acompleer, luder, performar (-antie)
<b>bruida, resonada</b>		<b>pencil</b>	crayon; (brush) pinsel; (of light) fasce	<b>performance</b>	presentation; (machine) potentie, execution
<b>pear</b>	pire (-iero)	<b>pendant</b>	n. pendette, pendente	<b>perfume</b>	n. parfúm (-ar, -ero, -eria)
		<b>pending</b>	a. indecidet, pendent; prep, til, atendent	<b>perfunctory</b>	superficial, indiferent
		<b>pendulum</b>	pendul	<b>pergola</b>	pérgola
		<b>penetrate</b>	penetrar (-ant, -ation, -abil)	<b>perhaps</b>	fórsan
		<b>penguin</b>	pinguine	<b>peril</b>	dangere (-osi), risca
		<b>penholder</b>	plumiero	<b>perimeter</b>	perimetre, periferie
		<b>penicillin</b>	penicilline	<b>period</b>	periode (-ic, -icitá), epoca; duration
		<b>peninsula</b>	peninsul (-ari)	<b>periodical</b>	gazette, periodico, revúe
		<b>penis</b>	pénis	<b>peripatetic</b>	~
				<b>periphery</b>	periferie, circumferentie
				<b>periphrasis</b>	perifrased (-ar, -tic), circumlocution
				<b>periscope</b>	~
				<b>perish</b>	perir (-ition)
				<b>peritonitis</b>	peritonite
				<b>periwig</b>	peruque
				<b>periwinkle</b>	(mollusc) litorine; (bot.)

P

**perjury** pervinca  
**perky** perjurie (-ar, -osi)  
**perky** self-assertiv, inpuident  
**permanent** ~ (-ie), constant  
**permeate** permear (-abil), penetrar, saturar  
**permission** ~  
**permit** v. permitter (-ion, -ibil, -iv); n. permission, licentie, permissive  
**permute** permutar (-ation)  
**pernicious** perniciosi, nociv  
**peroration** ~  
**peroxide** ~  
**perpendicular** perpendiculari (-tá), vertical  
**perpetrate** cometter  
**perpetual** perpetui, incessant, constant  
**perpetuate** perpetuar (-itá)  
**perplex** confuser, embarassar. PERPLEXED: perplex (-itá, -er), confuset  
**perquisite** suplement customal  
**perry** pir-cidre  
**persecute** persecuter (-ion, -or)  
**persevere** v. perseverar (-ant, -antie)  
**persist** persistier (-ent, -entie); (endure) durar  
**person** ~ (-al, -alită, -ificar), individue  
**personage** ~  
**personable** de bon aspecte  
**personate** representar, rolar quam  
**personify** personificar  
**personnel** personale, equip  
**perspective** ~  
**perspicacious** perspicaci (-tá), sagaci  
**perspicuous** clar, evident  
**perspire** sudar (-ore), transpirar  
**persuade** persuaDer (-sion, -siv)  
**persuasion** (creed) crede, confession  
**pert** vivaci; impertinent (-ie), insolent  
**pertain** a partener, relater  
**pertinacious** persistent, pertinaci; renitent (-ie)  
**pertinent** ~  
**perturb** perturbar (-ation), trublur  
**peruse** tralear (-tion)  
**pervade** difuser se, perinear, plenar  
**perverse** perversi (-tá)  
**pervert** v. perverter; n. perverteto  
**pervious** penetrabil, permeabil  
**pessimism** pessimisme  
**pest** peste; tormente; trublard  
**pester** tormentar, molestar  
**pestilent** ~ (-ie, -ial)  
**pestle** pistol (-ar)  
**pet** a. preferet; v. caressar; (pamper) dorlotar; n. favorito, dorloton  
**petal** petale (-at, -in)  
**petard** petarde (-ar, -ero)  
**petiole** petiol, stípite de folie  
**petition** v. petir (—ition, -ida, —itionario), suplicar  
**petrel** ~  
**petriey** petrificar (-ation)  
**petrol** benzine  
**petroleum** petroleo  
**petticoat** jupon  
**pettifogging** bagatelic  
**pettish** petulant (-ie)  
**petty** litt, insignificant, trivial. ~ OFFICER: suboficero

**petulant** ~, oapriciosi  
**petunia** petunie  
**pew** banca, stul ( in ecclesia)  
**pewter** alliage de stanno  
**phalanx** falange  
**phantasm** spectre, fantoma; ilusion  
**phantasmagori** fantasmagorie  
**a**  
**phantom** fantoma  
**pharisee** fariséo (-ic)  
**pharmaceutical** farmaceutic  
**pharmacist** farmacist  
**pharmacopoeia** f armacopé  
**pharmacy** farmacie; (place) farmacia, apoteca  
**pharaoh** faraon  
**pharynx** faringe (-ite)  
**phase** fasa  
**pheasant** fasan  
**phenomenon** fenomen (-al)  
**phial** fiale, botellette, ampulle  
**philanthropist** filantrop (-ic, -ie)  
**philately** filatelie (-ic)  
**philharmonic** filharmonic  
**philistine** n. filistino (-isme)  
**philologist** filologo (-ic, -ie)  
**philosopher** filosof (-ic, -ie)  
**philtre** amor-trincage  
**phlegm** muc (-osi); (of temperament) flegma (-tic)  
**phlox** flox  
**phoenix** fénix  
**phonetic** fonetic (-a)  
**phonetician** fonetico  
**phonograph** fonograf  
**phonography** stenografie (-ic)  
**phosphate** fosfate  
**phosphoresce** fosforescer (-entie)  
**phosphorus** fosfor (-ic)  
**photograph** foto, fotogramma  
**photographer** fotograf (-ie, -ic)  
**phrase** frase (-eologie), locution  
**phrenologist** frenolog (-ie, -ic)  
**phthisis** ftise (-ic)  
**physic** medicament  
**physical** corporal, fisic  
**physician** medico  
**physicist** fisico, fisicist  
**physics** fisica  
**physiognomy** fisionomie  
**physiologist** fisiolog (-ie, -ic)  
**piano** ~ (-ist)  
**piccaninny** negrelle  
**pick** n. (tool) pioche (-ar); (the best) li max bon; v. selecter (-ion); (with beak) becar; (a fowl) pluccar, deplumar; (a bone) roder. TO ~ AT: demarjar, manjettar; (~ pockets) furter; (a quarrel) serchar  
**pick up** levar; trovar; (recover) recuperar  
**pickaback** adv. sur li dorse; n. surdorse  
**pickaxe** pic, pioche  
**picket** pal; (mil.) pikett (-ar)  
**pickle** v. salar, marinar (-age)  
**pickles** marinage, manjage vinagrat  
**pickpocket** ~, tascard  
**picnic** ~  
**picorial** ~  
**pictorial** ilustrat(iv)  
**picture** n. pictura (-esc), image; portrete; v. picter; imaginar;

**pie** descri; representar  
**piebald** pastete; (fruit) torte  
**piece** multicolori  
**piece** pezze, portion, fragment; (theatre) drama. A ~ OF NEWS: un nova. TO TAKE TO PIECES: demonter; v. repezzar, lappar  
**piecemeal** in pezzes, ye pezzes  
**piecework** labore per tache  
**pie** diverscolori, maculat  
**pier** molo, debarcatoria; (pillar) pilare, colonne  
 **Pierce** v. (per)forar, traforar, penetrar (-ant)  
**piety** pietá (-isme), devotion  
**piffle** nonsense  
**pig** svin (-ello, -eria); (iron) mulde  
**pigeon** columbe (-icultor). WOOD ~: palumbe  
**pigeonhole** compartiment  
**piggery** svinería, svin-stalle  
**pigheaded** obstinat  
**pigment** ~ (-ar, -ation), color  
**pigmy** pigmeo  
**pike** lucio; (weapon) pic-arme  
**pilaster** pilastre  
**pile** (stake) pal; (heap) amasse, cumul; (of cloth) crine; (galvanic) colonne galvanic, pil  
**piles** hemoroides  
**pilfer** furter  
**pilgrim** peregrino (-ar, -age, -ation)  
**pill** pillul  
**pillage** v. pilliar (-iage, -iard)  
**pillar** pilare, colonne, pilastre  
**pillarbox** lettre-bux  
**pillion** detra-sede  
**pillory** pilorie (-iar)  
**pillow** cap-cussine. ~ CASE: cussiniere  
**pilot** ~ (-ar, -age), stirmann  
**pimento** piment  
**pimp** cupulero, proxenete  
**pimple** pustul (-osi)  
**pin** n. pingle; bolt; v. pinglar, fixar per pingles  
**pinafore** avantale  
**pince-nez** pince-nase  
**pincers** pince  
**pinch** v. pincear; restricter (se), privar se; (steal) furter; n. pinceada; (small quantity) prenze, dosa  
**pincushion** pingle-cussine, agulliero, porta-pingle  
**pine** n. pine (-astre); v. languir; (-for) sospirar, desirar fortmen  
**pineapple** ananas  
**pinion** n. (wing) ale; ultim articulation de ale; (mech.) pinion; v. ligar, catonar (li brasses)  
**pink** a. rosi, rosatri; n. diante  
**pinnacle** pinasse, demi-barcasse  
**pinnacle** pinacul, sómmit, pic; cálmine (mesura anglesi) pinte  
**pint** pionero  
**pioneer** pie (-tá)  
**pious** pie (-tá)  
**pip** (disease) pips; (fruit) nucleo; v. pipiar  
**pipe** n. (tobacco) pip; (Water etc.)

	tub; (mus.) sifflette, siffluore, flaute; (bagpipes) cornamuse; v. siffilar, luder li cornamuse				
<b>pipeciay</b>	pip-argil	<b>plan</b>	tresse (-ar); (of dress) - plica ~, dessine, projects; esquisse; intention; v. planar, projector	<b>pliable</b>	flexibil, plicabil (-itá), docil
<b>piper</b>	flautist, cornamusero	<b>plane</b>	a. plani; n. (tool) rabot (-ar, -uore); (tree) platane; (air~) avion	<b>pliant</b>	flexibil, docil, ductil
<b>piquant</b>	picant (-ie)			<b>pliers</b>	pince
<b>pique</b>	n. rancore, resentment; v. vexar, rancorar	<b>planet</b>	planete (-ari, -arium)	<b>plight</b>	statu, condition, situation
<b>pirate</b>	~ (erie, -ie, -ic), corsaro; v. editer sin jure, plagiar	<b>plank</b>	plante (-ar, -ation, -ator, -age); (mech.) aparate, machinage, installation	<b>plinth</b>	plint; socle
<b>pirouette</b>	n. pirouette (-ar)	<b>plant</b>		<b>plod</b>	ear o laborar assiduimen, perseverar
<b>piscatorial</b>	piscatori	<b>plantain</b>	(tree) plantaniero; (weed) plantago	<b>plot</b>	n. complot (-ar), intriga; (of land) parcelle; v. conspirar (-ation, -ator)
<b>piss</b>	v. pissar (-uore), urinar	<b>plaque</b>	plaquette	<b>plough</b>	n. plug (-ar, -ator, -ferre), arar; (Astr.) ursa major
<b>pistachio</b>	pistache (-iero)	<b>plash</b>	barbotar, clapotar	<b>plover</b>	vanelle
<b>pistol</b>	(bot.) pistille	<b>plasma</b>	~	<b>pluck</b>	v. colier; (pull) tirar; (poultry) pluccar, deplumar; (~ out), eradicar, extirpar; n. corage, bravore
<b>pistol</b>	~	<b>plaster</b>	n. stucca (-ar, -ator, -atura); (med.) piastre. ~ OF PARIS: gipse (building ~) plastre	<b>plucky</b>	corageosi, brav
<b>piston</b>	~	<b>plastic</b>	a. ~ (-itá)	<b>plug</b>	tampon; (bung) tapon (-ar)
<b>pit</b>	n. puteo, cave, fosse; (coal~) miniera; abisse; (theatre) parterre; v. (~ against) oposir; (mark) marcar	<b>plasticine</b>	plastiline	<b>plum</b>	prun (-iero, -iera)
<b>pit-a-pat</b>	palpitant; battent	<b>plate; n. platil; (metal sheet)</b>	service argentin; argenterie; (door ~) plaquette; v. laminar, (in)argentar, aurar	<b>plumage</b>	~
<b>pitch; n. pech (ar); (degree)</b>	(- v. jettar, lansar (-ada): (set up) erecter; (fall) cader; (of ships) gradu, cúlmine; tangar (-age); (mus.) acordar, dar li ton. ~ INTO: ataccar, agresser	<b>lámine; (glass, phot.) plate; silver ~</b>		<b>plumb</b>	n. sonde (-ar), perpendicular; a. vertical, perpendiculari
<b>station, terren</b>		<b>plateau</b>	plató	<b>plumbago</b>	grafíte
<b>pitchblende</b>	pechurane	<b>plateglass</b>	polit vitre	<b>plumber</b>	plumbero
<b>pitcher</b>	cruche, aquiere	<b>platform</b>	~	<b>plume</b>	~; (tuft) plum-toffe; v. (~ oneself) orgolliar se pri
<b>pitchfork</b>	furca	<b>plating, armour</b>	* curasse	<b>plummet</b>	sonde
<b>piteous</b>	miserabil, atristant, dolent	<b>platinum</b>	platine (-ar, -ic)	<b>plump</b>	a. grassosi, grassatri
<b>pitfall</b>	captuore, trappe	<b>platitude</b>	banalitatá	<b>plunder</b>	v. pilliar (-iage, -iard), raubar; marodar
<b>pith</b>	(marrow) medulle; (of a subject) nucleo	<b>platoon</b>	~	<b>plunge</b>	n. plongeá (-ar, -ada, -ero)
<b>pitiable</b>	compatibil	<b>plaudit</b>	peloton	<b>pluperfect</b>	n. pluperfecte
<b>pitiful</b>	misericordiosi, trist, miserabil	<b>plausible</b>	aplause, aprobation	<b>plural</b>	a. ~ (-itá, -itê); n. plurale
<b>pitiless</b>	sin compatiment, inexorabil	<b>play</b>	plausibil (-itá), suavi	<b>plus</b>	~
<b>pittance</b>	portionache		v. luder; (~ water) spruzzar; n. lude; drama, teatrage; function; (freedom of movement) libertá de motion	<b>plush</b>	pluche
<b>pity</b>	v. compatir (-iment), compassionar, comiserar; n. compassion, compatientie. IT IS A ~: it es damage	<b>player</b>	luser; actor	<b>plutocrat</b>	~ (-ic, -ie)
<b>pivot</b>	n. ~ (-ar)	<b>playful</b>	ludaci, jocosi	<b>ply</b>	v. intercurrer; (a trade etc.) ocupar se pri, exercir; (use) usar; (~ with) furnir; (questions) interrogar
<b>placard</b>	afiche (-ar), placate	<b>playground</b>	lud-corte, lud-terren	<b>pneumatic</b>	~; (tyre) pneumatico
<b>placate</b>	pacificar, conciliar (-abil)	<b>playmate</b>	lud-camarade (-o, -a)	<b>pneumonia</b>	pneumonie, pulmonite
<b>place</b>	n. loco; (public square) piazza; spacie; residentia officia. IN THE FIRST ~: ante omno, in unesim loc. OUT OF ~: inoportun, ne pertinent. TO TAKE ~: far se, evenir. IN ~ OF: vice; v. locar, metter, posir, plazzar; colocar	<b>playingthing</b>	ludette	<b>poach</b>	(eggs) bollir sin cortice; (game) braconar (-age, -ero)
<b>placenta</b>	~ (-al, -ari)	<b>plea</b>	excusa; pretexte; (legal) pleda	<b>pock</b>	variol-marca
<b>placid</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>plead</b>	pledar; (offer as excuse) pretextar; suplicar. TO ~ GUILTY: confesser su culpa	<b>pocket</b>	n. tasca (-abil). ~KNIFE: canif. ~HANDKERCHIEF: manu-toale, nas-linette; v. intascar
<b>plagiarize</b>	plagiar (-ate, -ator, -ari)	<b>pleasant</b>	agreabil, plesent, afabil	<b>pod</b>	silique. PEA ~: pisiere
<b>plague</b>	peste, pestilentie; v. tormentar, vexar, tribular	<b>pleasantry</b>	joca	<b>podgy</b>	grass, carnut
<b>plaigne</b>	plat-pisc	<b>please</b>	pleser (-ent, -ura). IF YOU ~: si it plese vos; (kindly) pies...	<b>poem</b>	poema
<b>plaid</b>	tartan-chal, plede	<b>pleased</b>	content. TO BE ~: joyar, esser content	<b>poesy</b>	poesie, verse
<b>plain</b>	n. planura; a. clar, evident, simplic; (frank) franc; (in looks) ne bell; (of material) unicolori, sin dessines	<b>pleat</b>	plica	<b>poet</b>	poete (-ic, -ica, -essa, -astro, -isar)
<b>plain clothes</b>	* n. civil vestiment; a. sin uniforme	<b>plebeian</b>	n. plebeyo (-an)	<b>poetry</b>	poesie
<b>plaint</b>	plende, lamentation	<b>plebiscite</b>	~	<b>pogrom</b>	~
<b>plaintiff</b>	plenditor, acusator	<b>pledge</b>	n. garantie (-ir), gage (-ar); v. (~ oneself) obligar, dar quam gage	<b>poignant</b>	mordent, acri
<b>plaintive</b>	plendaci	<b>plenipotentiary</b>	a. plenipotentiari (-o)	<b>point 1. point</b>	n. punctu; (trait) trate; (aim) scope; (tip) punta.
<b>plait</b>	v. plecter (-ura); n. (hair)	<b>plenitude</b>	plenitá; abundantie	<b>on the point of</b>	sur li punctu de.
		<b>plenteous</b>	abundant	<b>to the point </b>	pertinent.
		<b>plentiful</b>	abundant	<b>point</b>	
		<b>plenty</b>	sufficent, sat mult de; n. abundantie	<b>point of view </b>	visé-punctu.
		<b>pleonasm</b>	pleonasme	<b>point</b>	
		<b>pleonastic</b>	~	<b>points</b>	(rail.) rel comutatori, agullie; v. (aim) directer, apuntar;
		<b>plethora</b>	superabundantie, pletore	<b>point 2. point</b>	(indicate) monstrar; (sharpen) puntar.
		<b>pleura</b>	~ (-esie, -ite)		

P

<b>to point out/point</b>	signalar, far atencion a	<b>populace</b>	populache	<b>post-office</b>	autopsie
<b>point-blank</b>	direct. TO REFUSE ~: refusar decisivmen	<b>popular</b>	populari (-tá, -isar)	<b>post-paid</b>	oficia postal, post-oficia
<b>pointed</b>	significant; acut	<b>populate</b>	popular (-ation)	<b>postpone</b>	afrancat, porte payat
<b>pointer</b>	signe, indicator, indication; (dog) póinter	<b>populous</b>	populosi	<b>postscript</b>	ajornar, procrastinar
<b>poise</b>	n. equilibrie; v. equilibrar	<b>porcelain</b>	n. porcelane (-in, -ería)	<b>postulate</b>	posscriete
<b>poison</b>	venen (-ar, -osi); toxine	<b>porch</b>	portico, vestibul	<b>posture</b>	postular (-ation, -ativ, -ate)
<b>poke</b>	pussar; (fire) agitar, inbrasar; (fun) mocar; n. pussa	<b>porcine</b>	svinin, porcín	<b>posture</b>	positura, posa, attitude
<b>poker</b>	foy-ferre; (cards) póker	<b>porcupine</b>	hístric, porcospine	<b>posy</b>	buquete
<b>poky</b>	a. strett, constrictet, restrictet	<b>pore</b>	n. ~ (-osi, -ositá); v. (~ over) studiar assiduimen	<b>pot</b>	n. potte, vase; marmite. POT-BELLIED: ventrut; v. inpottar
<b>pole</b>	pal, palisse; (of vehicle) timon	<b>pork</b>	svinine, porcine	<b>potable</b>	trincabil
<b>pole</b>	(astr. elect.) pol (-ari, -arítá, -arisar)	<b>porphyry</b>	porfire	<b>potash</b>	potasse
<b>pole-axe</b>	buch-hacca	<b>porpoise</b>	marsvine, delfine	<b>potassium</b>	kalium
<b>polecat</b>	pútor	<b>porridge</b>	aven-sup	<b>potation</b>	tisane
<b>polemics</b>	polemica (-ar)	<b>port</b>	portu (-ari); (fig.) asil; (naut.) bacbord; (opening) apertura	<b>potato</b>	potate, terr-pom
<b>police</b>	policie; adj. policial	<b>port-wine</b>	vin de Oporto	<b>potent</b>	~ (-ie, -ial, -iale)
<b>policeman</b>	policist	<b>portable</b>	portabil	<b>potentate</b>	potentate; soberano
<b>policy</b>	(plan) plan de action; (politics) political; (insur.) police	<b>portal</b>	portale	<b>potentilla</b>	~
<b>poliomyelitis</b>	poliomielite	<b>portallis</b>	herse de porta, ponte levabil	<b>potion</b>	tisane, trincament, trincage
<b>polish</b>	v. polir (-ition), vernissar; n. (shine) politura, lustre; (substance) cire; (fig.) elegantie, fin manieres	<b>portend</b>	v. ominar, augurar	<b>potter</b>	n. pottero (-ía, -ie)
<b>polite</b>	polit (-esse), cortesi (-e)	<b>portent</b>	ómine, augurie	<b>pouch</b>	sac, tasca
<b>politics</b>	politica (-al)	<b>portentous</b>	ominosi, miraculosi	<b>pouffe</b>	puff
<b>politician</b>	politico (-astro)	<b>porter</b>	porta-bagage, portator; (doorkeeper) portero, portario; (beer) pórtor	<b>poultice</b>	cataplasma
<b>polka</b>	~	<b>porterage</b>	custas de liveration	<b>poultry</b>	cort-avies, aviallia
<b>poll</b>	n. (head) cap; (ballot) balotation; registre, list electoral; election; v. votar	<b>porthole</b>	PORTFOLIO: portafolie	<b>pounce</b>	v. atacar subitmen, sursaltar; n. pulvere de pumice
<b>pollen</b>	polline (-ar, -ation)	<b>portico</b>	fenestre de nave, porta	<b>pound</b>	(money, weight) pund; (for animals) corrale; v. pistar, triturar; aplastar
<b>pollute</b>	v. polluer (-ution), sordidar	<b>portion</b>	~, parte; dot; v. partir, portionar	<b>pour</b>	v. versar; (of rain) diluviar, precipitar se
<b>polo</b>	~	<b>portly</b>	corpulent	<b>pout</b>	v. budar
<b>polonaise</b>	polonese	<b>portmanteau</b>	porta-mantó, valise, coffre	<b>poverty</b>	povertá, indigentie
<b>poltron</b>	poltron (-erie), caudard	<b>portrait</b>	portrete (-ar, -ist)	<b>powder</b>	púlvere (-iera, -isar); (toilet ~) pudre (-ar). POWDER-PUFF: pudre-quast
<b>poly-</b>	poli-acustic, -glott, -gamie, -gon, -fonic. -merisar, -sillabe, -tecnic, -teist, -teisme etc.	<b>portray</b>	picter; descriu, portretar, representar	<b>power</b>	(capability) possentie; (might) potencie; (right) autoritá; (strength) fortie
<b>polyp, polypus</b>	polip	<b>pose</b>	v. (questions) posir; (baffle) perplexar, embarassar; (attitudinize) posar; n. posa	<b>powerful</b>	potent; efficaci
<b>pomade</b>	~	<b>poser</b>	question desfacil; (person) positor	<b>powerless</b>	inpotent, debil
<b>pomegranate</b>	granate	<b>position</b>	~; (rank) rang; (job) oficie	<b>pox</b>	sifilise (-tic)
<b>pommel</b>	n. buton, pomel; v. batter, bastonar	<b>positive</b>	cert, absolut, positiv	<b>practical</b>	practic, practical
<b>pomp</b>	pompe (-osi)	<b>posse</b>	bande, truppe	<b>practically</b>	presc; virtualmen
<b>pond</b>	stagne	<b>possession; ~. to take ~ of</b>	posseDer (-ssion, -ssiv, -ssor)	<b>practice</b>	n. practica; custom, hábitu; exercitie, usa; clientela
<b>ponder</b>	ponderar, meditar, reflecter	<b>possible</b>	ocupar; capter	<b>practise</b>	v. practicar, exercir, executer
<b>ponderable</b>	ponderabil, pesabil	<b>post</b>	possibil (-itá)	<b>practised</b>	expert, exercit; versat
<b>ponderous</b>	ponderosi, pesant	<b>postage</b>	n. (pole) pal; (letters) posta (-al); (mil. etco) posto; (employment) oficie; v. (letters) inpostar, expedir; (mil.) postar; (accounts) inscriu; (bill-post) afchar, placatar	<b>practitioner</b>	practicante, medico
<b>poniard</b>	puniale	<b>postal-order</b>	porte. ~ STAMP: post-marca, marca postal	<b>pragmatic</b>	~
<b>pontifical</b>	, pontific (-o, -atu)	<b>postcard</b>	mandate postal	<b>prairie</b>	preria
<b>pontoon</b>	ponton	<b>poster</b>	post-carte, carte postal	<b>praise</b>	elogie, laude (-ar, -abil, -ativ)
<b>pony</b>	ponie	<b>posterity</b>	POST-DATE: posdatar	<b>pram</b>	coche de bebé
<b>poodle</b>	púdel	<b>post-free</b>	post-restant	<b>prance</b>	v. saltetar
<b>pooh-pooh</b>	v. mocar, derider	<b>posthumous</b>	placate, affiche	<b>prank</b>	buffonerie, escapade
<b>pool</b>	n. stagne; (fund) funde comun; (comm., fin.) syndicate	<b>postillion</b>	a. posteriori; n. posteriore, cul	<b>prate</b>	babill(ach)ar, fanfaronar
<b>poop</b>	n. castell de stern	<b>postman</b>	posterité	<b>prattle</b>	v. babillettar
<b>poor</b>	a. povri (-itá), indigent; inferiori; n. THE ~: li povres	<b>postmark</b>	porte-franc, porte payat	<b>prawn</b>	crevette
<b>poorly</b>	a. indisposit; adv. mal	<b>postmeridian</b>	posthum	<b>pray</b>	pregar, suplicar
<b>pop</b>	v. exploder. TO ~ IN OR OUT: intrar o exear subitmen. POP!: crae!	<b>postmortum</b>	postilion	<b>prayer</b>	prega
<b>pope</b>	pápa (-atu, -isrne); (fish) pope		postmann; porta-lettre, letterero	<b>pre-</b>	(prefix) pre-judicar, -meditar, -ponderar etc.
<b>popinjay</b>	papagaye; dandy		stamp, obliteration	<b>preach</b>	predicar (-ation, -ator), proner
<b>poplar</b>	pople		posmidían	<b>preamble</b>	introduction, prefacie
<b>poplin</b>	popline		a. pos morte; n. (inquest) necroscopie; (examination)	<b>prebend</b>	prebende (-ario)
<b>poppy</b>	papavre			<b>precarious</b>	precarí (-tá), instabil, insecur

<b>precipice</b>	precipitie	<b>the ~ of</b>			
<b>precipitate</b>	parecipitar (-ant, -ation), jettar; n. precipitate	<b>present</b>	a. ~. AT ~: in presente, nu. FOR THE ~: interim. TO BE ~: assister; n. don, donation; (gramm.) presente; v. donar; presentar		
<b>precipitous</b>	abrupt, scarpat	<b>presentiment</b>	~		<b>prime-minister</b> prim-ministre
<b>precis</b>	resumé, resumate	<b>presently</b>	bentost		<b>primer</b> n. manuale (elementari)
<b>precise</b>	precis, exact. TO MAKE ~: preciser	<b>preserve</b>	v. (protect) preservar (-ation, - ativ); (fruit) confiter, conservar; n. confitura, conserve; (game ~) chasseria presider (-ante, -entie, -ential)		<b>primeval</b> primitiv, del prim epoca, primeval
<b>precision</b>	~				<b>primitive</b> primitiv, crud
<b>preclude</b>	prevenit, impedir				<b>primogeniture</b> primogenitura
<b>precocious</b>	precoci (-tá), prematur				<b>primordial</b> ~, original, primitiv
<b>preconcerted</b>	preconsentit				<b>primrose</b> primal
<b>precursor</b>	~ (-i)	<b>preside</b>	presider (-ante, -entie, -ential)		<b>primus</b> archi-episcop. ~ STOVE: forn portabil
<b>predatory</b>	predatori; raptori, raptaci	<b>press</b>	v. presser (-ion, -ura); (insist) insistentmen petir; pussar, urget; n. (newspapers) presse; (machine) pressuore; (printing ~) print-machine; (of people) turbe		<b>prince</b> ~ (-essa), soberano
<b>predecease</b>	predeceDer				<b>princely</b> princean, princesc; magnific
<b>predecessor</b>	processor, antecessor				<b>principal</b> a. cardinal, principal; essential; n. principale, chef, director; (money) capitale
<b>predestinate</b>	predestinar (-ation)	<b>pressman</b>	jurnalist		<b>principality</b> principatu
<b>predicament</b>	embarassant	<b>pressure</b>	pression, pressura		<b>principally</b> precipue
<b>predicate</b>	v. asserter, afirmar; n. ~	<b>prestige</b>	prestigie, reputation		<b>principle</b> principle (-ial)
<b>predict</b>	predir (-ition, -itor)	<b>presume</b>	presumpter, suposir; (take liberties) arogar se: profiter de; (dare) audaciar		<b>print</b> v. printar (-ate, -age, -ator, -ero, -eria); n. impression; fotogramma
<b>predilection</b>	~, preferentie				<b>printing</b> n. printation, tipografie
<b>predispose</b>	preinclinar, predisposir	<b>presumptive</b>	presumptibil		<b>prior</b> a. priori (-tá), precedent; n. prior (-essa, -atu, -ia)
<b>predominate</b>	predominar (-ant, -antie), prevaler	<b>pretence</b>	audacitá		<b>prism</b> prisma (-tic)
<b>preeminent</b>	eminentissim, pre-eminent	<b>pretend</b>	(claim) pretenDer (-ente, -sion); (feign) ficter, simular; (offer as a pretext) pretextar PRETENTIOUS: pretensiosi		<b>prison</b> prison (-ari, -ario), cárcere
<b>preemption</b>	precompration				<b>pristine</b> primitiv
<b>preen</b>	nettar; (~ oneself) orgolliar se	<b>preternatural</b>	preterite		<b>privacy</b> privatie, seclusion, retiatie
<b>preface</b>	prefacie (-ar), anteparol	<b>pretext</b>	~, preternormal		<b>private</b> a. privat, particular!, secret; n. fantassin, soldate corsar-nave
<b>prefect</b>	prefecte (-ura)	<b>pretty</b>	pretexte		<b>privateer</b> ~
<b>prefer</b>	preferer (-entie, -ibil); promoer	<b>prevail</b>	a. bell, pretti, jolli; adv. sat, passabilmen. ~ MUCH: presc prevaler (-ent, -entie), dominar; successar. TO ~ ON: persuader		<b>privation</b> ~
<b>preferment</b>	promotion, avansament				<b>privative</b> a. privativ; n. privative
<b>prefix</b>	n. prefixe (-ar)	<b>preveritate</b>	prevarioar (-ation, -ator), equivocar		<b>privet</b> ligustre
<b>pregnant</b>	(of meaning) ~ (-ie); (enceinte) gravid (-itá)	<b>prevent</b>	prevenit (-ion, -iv), impedir		<b>privilege</b> privilegie (-iar)
<b>prehensile</b>	prenil	<b>previous</b>	precedent, anteriori, anteyan; (last) ultim. ~ TO; ante. PREVIOUSLY: antey		<b>privy</b> a. secret. TO BE ~ TO: haver conossentie de; n. latrine aperter per levuore
<b>prehistoric</b>	~	<b>prevision</b>	~		<b>prise</b> n. premie; (booty) prise; preda; v. apreciar, estimar. TO AWARD A ~ TO: premiar
<b>prejudice</b>	n. prejudicie (-al, -ar); v. nocer, detrimentar	<b>prey</b>	preda, victime. BEAST OF ~: bestie raptaci. BIRD OF ~: avie raptaci. TO PALL A ~ TO: devenir victime de. TO ~ ON: raubar, predar		<b>prize</b> n. premie; (booty) prise; preda; v. apreciar, estimar. TO AWARD A ~ TO: premiar
<b>prelate</b>	~				<b>prize-fight</b> box-concurse
<b>preliminary</b>	preliminari	<b>price</b>	precie, custa. REDUCED ~: rabatte PRICELESS: sin precie, inestimabil. ~ LIST: tarif, precie-liste		<b>probable</b> probabil (-itá, -men), versimil
<b>prelude</b>	~ (-er)				<b>probate</b> pruva o verification de testamentes
<b>premature</b>	prematuro	<b>prick</b>	n. pica (-ar); v. ticlar		<b>probation</b> prova; noviciatu
<b>premeditate</b>	premeditar (-ation)	<b>prickle</b>	spine (-osi); v. picar		<b>probe</b> v. sondar, explorar
<b>premier</b>	a. chef, prim; n. prim-ministre	<b>pride</b>	orgollie, fieritá; v. (~ oneself on) orgolliar se pri		<b>probity</b> integritá, honestitá
<b>premise</b>	n. (logic) premisse (-er)	<b>priest</b>	prestro, clerico (-acho, -allia), sacerdote (-al)		<b>problem</b> problema (-tic)
<b>premises</b>	locale, proprietá	<b>priestcraft</b>	politica clerical		<b>proboscis</b> trompe; proboscide (-an)
<b>premium</b>	premie. AT A ~: súper pari, súper nominale	<b>prig</b>	n. fatuo, pedanto		<b>procedure</b> precede, procedura
<b>premonition</b>	~, presentiment	<b>prim</b>	prud, precis, afectat		<b>proceed</b> v. proceder, continuar, avansar. TO ~ FROM: provenir de. TO ~ TO: proceder
<b>preoccupy</b>	v. (pre)ocupar (-ation)	<b>primary</b>	primari, chef, cardinal		<b>proceedings</b> transacciones; procedentie; (legal) processu. TO TAKE ~: processuar
<b>prepare</b>	preparar (-ation, -atori, -ativ), apretar	<b>primate</b>	archi-episcop (-atu). PRIMATES: (Zool.) ~		<b>proceeds</b> profite
<b>preponderate</b>	preponderar (-ant, -antie), prevaler	<b>prime</b>	a. principal, prim, max important; excellent; n. (of life) floreada, plen vigore; v. (fill) plenar; (a person) preparar; (a pump) cèbar		<b>process</b> operation, curse; (legal) processu. ~BLOCK: cliché PROCESSION: ~ (-al)
<b>preposition</b>	~ (-al)				<b>proclaim</b> proclamar (-ation)
<b>prepossessing</b>	atrativ				<b>proclivity</b> inclination, tendentie
<b>prepossession</b>	inclination				<b>procrastinate</b> procrastinar (-ator, -ation), ajornar
<b>preposterous</b>	absurd(issim)				<b>procreate</b> geniter, procrear (-ation, -ator, -ativ)
<b>prepuce</b>	prepuce				<b>procrustean</b> de Procruste
<b>prerequisite</b>	precondition				
<b>prerogative</b>	n. ~				
<b>presage</b>	v. predir, preindicar, ominar				
<b>presbyter</b>	presbitero				
<b>prescience</b>	presaventie				
<b>prescribe</b>	prescriu, receptuar; definir				
<b>prescription</b>	prescription, receptu				
<b>presences</b>	córam. ~ OF MIND: presentie				
<b>presentie;</b>	mental				
<b>(bearing)</b>					
<b>aspecte,</b>					
<b>personalitá. in</b>					

P

<b>proctor</b>	~	<b>prop</b>	impermeabil, hermetic n. apoy, pal de apoy; v. apoyar, subtener, suportar	<b>prove</b>	pruvar; constatar; (test.) provar; (turn out) monstrar se
<b>procurator</b>	~	<b>propaedeutic</b>	propedeutic (-a)	<b>provender</b>	forrage
<b>procure</b>	procurar, obtener	<b>propaganda</b>	difusion, propagande (-ist)	<b>proverb</b>	proverbie (-al)
<b>procurer</b>	cuplator (-a), mediator	<b>propagate</b>	propagar (-abil, -ation, -ator), difuser	<b>provide</b>	provider (-ent), furnir (per)
<b>prod</b>	incitar, picar, instigar	<b>propel</b>	propulser (-ion, -or)	<b>provided</b>	conj. sub li condition
<b>prodigal</b>	n. prodigo (-al, -alită)	<b>propellor</b>	helice, propulsor, propeller	<b>providence</b>	providentie (-al)
<b>prodigy</b>	prodigie (-osi)	<b>propensity</b>	tendentie, inclination	<b>provident</b>	~, prudent
<b>produce</b>	producter (-ion, -or, -iv), causar, monstrar; n. producte	<b>proper</b>	convenient, decent; corect, just; (peculiar) propri	<b>province</b>	provincia (-al, -alo, -alisme)
<b>profane</b>	a. profan, seculari, blasfematori; v. profanar (- ation), dessacrar, blasfemar	<b>property</b>	proprietă (-ario), possession; qualită	<b>provision</b>	~ (-ar); (stipulation) condition, stipulation
<b>profess</b>	professer, declarar; (avow) confesser; (claim) pretender	<b>prophecy</b>	profetie, predition	<b>provisions</b>	victuales (-ar)
<b>profession</b>	profesier, profession (-al, -alisme); (avowal) confession	<b>prophet</b>	profete (-ic, -isar, -essa)	<b>provisional</b>	provisorii, temporarii; interimal
<b>professor</b>	~ (-al, -atu)	<b>prophylactic</b>	a. profilactic; n. preventive	<b>proviso</b>	condition, stipulation
<b>proffer</b>	proposir, ofertar	<b>propinquity</b>	proximită, parentită	<b>provisory</b>	conditional
<b>proficient</b>	habil, competent (-ie), qualificat, expert	<b>propitiate</b>	conciliar (-atori, -ation), pacificar	<b>provoke</b>	incitar, provocar (-ator, -ation); stimular (-ar)
<b>profile</b>	profil (-ist)	<b>propitious</b>	favorabil	<b>provost</b>	prevoste
<b>profit</b>	profite (-abil, -ar, -osi), ganie, lucre	<b>proportion</b>	~ (-al), simetrie	<b>pro w</b>	proa
<b>profitable</b>	lucrativ, remunerativ, avantageosi	<b>proposal</b>	oferta, proposition	<b>pro wess</b>	bravore, valoare
<b>profligacy</b>	debocherie	<b>propose</b>	proposir, nominar	<b>pro wowl</b>	furtar, marodear
<b>profligate</b>	debochant, libertin (-isme, -o)	<b>proposition</b>	~, teorema	<b>proximity</b>	proximită
<b>profound</b>	profund (-ore, -ită), abstrus	<b>propound</b>	proposir, posir	<b>proximo</b>	del proxim mensu
<b>profuse</b>	exuberant, prodigal, abundant, extravagant (-ie)	<b>propriator</b>	proprietario	<b>proxy</b>	surogate, substitute; cedul de representation, autorisation
<b>progenitor</b>	~	<b>propriety</b>	convenientie	<b>prude</b>	n. pruda (-erie)
<b>progeniture</b>	progenitura	<b>propulsion</b>	~	<b>prudent</b>	~ (-ie), caut
<b>progeny</b>	genitura, descendentes	<b>propulsi</b>	ajornar, prorogar (-ation)	<b>prudish</b>	prud
<b>prognosis</b>	prognoSe (-stic)	<b>prosaic</b>	~	<b>prune</b>	prun siccat; v. forciser, decupar
<b>prognosticate</b>	predir, profetisar, augurar	<b>proscribe</b>	proscrire (-it, -ition), interdicter, bannir	<b>prurient</b>	lasciv (-ită)
<b>programme</b>	programma	<b>prose</b>	prosa. ~WRITER: prosaist	<b>prussic acid</b>	* acide prussic
<b>progress</b>	n. progresse, avansament; v. progresser (-iv, -ist, -ion)	<b>prosecute</b>	processuar (contra); (follow up) persequer	<b>pry</b>	curiosar, spiar
<b>prohibit</b>	interdicter, prohibir (-ition, -itiv)	<b>prosecutor</b>	acusator. PUBLIC ~:	<b>psalm</b>	psalme (-arium, -ist, -odie)
<b>project</b>	n. proiecte; dessin: v. projector (-ion, -or, -iv); (jut out) prominer	<b>proselite</b>	procurator	<b>psalter</b>	psaltre
<b>projectile</b>	. ~	<b>prosody</b>	proselite (-isar)	<b>pseudonym</b>	pseudonim
<b>proletarian</b>	a. proletarian, proletario (-atu)	<b>prospect</b>	prosodie (-ic)	<b>psychiatric</b>	psichiatic
<b>prolific</b>	fecund, prolific	<b>prospector</b>	perspective. WHAT A ~!: qual expectative!; v. serchar, explorar	<b>psychical</b>	psichic
<b>prolix</b>	~ (-ită), inconcis	<b>prospectus</b>	serchator (de minerale)	<b>psychologist</b>	psihicolog (-ic, -ie)
<b>prologue</b>	prologo	<b>prosper</b>	prospecte, programma	<b>ptarmigan</b>	lagopede
<b>prolong</b>	extenDer, prolongar (-ation)	<b>prosperous</b>	prosperar	<b>pterodactyl</b>	pterodactil
<b>promenade</b>	(stroll) promenada; (place) promenuore, via de promenada, promenad-via	<b>prostate gland</b>	prósperi (-tă)	<b>puberty</b>	pubertă
<b>prominent</b>	~ (-ie), proeminent	<b>prostitute</b>	prostata	<b>pubescent</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>promiscuous</b>	promiscui (-tă)	<b>prostrate</b>	n. prostituta; v. prostituer (- tion)	<b>public</b>	a. ~ (-ation, -ită, -ist) n. publica. ~ HOUSE: taverne, gasteria. THE GENERAL ~: li grand publica
<b>promise</b>	n. promesse (-er)	<b>prostrate</b>	(exhausted) prostrat; (extended) prosternat; v. prosternar (se)	<b>publican</b>	tavernero
<b>promising</b>	bon-augurant	<b>prosy</b>	prosaic, tedant	<b>publish</b>	publicar, editer (-ion, -or, -oria)
<b>promissory-note</b>	billet promessori	<b>protagonist</b>	~	<b>puce</b>	purpur (-ie)
<b>promontory</b>	promontorie, cap	<b>protect</b>	gardar, defender, protector (- ion -ionist, -ionisme, -iv, -or, - oratu)	<b>pucker</b>	n. frunse (-ar)
<b>promote</b>	promoer (-tion, -tor, -tiv), avansar; iniciar	<b>protege</b>	pupillo (-a); protectete	<b>pudding</b>	púdding
<b>prompt</b>	~ (-ită); v. suggerer, instigar; (theatre) sufflar (-ator)	<b>protein</b>	proteine	<b>puddle</b>	flac; v. (iron) puddlar
<b>promulgate</b>	promulgar (-ation), proclamar	<b>protest</b>	n. proteste (-ar, -ation, -ante, -antisme)	<b>puerile</b>	pueril (-ită), ihfantil
<b>prone</b>	inclinat; prostrat, jacent	<b>protocol</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>puerperal</b>	parturitional
<b>prong</b>	punta	<b>protoplasm</b>	protoplasma	<b>puff</b>	(of air) soffle, brise, puss: (powder ~) pudre-quast; (advert.) boniment; v. (breathe hard) anhelar; (overpraise) laudachar. TO ~ ONESELF UP: pavonear, inorgolliar se; a. (pastry) foliat
<b>pronominal</b>	~	<b>prototype</b>	prototipe	<b>puffin</b>	~
<b>pronoun</b>	pronome PRONOUNCE: pronunciar (-abil, -ation), declarar	<b>protozoa</b>	protozoes	<b>puffy</b>	inflat; tumid; (pastry) foliat
<b>pronounced</b>	remarcabil, fort, definitiv	<b>protract</b>	prolongar (-ation)	<b>pug</b>	mops
<b>proof</b>	remarcabil, fort, definitiv pruva; (printing) print-prova. WATER~: resistent,	<b>protractor</b>	angul-mesurette; (muscle) protractor	<b>pugilism</b>	boxada
		<b>protrude</b>	extenDer se, prominer	<b>pugilist</b>	boxero
		<b>protuberance</b>	bosse, túbere, tumore	<b>pugnacious</b>	combattaci
		<b>proud</b>	(not ashamed) fier; (vain) orgolliosi, superb	<b>puissance</b>	possentie, potentie
				<b>pull</b>	v. tirar, traer; (rend) lacerar; (tow) remorcar. ~ DOWN: demolir. ~ UP: levar; haltar. TO ~ ONESELF



<b>pullet</b>	TOGETHER: recoleer se; n. tira (-ada)	<b>purulent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>quantity</b>	saver quo far
<b>pulley</b>	gallinell(a)	<b>purvey</b>	provider, liverar, furnir	<b>quarantine</b>	quantità (-tiv), portion
<b>pulmonary</b>	vind, rul	<b>pus</b>	súpur, pus	<b>quarrel</b>	quarantene (-ar)
<b>pulp</b>	pulmonari	<b>push</b>	v. pussar. TO ~ ONESELF: truder se; n. pussa; persistentie	<b>quarrelsome</b>	n. querelle (-ar), dispute
<b>pulpit</b>	pulpe; v. inpulpar	<b>pushing</b>	a. persistent, energetic	<b>quarry</b>	querellaci
<b>pulpit</b>	~, catedre	<b>pusillanimous</b>	pusilanim (-itá)		petriera; (hunting) preda.
<b>pulse</b>	pulse. TO PEEL THE ~: tastar li pulse	<b>pustule</b>	pustul (-ar, -osi)		~MAN: petrero; v. minar, exeavar; fracter
<b>pulverise</b>	pulverisar (-ation)	<b>put</b>	metter, posir; colocar; n. (golf) putt (-ar, -ero)	<b>quart</b>	un quart gallon
<b>puma</b>	~	<b>put down</b>	* deposir; inscriu, notar; subjugar	<b>quarter</b>	(one fourth) quart; (of year etc.) quartale, trimestre;
<b>pumice</b>	~	<b>put off</b>	* procrastinar; ajornar		(district) quartere, region,-
<b>pump</b>	n. pompe (-ar, -ero)	<b>put on</b>	* (sur)metter; (feign) ficter. TO PUT THE BLAME ON: atribuer li culpa a		(mercy) indulgentie; v. divider in quartes; (troops) logiar, quarterar
<b>pumpkin</b>	cucúrbita	<b>put out</b>	* extinter; vexar, iritar PUT UP: * (at) logiar, pernoctar; (~ to) inatigar; (~ with) tolerar	<b>quarterly</b>	trimensual(men)
<b>pun</b>	n. un lude per paroles, calembur (-ar)	<b>putative</b>	suposit, putativ	<b>quartermaster</b>	quartermastro
<b>punch</b>	n. (beverage) ~; (blow) puniata, colpe; (tool) punzon, alen, stamp; (harlequin) polichinelle; v. stampar, punzonar; (with fist) batter, punie-batter	<b>putrefy</b>	putrir, putrificar	<b>quarters</b>	(lodgings) logiment; (mil.) quartere; (of a society etc.) locale
<b>punchinello</b>	polichinelle	<b>putrescence</b>	putrition	<b>quartette</b>	~
<b>punctilious</b>	tro precis; exactissim	<b>putrid</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>quarto</b>	in quarto
<b>punctual</b>	~ (-itá), acurat	<b>puttees</b>	gamache	<b>quartz</b>	~
<b>punctuate</b>	punctuar (inter-ation)	<b>putter</b>	puttuore	<b>quash</b>	ecrasar, annullar; (legal) cassar
<b>puncture</b>	n. picatura; fore; v. forar, trapicar	<b>putty</b>	mastic	<b>quasi</b>	~
<b>pundit</b>	erudito, quasi-erudito	<b>puzzle</b>	n. rébus, enigma (-tic), charade; v. perplexar; embarassar	<b>quaternary</b>	quaternari
<b>pungent</b>	picant, acri, aspri	<b>puzzled</b>	perplex (-itá)	<b>quatrain</b>	quatren, quar-verse
<b>punish</b>	punir (-itiv), castigar	<b>pygmean</b>	pigmeic, nani	<b>quaver</b>	n. tremolo; note ottesim; v. tremar; (of voice) tremolar
<b>punishment</b>	punition, castigation	<b>pyjamas</b>	noct-vestimentes, pijama	<b>quay</b>	caye, debarcatoria
<b>punt</b>	pramette	<b>pylon</b>	pilon	<b>queen</b>	reyessa; (at cards) dama. ~ BEE: ape-reyessa
<b>puny</b>	debil; nani	<b>pyramid</b>	(prefix) piro-tecnica etc	<b>queenly</b>	royal, soveran, de reyessa
<b>pup</b>	canelle (-o, -a)	<b>pyramid</b>	piramide (-al)	<b>queer</b>	strangi, drolli, bizarri (-tá)
<b>pupa</b>	crisalide, cocon	<b>pyrites</b>	pirite	<b>quell</b>	supresser, domitar, calmar
<b>pupil</b>	n. scoloro, elev; aprensor; (of eye) pupille	<b>python</b>	piton	<b>quench</b>	extinter, dessetar
<b>puppet</b>	marionette, pupette			<b>quercitron</b>	~
<b>purblind</b>	demi-ciec			<b>querulous</b>	plendaci
<b>purchase</b>	v. comprer (-ator, -ation); n. compra	<b>quack</b>	n. charlatan (-erie); medicastro; v. coacar (-ada)	<b>query</b>	n. question, dúbite; signe de interrogation; v. questionar, matter in question, contestar
<b>pure</b>	pur; chast; (mere) simplic; (metal) fin. PURELY: solmen	<b>quadragesim</b>	carema	<b>quest</b>	sercha, questa
<b>puree</b>	puré	<b>quadrangle</b>	quadrangul, rombe, quadrate; corte intern	<b>question</b>	n. ~ (-ar, -abil), demande, dúbite; v. interrogar; dubitar
<b>purgative</b>	purgativ (-e), laxativ	<b>quadrant</b>	~, arc	<b>questionable</b>	pri
<b>purgatory</b>	purgatoria	<b>quadrant</b>	a. quadrat (-ic)	<b>queue</b>	dubitabil, incert, contestabil
<b>purge</b>	purificar, purgar	<b>quadrangle</b>	quadratura	<b>queue</b>	n. range, file, linea; v. star in linea, far file
<b>purify</b>	purificar (-ation, -ator), apurar	<b>quadrature</b>	~	<b>quibble</b>	n. evasion, chicane (-ar)
<b>purist</b>	~ (-ic)	<b>quadrature</b>	~	<b>quick</b>	rapid (-itá), veloci; agil, activ; acut. QUICK!: hasta!
<b>puritan</b>	puritano (-ic)	<b>quadrillion</b>	a. ~	<b>quicken</b>	stimular, vivificar; (the pace) accelerar
<b>purity</b>	puritá; puresse; chastitá	<b>quadrillion</b>	~	<b>quickleme</b>	calce brulat, calce sin aqua, calce vivent
<b>purl</b>	v. lacear; ornar per frange; (of stream) murmurar	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quickness</b>	rapiditá; penetration
<b>purlicus</b>	circumité, confines	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrumanes	<b>quicksand</b>	sablage sucant
<b>purloin</b>	furter	<b>quadrillion</b>	a. quadriped	<b>quicksilver</b>	mercurie
<b>purple</b>	a. purpur; livid; n. purpurie. ~ LOOSE-STRIPE: saliearie; v. apurpurar PURPORT: n. sense; scope, tenore; v. significar; pretender	<b>quadrillion</b>	a. quadriplic (-ar)	<b>quidproquo</b>	quiproquó
<b>purpose</b>	n. scope, intention; v. intenter. TO THE ~: scope-conform	<b>quadrillion</b>	~	<b>quiescent</b>	reposant, quiet
<b>purposely</b>	intentionalmen	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quiet</b>	a. ~, calm, tranquil; v. calmar, tranquilisar. TO KEEP ~: tacer; n. sentie, pace, quietesse
<b>purr</b>	ronronar	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quietude</b>	quietitá, quietesse
<b>purse</b>	borse, porta-moné; v. rugar	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quill</b>	~
<b>purser</b>	provisor, provisionario; (ship's ~) cassero	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quilt</b>	covri-lette, covritura de lette; v. trapuntar
<b>pursue</b>	persequer, chassar	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quince</b>	cidonio
<b>pursuit</b>	chassada, persequida; occupation	<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quinine</b>	~
		<b>quadrillion</b>	quadrone	<b>quinquennial</b>	quinennial

## Q

Q

**quinsy** angina  
**quintessence** quintessentie  
**quintet** quintette  
**quintillion** ~  
**quintuple** quintuplic  
**quip** mordacità, riposte  
**quire** caderne de 25 folies  
**quirk** capricie  
**quit** (~ of) líber de; v. quítar, abandonar, departer de tot(men), total(men)  
**quite** \* esser quít  
**quits, to be** quítantie  
**quittance** v. tremar, vibrar; n. tremore; (of arrows) flechiera  
**quiver** ~  
**quixotic** v. mocar, persiflar  
**quiz** cuneo  
**quoin** jett-anelle  
**quoit** ancian  
**quondam** ~  
**quorum** quote, contingente  
**quota** signes de citation  
**quotation** marks  
**marks** citar (-ate, -ation), ofertar  
**quote** ~, omniadiari  
**quotidian** quotient  
**quotient**

R

**rabbit** n. canalatura  
**rabbi** rabbino (-ic)  
**rabbit** cunicul. RABBIT-WARREN: cuniculiera, garenne  
**rabble** canallia, plebeyallia, turbe  
**rabid** rabiosi; frenetic  
**rabies** rabie, hidrofobie  
**race** curse, currida; carriera; (breed) rasse. ~COURSE: piste; v. currer  
**raceme** racem  
**racing** currida, cavall-currida  
**racial** rassal  
**rack** n. (torture) tenduore; (shelf) planca, murtabul, etagere; v. torturar; (one's brains) rupter se li cape  
**racket** bruida; (tennis) rácket  
**raconteur** narrator  
**racy** picant  
**radar** ~  
**radial** ~  
**radiance** radiantie, splendore  
**radiant** ~, splendent  
**radiate** radiar (-ation, -ator)  
**radical** a. ~ (-e, -isme)  
**radicate** v. (in)radicar  
**radio** ~; (prefix) radio-  
**radiograph** radiograf (-ie)  
**radish** radise. HORSE~: armoracia  
**radium** ~  
**radius** (Geom.) rádius; (of action) rayon  
**raffle** loterie; v. far un loterie  
**raft** flottuore  
**rafter** trave, raftre  
**rag** chifon, lapp (-allia)  
**ragamuffin** laceron, crapul, chifonoso  
**rage** n. colere, furie; v. furer, furiar; (be rife) reyer  
**ragged** chifonosi  
**ragout** ragú

**ragwort** senecio  
**raid** n. razzia, incursion; curr-assalle; v. invader; irupter  
**rail** n. barre, palisse; (on which things run) rel; v. (at) insultar, invectivar; (- in) palissar  
**railing** palisse (-ade)  
**railery** persiflage  
**railway** ferrovia, relvia; a. ferroviari, ferrovial  
**vestment**  
**raiment** pluvie (-al, -osi, -ar). RAIN-GAUGE: pluviometre.  
**rain** RAINFALL: precipitation  
**rainbow** arc-in-ciel, ciel-arc, iris  
**raincoat** ínpermeabile  
**raise** levar; producter; (bring up) elevar, educar; (give rise to) nascentar; (grow) cultivar; (increase) augmentar; (money) colector  
**raisin** rosine  
**rajah** rajá  
**rake** (implement) rastre (-ar); (person) libertino, debochero; v. (artill.) rader  
**rally** reunir (-ion); (troops) ralliar; (regain strength) refortijar  
**ram** agno; (battering ~) ramme; v. (in)rammar; compreser  
**ramble** v. migrar, vagar; promenar; n. promenada  
**rambling** discursiv  
**ramify** ramificar (-ation)  
**ramose** ramosi  
**ramp** n.~  
**rampage** v. furer  
**rampant** v. TO BE ~: exuberar, luxuriar; reyer  
**rampart** bastion, vall de defense  
**ramshackle** caduc, ruinosi  
**ranch** ~ (-ero)  
**rancid** ~ (-itá)  
**rancour** rancore (-ar, -osi)  
**rand** borde, márgine  
**random** AT ~: in hasarde; a. hasardal, sporadic  
**range** v. extender se; (set in a row) ordinar, arangear; (wander) migrar; n. extension, range, selection; (kitchen) forn; (of mountains) montania; (of missile) tir-distantie  
**ranger** garda-foreste  
**rank** a. rancid; luxuriant; n. rang; gradu  
**rankle** morder; iritar  
**ransack** traserchar; spoliar  
**ransom** n. ranson (-ar); v. (eccl.) redempter (-ion)  
**ranter** retoricastro  
**ranunculus** ranuncol  
**rap** frappa (-ar), colpe  
**rapacious** rapaci (-tá), predatori  
**rape** n. rapte; (plant) colza; v. rapter, violar  
**rapid** a. ~, veloci, hastosi; n. corrente rapid, rapides  
**rapier** rapiere  
**rapine** spoliation; pilliage  
**rapport** harmonic; conexion, relation  
**rapscallion** rascale  
**rap** ravisset

**rapture** extase, delicie, ravissement  
**rare** rar, scars; infrequent  
**rarefy** rarificar (-ation)  
**rarity** raritá  
**rascal** rascale (-atri), fripon  
**rase** v. rasar til li terre  
**rash** a. incaut, ínprudent, temerari; n. eruption, exantema  
**rasher** trancha  
**rasp** ~ (-ar), lime  
**raspberry** frambere (-iero)  
**rat** ratte  
**rate** ~, percentage, tarif; rapidore; (exchange) valuta; (tax) impost; (death ~) mortalitá. AT ANY ~: in omni casu; v. taxar; impostar; evaluar; (scold) reprimandar  
**rather** plutost. I WOULD ~: yo vell preferer  
**ratify** ratificar (-ation)  
**ratio** proportion  
**ration** n. portion, ration; v. portionar, rationar (-ament)  
**rational** ~ (-lame, -ist)  
**rattan** rotan  
**rattle** n. rala, rasle (-ette, -ada); v. raslar, cliquettar, ralar. DEATH ~: stertorada  
**rattlesnake** crotal, sonserpente  
**raucous** rauc (-ore, -itá)  
**ravage** spoliar, devastar  
**rave** delirar; furer  
**ravel** v. involuer, inballar  
**raven** corvo  
**ravenous** voraci, avid  
**ravine** ~  
**ravish** rapter, violar; (delight) ravisser (-ment)  
**raw** crud, incocinat; immatur, vulnerosi  
**ray** radie; (fish) ray  
**razor** rasuore, rasette. ~ BLADE: lámine rasatori, lamette  
**re-** (prefix) re-crear, -formar, -novar etc.  
**reach** v. atinger (-ement). ~ OUT: extender; (pass) passar; (-a place) pervenir a; n. atingement, capacitá. OUT OF ~: ínatingibil  
**react** reactor (-ion, -iv, -ionario)  
**read** v. leer. ~ ALOUD: leer con voce  
**reader** letor; (University) lector  
**readily** voluntarimen  
**readiness, in** \* preparat, pret  
**reading** letion, leida. ~ MATTER: letura  
**ready** pret; finit; prompt. ~ MONEY: contante  
**ready-made** confectet  
**real** ~ (-itá, -isme, -ist, -isar), ver, genuin  
**real estate** imobilie  
**realize** conscier; (understand) comprender  
**realm** reyia, dominia  
**ream** risme  
**reap** recoltar; (cut corn) falcear  
**rear** a. posteriori; n. posteriore. IN THE ~: in detra; v. elevar, educar; cultivar; (set up)

<b>rearguard</b>	stantar; (as a horse) cabrar se arrier-guardie			<b>refract</b>	refracter (-iv, -ion, -or, -ibil)
<b>reason</b>	n. intelectu, rason (-ar), ration; cause, motive	<b>recovery</b>	from emotion) recoleer se; (retrieve) reganiar; (cover again) recovrir	<b>refractory</b>	obstinat, recalcitrant; "infusibil; n. infusibile
<b>reasonable</b>	moderat, just, rasonabil		resanation, reconvalescentie; reconquesta	<b>refrain</b>	v. abstener se de, frenar se; n. refrane
<b>reasoning</b>	rationament	<b>recreate</b>	renegate; caudarde, poltron	<b>refrangible</b>	refractibil
<b>reassure</b>	tranquilisar, calmar	<b>recreate</b>	recrear (-ation, -tiv)	<b>refresh</b>	refriscar, recrear
<b>rebate</b>	rabatte; v. diminuir	<b>recriminate</b>	contra-acusar, contrablamar	<b>refreshment</b>	refriscament, colation, intermanja
<b>rebel</b>	rebello; v. rebeller, insurecter (-ion), revoltar	<b>recrudescent</b>	~ (-ie)		
<b>rebellious</b>	rebellic, rebelliosi	<b>recruit</b>	recrute (-ar)	<b>refrigerate</b>	refrigerar (-ator, -ation)
<b>rebound</b>	v. retrosaltar, ricochetar	<b>rectangle</b>	rectangul (-ari)	<b>refuge</b>	refugie, asil; (place) refugia. TO TAKE ~: refugir
<b>rebuff</b>	v. rebatter, repulser; n. rebatte, refusa; defete, repulse	<b>rectify</b>	rectificar (-abil, -ation)		
<b>rebuke</b>	n. reprimande (-ar), reproche, castigation	<b>rectilinear</b>	rectilineari	<b>refugee</b>	refugitor, refugiente
<b>rebus</b>	rébus	<b>rectitude</b>	rectitá, honestitá	<b>refulgent</b>	brilliant, splendent
<b>rebut</b>	refutar, repulser	<b>rector</b>	paroco; (academical) rector (-atu)	<b>refund</b>	retropayar, rimborsar
<b>recalcitrant</b>	~			<b>refusal</b>	refusa
<b>recall</b>	revocar; rememorar	<b>rectum</b>	~	<b>refuse</b>	v. refusar; rejecer; n. jettallia, escombe
<b>recant</b>	retractar (un opinion), deconfesser	<b>recumbent</b>	jacent, reposant	<b>refute</b>	refutar (-abil, -ation)
<b>recapitulate</b>	recapitular (-ation), resumir	<b>recuperate</b>	convalescer	<b>regain</b>	reganiar
<b>recede</b>	receder, retroear, retirar se, regresser	<b>recur</b>	repetir se, re-evenir	<b>regal</b>	regal
<b>receipt</b>	quittantie; ricevment; (recipe) receptu	<b>recurrence</b>	reeveniment, return	<b>regale</b>	v. regalar (-ade)
<b>receive</b>	reciver; (persons) receptor	<b>recurring</b>	* decimale periodic	<b>regalia</b>	insignes, regalie
<b>receiver</b>	recivente, receptor, recipiente	<b>decimal</b>	~	<b>regard</b>	v. regardar; (consider) egardar, opiner; n. regarde; estima, egarda. KIND REGARDS: bon desires
<b>recent</b>	~, nov	<b>recusant</b>	~, dissident		
<b>receptacle</b>	recipiente, recivuore, vase	<b>red</b>	rubi; n. rubore, rubie	<b>regarding</b>	concernent, pri, apropó
<b>reception</b>	~	<b>red-hot</b>	ardent	<b>regardless</b>	sin egarda
<b>receptive</b>	receptiv	<b>redbreast</b>	rubicol, rubi-péctore	<b>regatta</b>	~
<b>recess</b>	alcov, niche; prorogation, intervalle	<b>reddeem</b>	rubar; (intr.) rubi jar	<b>regenerate</b>	regenerar (-at, -ator, -ation)
<b>recipe</b>	receptu	<b>reddeem</b>	(article) degagear; recomprar; (eccl.) redempter (-iv, -or)	<b>regent</b>	reyente (-ie)
<b>reciprocal</b>	reciproc (-ar, -itá)	<b>redeem</b>	a. compensatori	<b>regicide</b>	reyicid; (the act) reyicidie
<b>recital</b>	presentation; enumeration	<b>redeeming</b>	~	<b>regie</b>	regie
<b>recite</b>	recitar (-ation, -ate, -ator), racontar	<b>redingote</b>	bonodorant, amemorant, suggestent	<b>regime</b>	regime
<b>reck</b>	haver sucies por	<b>redolent</b>	redute	<b>regimen</b>	diete
<b>reckless</b>	calcular, computar, contar. ~ UP: addir	<b>redoubt</b>	formidabil	<b>regiment</b>	~ (-al, -ation)
<b>reckon</b>	calcul; conte	<b>redoubtable</b>	IT REDOUNDS TO HIS CREDIT: to honora le	<b>region</b>	n. registre; liste electoral; v. registrar (-ation, -ament); (letters) recomandar
<b>reckoning</b>	reclamar (-ation), reformar; reganiar	<b>redound</b>	amendar, reparar, remediar a	<b>register</b>	registrar (-ation, -ament); (letters) recomandar
<b>reclaim</b>	reclamar (-ation), reformar; reganiar	<b>redress</b>	n. rubipelle		registrar
<b>recline</b>	inclinat se, apoyar se; reposar	<b>redskin</b>	rubi-caude	<b>registrar</b>	registrator
<b>recluse</b>	eremite, anacoret; solitario	<b>redstart</b>	rutine oficial	<b>registry</b>	buro de plazzament
<b>recognise</b>	reconosser; (acknowledge) aconosser	<b>red-tape</b>	reducer (-ion, -or), diminuir, abassar	<b>regression</b>	~, retrogression
<b>recoil</b>	regular, retrosaltar, ricochetar	<b>reduce</b>	superflú (-itá)	<b>regret</b>	n. regrete (-ar, -abil)
<b>recollect</b>	rememorar, revocar in mente; (~ oneself) recoleer se	<b>redundant</b>	resonar, re-ecoar	<b>regular</b>	regulari (-tá, -isar)
<b>recollection</b>	memorie, memoration	<b>re-echo</b>	canne; (of mus. instrument) bec	<b>regulate</b>	regular (-ation, -ament, -ator), guvernar
<b>recommend</b>	recomandar (-ation)	<b>reed</b>	riff; (naut.) reff (-ar)		rehabilitar (-ation)
<b>recompense</b>	n. ~ (-ar)	<b>reef</b>	fum, vapor; v. emisser	<b>rehabilitate</b>	provar
<b>reconcile</b>	(re)conciiliar (-ation), acordar	<b>reek</b>	vapores, malodorar	<b>rehearse</b>	prova, repetition
<b>recondite</b>	abstrus, ocult	<b>reel</b>	bobine, spul; (fishing) molinette; v. chancelar; vertiginar	<b>rehearsal</b>	v. reyer; prevaler; n. regne, reyentie
<b>reconnaissance</b>	recognoscida	<b>refectory</b>	manjatoria; refectoria	<b>reign</b>	
<b>reconnoitre</b>	recognoscer, explorar	<b>refer</b>	referer (se a), aluder; relater; consultar	<b>reimburse</b>	rimborsar (-ament) REIN(S): bride (-ar). TO GIVE ~ TO: efrenar
<b>record</b>	v. inscriu, registrar; (events) cronicar; n. registre; (sport) record; (gramophone) disco; (Hist.) cronica; n.pl. archive	<b>referee</b>	n. arbitro, referent		v. reincarnar (-ation)
<b>recorder</b>	chef judiciario	<b>reference</b>	referentie, alusion, mention. WITH ~ TO: concernent, pri, apropó	<b>reincarnate</b>	renn (-o, -a)
<b>recount</b>	v. racontar, narrar; n. (check) reconta, control			<b>reinforce</b>	fortificar, infortiar.
<b>recoup</b>	indemnizar	<b>refill</b>	recharge (-ar)	<b>reinforced</b>	ferro-beton
<b>recourse</b>	recurse	<b>refine</b>	rafinar (-eria, -ament)	<b>concrete</b>	
<b>recover</b>	recuperar (re)convalescer; (-	<b>refinement</b>	elegantie, rafinament	<b>reinstated</b>	reinstituier, restaurar, retablisser
		<b>refit</b>	re-equipar, reparar, rehabilitar	<b>reiterate</b>	iterar (-ation, -ativ), repetir
		<b>reflect</b>	reflecter (-ion, -or), ponderar; (phys.) reflexer	<b>reject</b>	rejecer (-ion), refusar
		<b>reflexive</b>	a. reflexiv; n. reflexive	<b>rejoice</b>	joyar (-ada), jubilar
		<b>reflux</b>	reflute	<b>rejoin</b>	rejunter, reunir; (reply) replicar
		<b>reform</b>	n. reforme (-ar, -ativ, -ator, -atoria, -ation)	<b>rejoinder</b>	replica; riposte
				<b>relapse</b>	v. recader; remaladijar; n. (crime) recidive (-ar)

R

<b>relate</b>	relater (-ent), referer; (narrate) racontar, narrar	<b>render</b>	dar, rendre; (translate) traducter; (perform) presentar, far, performer	<b>repulse</b>	v. repulser (-ion, -iv), repussar
<b>related</b>	afin, parent	<b>rendering</b>	version, traduction, presentation	<b>repute</b>	v. reputar (-ation, -abil); n. fama
<b>relation</b>	~; (relative) parente. RELATIONSHIP: parentitá, afinitá	<b>rendezvous</b>	rendevú	<b>reputed</b>	assertet. TO BE ~: haver li reputation
<b>relative</b>	a. relativ; pertinent. ~ TO...: pri, relatet a...; n. parente	<b>renegade</b>	renegade, apostatico	<b>request</b>	n. demande, petition; v. petir, demandar, solicitar
<b>relax</b>	relaxar, mitigar, detender se	<b>renew</b>	renovar (-ation); repetir	<b>requiem</b>	~ besonar, exiger, postular
<b>relay</b>	v. remplazzar; n. relé (-ar)	<b>rennet</b>	coagulative	<b>requirement</b>	demande, beson, postulation
<b>release</b>	v. liberar (-ation); dechargear; dispensar	<b>renounce</b>	renunciar (-ation), abstener se de; (resign) resignar	<b>requisite</b>	necessi, besonat
<b>relegate</b>	relegar (-ation)	<b>renovate</b>	renovar (-ation, -ator)	<b>requisition</b>	n. ~; v. requisir
<b>releant</b>	molligar, ceder	<b>renowned</b>	elebri (-tá), famosi	<b>requite</b>	v. salvar (-ation), sucursar, quitaar
<b>relentless</b>	inflexibil, dur, inexorabil	<b>rent</b>	(tear) lacere, fensura; (income) renta; (of house) luage, lu-precie; v. luar (-ation, -ator)	<b>reredos</b>	retable
<b>relevant</b>	pertinent, aplicabil	<b>rental</b>	luage, lu-payament	<b>rescind</b>	anullar, abrogar
<b>reliable</b>	fidibil; pruvat; (of information) bon fundat	<b>repair</b>	v. reparar (-ation, -ator, -atura), restaurar. ~ TO: vader a	<b>rescript</b>	rescripte, edicte
<b>reliant</b>	confident (-ie)	<b>repartee</b>	riposte	<b>rescue</b>	v. salvar (-ation), sucursar, liberar; n. auxilie, sucurse
<b>reliance</b>	fide. TO PLACE ~ IN: confider a	<b>repast</b>	repaste	<b>research</b>	resercha (-ar)
<b>relic</b>	reliquie	<b>repatriate</b>	repatriar (-ation)	<b>resemblance</b>	similitá, semblantie
<b>relief</b>	sucurse, alleviation, mitigation; auxilie; (sculpture) relief. PUBLIC ~: assistentie public	<b>repay</b>	retropayar, rimborsar; revanclar	<b>resemble</b>	similar. RESEMBLING: simil a
<b>relieve</b>	aleviar, mitigar, liberar; (the poor) assister; (ease) facilisar ~; pietá	<b>repeal</b>	anullar, abrogar (-ation), revocar	<b>resent</b>	resentir (-iment)
<b>religion</b>	~; pietá	<b>repeat</b>	repetir (-ition, -itor); iterar, recitar	<b>resentful</b>	rancorosi
<b>religious</b>	religiosi, pie	<b>repel</b>	repulser (-iv, -ion), repussar	<b>reserve</b>	~ (-ar, -at, -ation); (native ~) reservia
<b>relinquish</b>	renunciar, ceder, abandonar; (an office) demissionar	<b>repent</b>	repenter (-entie)	<b>reservoir</b>	reservuore
<b>relish</b>	v. juir, savurar; n. guste, savura	<b>repercussion</b>	~	<b>reside</b>	resider (-ente, -entie, -entia, -ential), logiar
<b>reluctant</b>	desinclinat, poc inclinat, nevolent	<b>repertoire</b>	repertorie	<b>residue</b>	~ (-al)
<b>rely</b>	fider a, apoyar se a	<b>repetition</b>	~	<b>resign</b>	resignar (se), demisser, demissionar
<b>remain</b>	restar, (re)maner	<b>repine</b>	plendir, gemir	<b>resilient</b>	resaltatori, elastic
<b>remains</b>	restage	<b>replace</b>	remplazzar, remetter, substituer, vicear	<b>resin</b>	resine (-osi)
<b>remainder</b>	reste, restage, residue; lu céteri; (those remaining) li céteris	<b>replenish</b>	replenar	<b>resist</b>	resister (-entie, -ibil)
<b>remand</b>	suspender li judicie por ulteriori investigation	<b>replete</b>	plen, complet; sat	<b>resolute</b>	firm, decidet, resolut
<b>remark</b>	v. observar (-ation), remarcar; (say) dir; n. remarca, note, comenta	<b>repletion</b>	plenitá, saturitá	<b>resolution</b>	~; firmitá; decision
<b>remarkable</b>	remarcabil, extraordinari, notabil	<b>replica</b>	copie, replica, calca	<b>resolve</b>	resoluer
<b>remedy</b>	n. remedie; medicament; v. remeder, reparar, rectificiar	<b>reply</b>	n. replica (—ar), response; v. responDer	<b>resonant</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>remember</b>	memorar; (recall) rememorar	<b>report</b>	n. raporte (-ar, -ero); rumore, fama; (of gun) craca, son. ~ TO THE GUARDROOM: anuncia vos in li arest-locale	<b>resort</b>	n. loc frequentat; recurre; v. recurrer, haver recurse a; frequentar
<b>remind</b>	amemorar	<b>repose</b>	n. repose (-ar)	<b>resound</b>	reverberar, resonar
<b>reminiscent</b>	~ (-ie), memorativ	<b>repository</b>	depositoria	<b>resource</b>	remedie, resurse, expediente
<b>remiss</b>	negligent, decuidosi	<b>reprehend</b>	censurar, reprimandar	<b>resourceful</b>	ingeniosi
<b>remission</b>	~	<b>reprehensible</b>	censurabil, blamabil	<b>respect</b>	n. respecte (-ar, -abil, -osi). IN MANY RESPECTS: in mani concernentias. IN THAT ~: in ti egarde. WITH ~ TO: con egard a, pri, concernent
<b>remit</b>	remisser, annullar	<b>represent</b>	representar (-ante, -ation, ~ativ)	<b>respective</b>	relativ, propri
<b>remittance</b>	remisse	<b>representative</b>	a. representativ, tipic; n. representante, agente	<b>respire</b>	respirar (-ation, -atori)
<b>remnant</b>	rest; remanente	<b>repress</b>	represser (-iv, -ion)	<b>respite</b>	réspit; pause, suspension, mora
<b>remonstrate</b>	protestar (-ation), far objectiones	<b>reprove</b>	amnestiar, suspender li execution; n. mora, amnestie	<b>resplendent</b>	splendent, brilliant
<b>remorse</b>	~	<b>republic</b>	republica (-an, -anisme)	<b>respond</b>	responDer, replicar
<b>remorseless</b>	sin compatiment, cruel, inexorabil	<b>repudiate</b>	repudiar (-ation); (a statement) dementir	<b>respondent</b>	respondente
<b>remote</b>	lontan, distant; ancian	<b>reputant</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>response</b>	~ (-abil, -iv)
<b>removal</b>	translocation; (dismissal) deposition	<b>reputable</b>	~	<b>responsible, to be</b>	* responsar
<b>remove</b>	remover, alontanar, forprender, abolir; (one's residence) translocar	<b>reputable</b>	~	<b>responsory</b>	responsorie
<b>remunerate</b>	remunerar (-abil, -ativ, -ation)	<b>reproduce</b>	reproducter (-iv, -ion)	<b>rest</b>	repose, pause; (remainder) reste, lu céteri; v. reposar; (stay) maner, restar; (lean) apoyar
<b>renaissance</b>	renascentie	<b>reproof</b>	censura, admonition	<b>restaurant</b>	restoreria, restauration
<b>renal</b>	~	<b>reprove</b>	admonir, reprimandar	<b>restful</b>	tranquil, quiet
<b>rend</b>	lacerar, raffar	<b>reptile</b>	~	<b>restitution</b>	~
		<b>republic</b>	republica (-an, -anisme)	<b>restless</b>	inquiet
		<b>repudiate</b>	repudiar (-ation); (a statement) dementir	<b>restore</b>	restaurar, restituer, retrodar; renovar
		<b>repugnant</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>restrain</b>	represser, refrenar
				<b>restrict</b>	restricter (-ion, -iv), limitar,

<b>result</b>	reducer v. resultar (-ate, -ant)	<b>revile</b>	revúe insultar, injuriar; defamar	<b>rigid</b>	~ (-itá); severi, inflexibil
<b>resume</b>	resumé, resumate	<b>revise</b>	reviser (-ion), amendar	<b>rigmarole</b>	galimatias
<b>resume</b>	reprender, recomensar	<b>revival</b>	renascentie, retorn del vive; revivention	<b>rigour</b>	rigore (-osi), severitá
<b>resurrect</b>	resurecter (-ion), revivificar, reviventar	<b>revive</b>	reviventar, revivificar; restorar	<b>rile</b>	irritar, vexar
<b>resuscitate</b>	reviventar, revivificar	<b>revoke</b>	revocar (-ation); (at cards) ne observar li suite	<b>rim</b>	borde; (of wheel) felga
<b>retail</b>	vendír in detallie	<b>revolt</b>	rebellér (-ion), insurecter; (sicken) nausear, revulser	<b>rime</b>	pruine, gela crinosi
<b>retailer</b>	detalliante, rivenditor	<b>revolting</b>	degustant, revulsiv, nauseativ	<b>rind</b>	cruste, pelle, cortice
<b>retain</b>	(re)tener	<b>revolve</b>	REVOLUTION: ~ (-ari, -ario) revoluer, rotar, girar; meditar	<b>ring</b>	n. anelle; circul; (sport) arena. THERE'S A ~ AT THE DOOR: on sona; v. (bell) sonar, tintinar; (encompass) circumdar; assediár; (echo) resonar
<b>retaliate</b>	far represalies, pagar per li sam monete, revanchar	<b>revolver</b>	revólver	<b>ringleader</b>	ductor (chef) de banda
<b>retard</b>	retardar, alentar, impedir	<b>revue</b>	revue; inspection	<b>ringlet</b>	bucle
<b>retch</b>	quasi-vomir	<b>revulsion</b>	~, aversion, reaction subit	<b>ringworm</b>	tinea (tonsural)
<b>retention</b>	~	<b>reward</b>	n. recompense (-ar)	<b>rink</b>	patinatoria, patinería
<b>reticent</b>	reservat, silentiosi, taciturn	<b>rhapsody</b>	rapso die	<b>rinse</b>	rinсар (-allia)
<b>reticule</b>	reticul, rete-sac	<b>rheostat</b>	reostate	<b>riot</b>	n. tumultu (-ar), excesse, desórdine; orgie; v. insurecter (-ion). TO RUN ~: turbulear tumultuosi, seditiosi RIP: v. lacerar
<b>retina</b>	retine	<b>rhetoric</b>	retorica (-al, -astro)	<b>riotous</b>	
<b>retinue</b>	suita	<b>rhetorical</b>	retoric (-o)	<b>riparian</b>	riveran, rivari
<b>retire</b>	retirar se, retraer se; (from a Service) quítar li servicie; demissionar	<b>rheumatic</b>	reumatic	<b>ripe</b>	matur (-ar, -itá)
<b>retired</b>	retirat; emerit	<b>rheumatism</b>	reumatisme	<b>ripple</b>	v. undettear
<b>retirement</b>	demission, ocie; retirement; solitá, occlusion	<b>rhinoceros</b>	rinóceró, nasecorn	<b>rise</b>	n. ascension, origine; clive; avansament. TO GIVE ~ TO: causar, nascentar; v. ascenDer, turrear; levar se; augmentar se
<b>retiring</b>	modest	<b>rhodium</b>	~	<b>risible</b>	risibil (-itá)
<b>retort</b>	v. ripostar; n. (chem.) retorte; riposte	<b>rhododendron</b>	rododéndron	<b>rising</b>	insurrection, rebellion; (of sun) ascension
<b>retouch</b>	v. retuchar (-ero)	<b>rhombus</b>	rombe (-oid)	<b>risk</b>	n. risca (-ar), hasarde (-ar), dangere
<b>retrace</b>	retroear	<b>rhubarb</b>	rubarbe	<b>rissole</b>	~
<b>retract</b>	retraer, retractar, revocar	<b>rhyme</b>	rim (-ar, -arium, -ero, -astro)	<b>rite</b>	ritu (-al, -ale, -alisme)
<b>retreat</b>	n. retraida, retirada; v. retirar se, retraer se	<b>rhythm</b>	ritme (-ic)	<b>rival</b>	rivale (-isar), concurrente
<b>retrench</b>	restrictor li expenses, economisar, limitar	<b>rib</b>	coste (-al)	<b>river</b>	rivere, fluvie
<b>retribution</b>	~	<b>ribald</b>	obsce n	<b>rivet</b>	rivete (-ar)
<b>retrieve</b>	reganiar, recuperar, retabliaser	<b>ribbon</b>	bande; (typewriter ~) color- bande	<b>rivulet</b>	riverette
<b>retro-</b>	retro-cession, -gression, -spection	<b>rice</b>	ris. ~ PLANTATION: risiera	<b>roach</b>	ray
<b>return</b>	n. retorn, revenida; restitution; v. retornar, revenir; retromisser, redar, retrodar, restituer, rendir; electer. BY ~ OF POST: per retroposta. IN ~: in revancha	<b>rich</b>	~ (-esse); fertil, sumptuosi, opulent	<b>road</b>	strade, via; rute; (naut.) rade.
<b>reunion</b>	~	<b>rick</b>	fen-piramide	<b>roadside</b>	marginé
<b>reunite</b>	reunir	<b>rickets</b>	rachite (-ic)	<b>roam</b>	migrar, vagar
<b>reveal</b>	revelar (-ation), monstrar, decelar	<b>ricochet</b>	n. ricochette (-ar)	<b>roan</b>	~
<b>veille</b>	revellie	<b>rid</b>	a. liberat, debarassat; v. liberar (se), desembarassar (se) de	<b>roar</b>	v. muir, rugir (-ida); (of applause etc.) eclate
<b>revel</b>	v. festar (-ada), banquettar, regalar se. TO ~ IN: entusiasmar se por	<b>riddle</b>	n. enigma, rébus; (sieve) cribelle (-ar); (with shot) perforar	<b>roast</b>	v. rostar, grillar; (coffee) torrefacter
<b>revelation</b>	~	<b>ride</b>	promenar a cavalle, cavalcar; (in vehicle) vehicular; (~ at anchor) flottar ye ancre; n. promena (-ada); cavalca cavalcator; (to a will) codicille	<b>roastbeef</b>	rostbif
<b>revenge</b>	venjar (-aci); n. revenja, venjament	<b>rider</b>	creste, sulca, ruga, dorse	<b>rob</b>	raubar; deprivar; (steal from) furter
<b>revenue</b>	revenú	<b>ridicule</b>	v. deriDer (-sion), ridicular, mocar	<b>robber</b>	furteró, furtard, raubero
<b>reverberate</b>	reverberar (-ation), resonar	<b>ridiculous</b>	ridicul, absurd	<b>robbery</b>	raube, furte
<b>revere</b>	reverer (-end)	<b>riding-school</b>	manage	<b>robe</b>	~; (official gown) talare; v. vestir
<b>reverent</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>ripe</b>	prevalent, reyent, luxuriant	<b>robin</b>	rubicol, rubi-péctore
<b>reverie</b>	reverie	<b>ripp-rapf</b>	canallia	<b>robust</b>	~, vigorosi
<b>reversal</b>	inversion, reversion	<b>riple</b>	carabine (-ero), fusil. RIPLE- BUTTS: para-balles; v. spoliar, traserchar	<b>rock</b>	rocca (-osi), petre. ~OIL: petroleo; v. balansar; lullar
<b>reverse</b>	defete; (side) reverse; (opposite) lu oposit, contrarie; v. reversar; revocar, reverTer	<b>ript</b>	fensura, fissura	<b>rococo</b>	rococo
<b>reversion</b>	~	<b>rig</b>	v. taclar	<b>rod</b>	verge; (fishing) canne a piscar; (mech.) bielle
<b>revert</b>	reverTer (-sibil)	<b>rigging</b>	taclage, cordage	<b>rodent</b>	n. rodente, rosor
<b>review</b>	(troops) inspector, reviser (- ion); (the past) retrospecter, far revúe de; (books etc.) recenser (-ion, -or); n. (periodical)	<b>right</b>	a. ver, just; (straight) rect; corect; (- hand) dextri: n. jure; justicie; rason; rectitá. ON THE ~: a dextre; v. rectificár; (set upright) erecter, stantar	<b>roe</b>	(female deer) cervá; (of fish) pisc-oves. ROEBUCK: capreolo
		<b>rightangle</b>	rectangul (-ari)	<b>rogue</b>	rascale, fripon; fraudero; vagabunde
		<b>righteous</b>	vertuosi, sant, honest		
		<b>rightpul</b>	legitim, just, ver		

R

**roguish** petulant, jocaci  
**role** rol  
**roll** v. rular, voluer. TO ~ UP: involuer, inballar; (pastry) platrular; n. rulage; liste, registre; (of bread) panette rul; cilindre (de jardin) (waves) undeant, undatri  
**roller** lamineria  
**rolling** (literary) roman; (mus.) romance; fabul; a. (language) romanice; v. fabular  
**rolling-mill** romanisar  
**romance** a. ~  
**romanise** bruosi lude  
**romantic** rondo  
**romp** tecte, tegment (-ar, -ero, -age); (of mouth; pálate  
**rondeau** cornille; (Chess) turre  
**roop** sala, chambre, cámara; (space) spacie  
**rook** spaciosi, vast.; ampli  
**room** gallinier  
**roomy** n. radica; origine, fonte; v. (in)radicar. TO ~ OUT: eradigar, extirpar  
**roost** n. corde, fune. ROPEYARD: corderia; v. fixar o ligar per corde  
**root** ~  
**rope** rosarium  
**rorqual** ~ (-ette). ROSEBUSH: rosiero; (of watering-can) aspersette  
**rosary** rosi, rosatri  
**rose** rosmarine  
**roseate** ~, cocarde  
**rosemary** resine, colofonie  
**rosette** liste de dejoras  
**rosin** tribune, estrade  
**roster** rubi, roscolori, ros-rubi  
**rostrum** v. putrir (-ition, -ificar); n. (nonsense) nonsense  
**rosy** liste de dejoras  
**rot** rotatori  
**rota** rotar (-ator), girar, tornar se  
**rotary** ~, succession  
**rotate** BY ~: per memorie  
**rotation** putrid  
**rote** rond  
**rotten** rotunde  
**rotund** debochon  
**rotunda** n. farde, rubi crayon  
**roue** violent; brusqui; inpolit, rud; (not smooth) aspri; (approximate) aproximativ; (hoarse) rauc  
**rouge** circa, aproximativmen;  
**rough** brusquimen, violentmen  
**roughly** roulette  
**roulette** rulette  
**round** a. rond, circulari, sferic. ALL THE YEAR ~: li tot annu. TO GO ~: rotar, girar, tornar se; suficer por omnes; v. arondar; n. ronde, circul; (of ladder) scalun; (applause) salve  
**roundabout** a. indirect; ad. circa; n. carruselle  
**roundel** rondelle  
**rouse** avigilar, alamar; incitar  
**rout** desórdine, fugida; defete; (mil.) derute; v. derutar  
**route** rute, via

**routine** rutine (-ari, -al)  
**rove** inigrar, vagar  
**row** n. (line) range, file, linea; colonne; (noise) clamore, bruida; querelle; v. remar (-ation)  
**rowan** sorbe  
**rowdy** a. bruosi, tumultuosi; n. tumultuon  
**rowlock** tolette  
**royal** reyal (-ist, -isme)  
**royalty** dignità reyal, soberanía; (on a book etc.); tantieme  
**rub** v. frottar, fricter. ~ OUT: efaciare  
**rubber** cautchuc; gumme. ~ BAND: cautchuclace  
**rubbish** escombres, jettallia; (exclam.) nonsens!  
**rubble** fragmentallia, murallia  
**rubescient** rubijant  
**rubric** rubrica  
**ruby** n. rubine; a. (colour) rubi  
**ruche** ~  
**ruck ut** frossar  
**rudder** timon, stir  
**ruddy** rubatri  
**rude** rud, incivil, inpolit, crud, descortesi, impertinent ~ (-al, -ari)  
**rudiment** lamentar, regretar; n. (bot.) ruta  
**rue** morni, trist  
**rueful** colarete  
**ruff** rixard, bandite  
**ruffian** v. frossar; desordinar; (discompose) detranquilisar; n. manchette; jabot  
**ruffle** tapisse; (cloth) lan-covritura  
**rug** rugat, rugosi  
**rugate** aspri, sulcosi  
**rugged** ruine (-osi), perition; v. ruinar, damagear; desolar  
**ruin** regul, norme; (regulation) regulament; (for lines), lineale; (of king etc.) regne, regnantie. AS A ~: generalmen, in general; v. guvernar; (establish, lay down) statuer; (line) linear. TO ~ OUT: excluder  
**ruler** guvernatore; (instrument) mesurette, lineale  
**rum** n. ~; a. strangi, bizarri  
**rumba** ~  
**rumble** v. rul-sonar  
**ruminate** v. ruminar (-ant, -ation), meditar  
**rumiage** traserchar  
**rumour** fama, rumore. IT IS RUMoured: on di que  
**rump** fesse  
**rumple** frossar  
**run 1.|run** v. currer; (fluids) fluier; (of ulcer) supurar.  
**to run across|run** incontractar.  
**run away|run** fugir; (water) defluer.  
**run into|run** colider con.  
**run short of|run** ne plu haver, mancar. I AM RUNNING SHORT OF PAPER: mi provision de paper es presc exhaustet.

**run over|run** debordar, superfluer; (vehicle) super-currer.  
**run up against|run** chocar se contra, incontrar;  
**run 2.|run** n. curse, currida. THE ~ OF A PLACE: inimpedit accesse  
**runaway** fugitor, desertor, fugitivo  
**rune** ~ (-ic)  
**rung** n. scalun  
**runner** currero; (mech.) glissuore; (of plant) sarment (-osi)  
**running** THREE DAYS ~: tri dies successiv men  
**rupture** v. rupter; n. ruptura, hernie (-al)  
**rural** ~, rustic  
**ruse** astutie, ruse, tric  
**rush** v. hastar; (-at) jettar se vers (contra), precipitar se, adcurrer impetuosi; n. hastada; (reed) cárex  
**russet** ross  
**russia leather** yufte  
**rust** oxide (-ar se, -at), ferruine  
**rustic** ~ (-itá), rural; (person) rustico, provincialo  
**rustle** frufrutar  
**rut** rot-sulca, carril  
**ruthless** inhuman, sin campatiment  
**rye** secale

S

**sabbath** sábbat; (Sunday) soledi  
**sable** a. nigri; n. zóbol  
**sabot** lignin sapate  
**sabotage** v. sabotar (-age)  
**sabre** ~ (-ar)  
**saccharine** sacarine  
**sacerdotal** ~ (-isme)  
**sack** n. sac (-ada). SACK-CLOTH: sacco; v. pilliar; (dismiss) desemplayar, desingagear, demisser  
**sacking** sac-linage  
**sacrament** ~ (-al). TO ADMINISTER THE ~: comunier  
**sacred** sacri, sant  
**sacrifice** n. sacrificie (-al); v. sacrificar (-ator), imolar  
**sacrilege** sacrilegie (-osi)  
**sacristan** ~  
**sacristy** sacristia  
**sacrosanct** sacro-sant  
**sad** trist (-esse), morni; (grievous) grav  
**sadden** atristar  
**saddle** sedle (-ar, -ero, -eria); v. (burden) chargear  
**safe** a. salv, secur, innocet, in bon statu, in bon standá; n. moné-scaf, garda-moné; (food) garda-manjage  
**safeguard** precaution  
**saffron** safran  
**sag** pender lax  
**saga** ~, legende  
**sagacious** sagaci (-tá)  
**sage** a. sagi (-tá); n. sagio; (bot.) salvia  
**sago** ~ (-palme)  
**sail** n. segle (-ar, -ero, -ation,

	-ator): (journey) passage; v. navigar	<b>sartorial</b>	~	<b>scant(y)</b>	* scarsi, insuficient, rar; v. usar mesquinmen
<b>sailor</b>	marinero	<b>sash</b>	charpe; (of window) cadre fenestral	<b>scapegoat</b>	expiator, peccon
<b>sainfoin</b>	esparsette	<b>satan</b>	satano (-ic)	<b>scapula</b>	scapul (-arie)
<b>saint</b>	santo (-itá)	<b>satchel</b>	porta-folie, paperiere	<b>scar</b>	ciatre (-isar)
<b>sake</b>	FOR THE ~ OF: pro, por, pro egarde a	<b>sate, satiate</b>	* satiar (-abil)	<b>scarab</b>	scarabé
<b>salad</b>	salade (-iere)	<b>satellite</b>	satelite	<b>scarce</b>	scarsi (-tá), rar
<b>sal-ammoniac</b>	sal-amoniac	<b>satiety</b>	satiété, satie	<b>scarcely</b>	apen
<b>salamander</b>	salamandre	<b>satine</b>	satine	<b>scare</b>	v. terror, far fugir; n. panica para-avie
<b>salary</b>	salarie (-ar)	<b>satire</b>	~ (-ic, -ist, -isar)	<b>scarecrow</b>	para-avie
<b>sale</b>	vende, rendition, vendida; realisation	<b>satisfied</b>	content, satisfat; convictet; (of appetite) sat	<b>scarf</b>	charpe
<b>salesman</b>	venditor	<b>satisfy</b>	satisfar (-ation, -ant, -atori), contentar	<b>scarify</b>	scarificar (-ation)
<b>salient</b>	~, prominent	<b>saturate</b>	saturar (-ation, -itá)	<b>scarlet</b>	scarlat. ~ FEVER: febre scarlatin, scarlatine
<b>saline</b>	a. salin	<b>saturated</b>	satur	<b>scarp</b>	scarpe (-at)
<b>saliva</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>saturday</b>	saturdi	<b>scathing</b>	anihilant, aplastant
<b>sallow</b>	a. pallid, yelb; n. salice	<b>satyr</b>	satiro	<b>scatter</b>	disperser, disjettar, dissemar
<b>sally</b>	n. curr-atacca; (of wit) espritositá; v. surtir	<b>sauce</b>	~ (-iere); impertinentie	<b>scavenger</b>	balayero, escombrero
<b>salmon</b>	~	<b>saucepan</b>	casserol	<b>scene</b>	~ (-ic); (view) perspective. BEHIND THE SCENES: detra li culisse
<b>saloon</b>	(room) sala, salon	<b>saucer</b>	subtasse	<b>scenery</b>	(theatre) deoraciones; scenerie; (landscape) paysage
<b>salt</b>	a. salosi, salat, salin; n. sale (-ar, -iere, -iera); v. (in)salar, marinar	<b>saucy</b>	impertinent (-ie)	<b>scent</b>	n. odore (-ar), parfúm (-ar); (hunting) flare (-ar)
<b>saltpetre</b>	salpetre, nitre	<b>sauerkraut</b>	~	<b>sceptic</b>	sceptico
<b>salubrious</b>	salubri (-tá)	<b>saunter</b>	ear lentmen, vagar, flonar	<b>sceptical</b>	sceptico (-isme)
<b>salutary</b>	util, salutari	<b>sausage</b>	salsice	<b>sceptre</b>	~
<b>salute</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>savage</b>	a. incult, savagi (-tá, -erie), feroci, barbaric; n. savagio, barbaro	<b>schedule</b>	liste, formulare, tabelle, cedul
<b>salvage</b>	~; v. salvagear	<b>save</b>	v. (rescue) salvar; (economise) sparniar, economisar; (keep) conservar; reservar; (protect) gardar; (prevent) prevenir: prep. except(et); conj. except(et)	<b>scheme</b>	plan, projecte; v. projector, conspirar, intrigar
<b>salvation</b>	~ (-ist)	<b>saveloy</b>	cervelate	<b>schism</b>	schisma (-tic)
<b>salve</b>	unguente (-ar), balsam	<b>savings</b>	sparniage, sparniament	<b>schist</b>	~
<b>salvo</b>	salve	<b>saviour</b>	Salvator	<b>scholar</b>	elev (-a, -o), scolaro; docte, erudito. ~SHIP: stipendie; erudition
<b>same</b>	sam, identic	<b>savour</b>	n. sapore (-osi); v. savurar; (~ of) saper	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>samovar</b>	~	<b>savory</b>	a. (spiced) spiceat	<b>scholastic</b>	~
<b>sample</b>	specimen, mustre, exemplare; v. provar, mustrar	<b>saw</b>	n. sega (-eria); (saying) aforisme. SAWDUST: segallia. SAWING-TRESTLE: seguore; v. segar	<b>school</b>	scole; (building) scola, educatoria. ~FELLOW: conscolero. ~MASTER: mastre, principale, pedagogo
<b>sanatorium</b>	sanatoria	<b>saxifrage</b>	segallia. SAWING-TRESTLE: seguore; v. segar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanctify</b>	santificar (-ation)	<b>saxophone</b>	saxifraga	<b>scholastic</b>	~
<b>sanctimonious</b>	hipocritic, piachi	<b>say</b>	saxofon	<b>school</b>	scole; (building) scola, educatoria. ~FELLOW: conscolero. ~MASTER: mastre, principale, pedagogo
<b>sanction</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>saying</b>	dir. THAT IS TO ~: a saver sententie, aforisme	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanctity</b>	santitá	<b>scab</b>	cruste; (disease) scabie (-osi)	<b>scholastic</b>	~
<b>sanctuary</b>	santuarium; (refuge) asil	<b>scabbard</b>	espadiere, federale, porta-espade	<b>school</b>	scole; (building) scola, educatoria. ~FELLOW: conscolero. ~MASTER: mastre, principale, pedagogo
<b>sand</b>	n. sable, sand (-i, -osi, -banca, -riff)	<b>scabies</b>	scabie (-osi)	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sandal</b>	sandale; (tree) santale	<b>scabious</b>	(bot.) scabiose	<b>scholastic</b>	~
<b>sandstone</b>	sable-petre	<b>scaffold</b>	scafote (-age)	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sandwich</b>	sandwich. ~MAN: porta-afiche	<b>scaffolding</b>	scafalde	<b>scholastic</b>	~
<b>sane</b>	de san spiritu, de san mente	<b>scald</b>	v. scaldar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sangfroid</b>	aplombe, sangue frigid	<b>scale</b>	n. (grade) gradu; (graduated range) scale: (mus.) gamme; (of charges) tarif; (~pan) platil de balancie; (of animals) squame (-osi); v. climbar; (with ladders) scaladar; (peel off) desquamar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanguinary</b>	sanguinari	<b>scales</b>	balancie	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanguine</b>	sanguin, optimistic	<b>scallop</b>	feston; (mollusc) péctine	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanitary</b>	sanitari, salubri	<b>scalp</b>	~ (-ar, -el)	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanitation</b>	higiene	<b>scamp</b>	rascale, vale-necós; v. laborachar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sanity</b>	sanitá mental	<b>scamper</b>	hastar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sap</b>	n. succ (-osi); v. subminar, sappar (-ero); exhauster ~ (-ie)	<b>scan</b>	scanDer (-sion); examinar	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sapient</b>	arborescente, yun árbore	<b>scandal</b>	scandale (-isar, -osi)	<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sapling</b>	arborescente, yun árbore			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>saponaceous</b>	saponatri			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sapper</b>	sappero			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sapphire</b>	safire			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>saraband</b>	sarabande			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>saracen</b>	~			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sarcasm</b>	sarcasme			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sarcastic</b>	~			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sarcophagus</b>	sarcófago			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sardine</b>	~			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sardonic</b>	~			<b>scholarly</b>	~
<b>sargasso</b>	~			<b>scholarly</b>	~

## S

<b>scour</b>	terger, scurar; (a district) tracurrer, traversar	<b>seasoning</b>	condiment	<b>seminary</b>	seminarie
<b>scourge</b>	n. knute (-ar), flagelle	<b>seasonable</b>	oportun, secun seson	<b>semiquaver</b>	duplic croche
<b>scout</b>	n. ~ (-isme); v. deriDer, repulser	<b>seat</b>	n. sede, stul, banca; v. sedentar	<b>semitic</b>	~
<b>scowl</b>	menaciär per li regarde	<b>sea-urchin</b>	ursine	<b>semolina</b>	semol
<b>scraggy</b>	magri	<b>sea-weed</b>	alga	<b>sempstress</b>	sutura
<b>scramble</b>	v. (climb) grimpar; n. lucte, confusion	<b>sebacious</b>	sebosi, sebic	<b>senate</b>	senat (-or)
<b>scrap</b>	n. pezze, fragment. ~IRON: ferrallia	<b>secede</b>	retraer se; dissider (-ente)	<b>send</b>	inviar, misser, expedir. TO ~ FOR: far venir. TO ~ ON: transmisser. TO ~ OUT: emisser, dismitter
<b>scrape</b>	v. scrapper (-allia); n. embarasse, desfacilitä	<b>seclude</b>	secluDer (-sion)		senil (-itä)
<b>scraper</b>	scrappuore, scrappette. MUDSCRAPER: demuddator	<b>second</b>	a. duesim, secund (-ari); inferiori; n. (of time) seconde; (duel) secundante; v. subtener-	<b>senile</b>	a. plu old, senior (-itä)
<b>scratch</b>	v. grattar. ~ OUT: forstreçar	<b>secondary</b>	secundar	<b>senior</b>	~ (-al, -alime), eclate, sentida
<b>scrawl</b>	v. scriachar	<b>school</b>	licéo (-an, -ano)	<b>sensation</b>	~, signification; prudentie; (faculty) sensu; v. sentir, perceptor
<b>scream</b>	v. criar, yellar, strider	<b>second-hand</b>	de secund manu. ~ DEALER: antiquario	<b>sense</b>	absurd; insensat; (unconscious) inconscient, insensibil
<b>screen</b>	n. ecran, scren. WIND~: paravente; v. (shield) protector	<b>secret</b>	a. ~, occult, arcan; n. secrete (-esse)	<b>senseless</b>	
<b>screw</b>	n. scruv (-ar); (of ship) helice; v. (twist) torDer	<b>secretary</b>	secretario (-al)	<b>sensible</b>	prudent, inteligent; (able to feel) sensibil; (appreciable) sentibil, perceptibil. TO BE ~ OF: conscier
<b>screw-driver</b>	tira-scruv, scruv-tornator	<b>secrete</b>	secreer (-tion, -tori)	<b>sensitive</b>	sensitiv (-itä), sensibil, impressibil
<b>screw-jack</b>	cric	<b>sect</b>	secta (-ant, -ari, -ario, -ano)	<b>sensual</b>	~ (-ist, -itä, -isme)
<b>scribble</b>	scriachar	<b>section</b>	~, division, compartiment	<b>sensuous</b>	sensual
<b>script</b>	scrite, scrittura	<b>sector</b>	~	<b>sentence</b>	(gramm.) frase; (legal) judicament, sententie; v. condannar, sententiar
<b>scripture</b>	bible, sant scrittura	<b>secular</b>	profan, seculari (-isar), mundan	<b>sentiment</b>	~ (-al, -alitä), opinion
<b>scrofula</b>	scroful (-osi)	<b>secure</b>	a. salv, secur (-itä); v. securar; obtener; fixar	<b>sentinel, sentry</b>	* sentinelle, posto
<b>scroll</b>	n. cartuche; paper-volute, rule	<b>security</b>	securitá; (leg.) cautela, garantie; (bond) obligation	<b>sepal</b>	garite
<b>scrub</b>	v. lav-brossar, terger, scurar; n. (underwood) arbustallia	<b>sedate</b>	calm, seren	<b>separate</b>	a. separat, apart, distinct; v. separar (-ation, -ator, -ativ, -abil), desunir, alontanar
<b>scruple</b>	scrupul (-osi, -ositá)	<b>sedative</b>	n. ~	<b>sepia</b>	~
<b>scrutinise</b>	examinar (-ator)	<b>sedentary</b>	sedentari	<b>september</b>	septembre
<b>scrutiny</b>	scrutine	<b>sedge</b>	cárex	<b>septennial</b>	settennial
<b>scuffle</b>	v. rixar, interluctar; (feet) acrappar per li pedes; n. melé, rixe	<b>sediment</b>	~	<b>septic</b>	~
<b>scull</b>	n. rem (-ar)	<b>sedition</b>	~ (-iosi)	<b>septuagenarian</b>	settantario
<b>scullery</b>	lavatoria, rinsatoria; cocinatoria	<b>seduce</b>	seducter (-ion, -or, -iv)	<b>sepulchre</b>	tombe, sepulte
<b>sculptor</b>	~	<b>sedulous</b>	assidui, diligent	<b>sepulchral</b>	lugubri, sepultorial
<b>sculpture</b>	v. sculpter (-ura). ~ GALLERY: gliptoteca	<b>see</b>	n. episcopía; v. vider. TO ~ TO: cuidar	<b>sequel</b>	continuation, sequent parte
<b>scum</b>	n. ~ (-osi), sediment; canallia; a. vil	<b>seed</b>	seme (-ar, -ero), gérmine. SEEDSMAN: sem-venditor	<b>sequence</b>	sequentie; serie; ordine
<b>scurf</b>	n. squame (del scalpe); furfure	<b>seek</b>	serchar; (try) penar, provar	<b>sequester</b>	sequestrar (-ation)
<b>scurrilous</b>	vil, calumniosi, scuril	<b>seem</b>	semblar, aparer	<b>sequoia</b>	~
<b>scurvy</b>	a. vil, bass; n. scorbute	<b>seemly</b>	convenient, decent	<b>seraglio</b>	serái
<b>scuttle</b>	n. (coal~) carboniere; v. sabordar, submerser; (run off) forcurrer	<b>seer</b>	profete, augur	<b>seraph</b>	seraf
<b>scythe</b>	n. falce (-ear)	<b>seesaw</b>	n. balansuore, bascul	<b>seraph</b>	sicc, marcit, marcid
<b>sea</b>	mare, ocean; multité	<b>seethe</b>	brodular, bollir	<b>serenade</b>	~
<b>sea green</b>	* glaucom	<b>segment</b>	~	<b>serene</b>	seren (-itä), calm
<b>sea-gull</b>	movette	<b>segbegate</b>	isolar, separar	<b>serf</b>	servo, servitudario. ~DOM: servitude, servage
<b>seal</b>	n. cane marin, foca; (impression) sigille (-ar); v. (letters) cluder	<b>seismologist</b>	sismologo (-ie)	<b>serge</b>	~
<b>sealing-wax</b>	sigill-cire	<b>seizure</b>	captar, capir, impuniar	<b>sergeant</b>	sergente
<b>seam</b>	sutura; (of minerals) strate, vene	<b>seldom</b>	captio; (illness) atacca	<b>serial</b>	a. ~; n. folieton
<b>seaman</b>	marinero	<b>select</b>	rarmen, infrequentmen	<b>series</b>	serie; sequentie
<b>seance</b>	session	<b>selenium</b>	a. selectet, exquisit; v. selecter (-ion, -iv, -ivitá, -or)	<b>serious</b>	seriosi (-tá), grav
<b>sea-mew</b>	movette	<b>self 1, self</b>	~	<b>sermon</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>sear</b>	v. cauterisar	<b>self 2, self</b>	~ (-ic); n. ego, natura	<b>serpent</b>	serpente (-in)
<b>search</b>	v. serchar, examinar; (leg.) perquisir		~ASSURANCE: aplombe.	<b>serrated</b>	dentat
<b>searching</b>	penetrant		~CONCEITED: vanitosi.	<b>serum</b>	~; (in compounds) sero-
<b>searchlight</b>	projector		~CONFIDENCE: self-confidentie. ~CONSCIOUS: self-conscious. ~CONTROL: ~, self-domination. ~DENIAL: abnegation. ~EVIDENT: ~.	<b>servant</b>	servitor; domestica (-o)
<b>seaside</b>	marborde, plage		~GOVERNING: autonom (-ie). ~HELP: self-auxilie.	<b>serve</b>	servir; assister; (to be suitable) convener. IT SERVES HIM
<b>seasickness</b>	male de mare	<b>selfish</b>	~INSTRUCTION: ~, autodidactie. ~WILL egoistic. ~NESS: egoisme	<b>service</b>	RIGHT: it eveni le quo il merite, to es quo il merite
<b>season</b>	n. seson; v. condimentar, spicear	<b>sell</b>	~		n. servicie; favore; (set of china) service. TO DO SOMEONE A ~: compler (-ntie)
		<b>semaphore</b>	~		
		<b>semblance</b>	~		
		<b>semi-</b>	~		



<b>serviceable</b>	util		gun) tube		<b>shift</b>	scude; v. defenDer, protector n. remedie; pretexte; change; (of workman) relé, periode; v. mover, changear; vagar
<b>serviette</b>	~		vellut, vellosi			
<b>servile</b>	servil (-itá), sclavic	<b>shaggy</b>	chah			
<b>servitude</b>	~, solavitá	<b>shah</b>	v. sucusser; (tremble) tremar.			
<b>session</b>	~	<b>shake</b>	TO ~ HANDS: presser li manus		<b>shifting</b>	variabil
<b>set 1. set</b>	a. firm, fix, rigid; formal; regulari; obstinat; n. (collection) colection, complement; serie; (of people) clicca; circul, gruppe;	<b>shaky</b>	instabil, labil, chancelant; tremorosi, tremid		<b>shimmer</b>	lucer tremorosimen, lucettear
<b>set 2. set</b>	v. arangear, adaptar, fixar, etablisser; assignar; (of liquids) solidijar; (a limb) remetter; (mount) monter; (with gems) garnir; (place) metter, posir, plazzar; (station) locar, postar; (of sun etc.) descenDer; (type) composter; (clock) ajustar	<b>shale</b>	(husk) cortice; (Geol.) schist; (gravel) gravie cebulette		<b>shin</b>	tibia
<b>set about</b>	ataccar; comensar	<b>shallow</b>	superficial; inprofund; n. bass- funde		<b>shine</b>	brilliar, splendor, lucer; (polish) polir
<b>set down</b>	notar, adscrir, atribuer; imputar	<b>sham</b>	a. fals, ne genuin, fictet; v. fictet, simular, pretexter		<b>shingles</b>	herpes
<b>set forth</b>	presentar, exposir, monstrar; departer	<b>shame</b>	n. pudentar, deshonorar, hontar pudic, confuset, hontosi		<b>ship</b>	n. nave, barca; v. imbarcar, cargar; expedir (-ition) consignament, consignation naufage (-ear)
<b>set on</b>	incitar, ataccar. ~ FIRE: incendiar; accender	<b>shame-faced</b>	hontosi, infam		<b>shipment</b>	comtia, provincia
<b>set out</b>	exposir; comensar: departer, demonstrar	<b>shameful</b>	impudent, cinic		<b>shipwreck</b>	comtia, provincia
<b>set to</b>	(apply oneself) devoer se, aplicar se	<b>shameless</b>	n. shampun (-ar); v. lavar li cap		<b>shire</b>	comtia, provincia
<b>set up</b>	erecter, etablisser; (give rise to) nascentar, causer	<b>shampoo</b>	gambe, tibia; (stem) trunc cabane		<b>shirk</b>	evitar, negliger, decuidar camise
<b>sett</b>	pave	<b>shank</b>	n. forme (-ar), figura, modelle (-ar) ~SHAPED: -form		<b>shirt</b>	n. frisson (-ar), tremar
<b>settee</b>	sofa	<b>shanty</b>	n. portion, parte; (fin.) action; v. partir, divider; distribuer; partiprender		<b>shiver</b>	n. multité; sable-banca, riff
<b>setter</b>	sétter	<b>shape</b>	n. shareholder		<b>shoal</b>	n. choc (-ar); (of sheaves) garbe
<b>setting</b>	colocation; scene, funde	<b>share</b>	<b>shareholder</b>		<b>shocking</b>	desgustant, nauseativ, repugnant
<b>settle</b>	v. fixar, arangear; pagar; decider; (an account) saldar; (sink) afundar; reposar; (territory) colonisar	<b>sharpen</b>	<b>shark</b>		<b>shoddy</b>	a. inferiori, mesquin; n. stoffach
<b>settled</b>	tranquil, constant; colonisat	<b>shatter</b>	<b>sharp</b>		<b>shoe</b>	n. sapate (-ero); v. (horses) ferrar
<b>settlement</b>	saldo; arangement; assignatura; liquidation; (colony) colonia; (subsidence) subsedentie	<b>shave</b>	a. acut, acri; abrupt; astut; (words) acerb. ~SIGHTED: perspicaci; n. (mus.) diese far acri, acutar; puntar fracassar, dispezzar v. rasar. HE IS SHAVING: il rasa se		<b>shoot</b>	n. (hort.) ramelle, sarment; v. tirar, fusilar; burgeonar; (fling violently) lansar (se)
<b>seven</b>	sett (-anti, -esim)	<b>shavings</b>	rabotallia		<b>shooting star</b>	stelle volant, meteor
<b>seven-sleeper</b>	glire	<b>shawl</b>	chale		<b>shop</b>	n. butica, magasin; (workshop) ateliere; v. comprar, far li compras
<b>sever</b>	separar, dejunter, detranchar (in number) pluri, divers, diatint, separat; respectiv.	<b>she</b>	ella		<b>shop-keeper</b>	buticario
<b>several</b>	SEVERALLY: individualmen	<b>sheaf</b>	fasc; (of corn) garbe		<b>shore</b>	borde (del mare), costa, rive, plage, litore; v. (~ up) subtener per traves, apoyar
<b>severe</b>	severi (-tá), violent	<b>shear</b>	v. tonder. SHEARS: tondette		<b>shorn</b>	tondet; (deprived) privat
<b>sew</b>	suer (-tion, -tura, -tora)	<b>sheath</b>	n. federale, porta-espade		<b>short</b>	curt, brevi; mancant; abrupt. TO BE ~ OF: besonar, mancar
<b>sewer</b>	cloaca	<b>shed</b>	n. cabane, remise; v. versar; emisser; (tears) lacrimar		<b>shortcoming</b>	manca
<b>sewerage</b>	cloacage	<b>sheep</b>	agne (-ello, -in) embarassat		<b>shorten</b>	acurtar, abreviar
<b>sewing-machine</b>	su-machine	<b>sheepish</b>	perpendiculari; abrupt, scarp		<b>shorthand</b>	stenografie. TO WRITE ~: stenografar
<b>sex</b>	sexu (-al, -alita, -alime)	<b>sheer</b>	n. folie; (bed ~) lett-linage;		<b>shortly</b>	bentost
<b>sexagenarian</b>	sixantario	<b>sheet</b>	(metal) lámine; (naut.) scote. ~IRON: lade		<b>shorts</b>	short
<b>sextant</b>	sextante	<b>sheik</b>	cheik		<b>shortsighted</b>	inprevident; de curt vision, miop
<b>sexton</b>	sacristan	<b>shelf</b>	tabul (de scaf); planca; (Geol.) shelf; riff		<b>shot</b>	n. tira, colpe; (metal missile) balle
<b>shabby</b>	mesquin, povrachi, perusat	<b>shell</b>	n. (of molluscs) conche; cruste, cortice, shell; (mil.) obus, bombe; (pea ~) silique; v. decorticar; bombardar; exsiliquar		<b>shoulder</b>	n. epol. ~BLADES: scapul; v. metter o portar sur li epoles. ~KNOT: epol-lace
<b>shackle</b>	n. caten; v. (in)catenar		n. asil, fugitoria; v. protector, gardar; fugir; dar asil a;		<b>shout</b>	n. cri (-ar), clama
<b>shade</b>	n. ombre (-ar, -osi, -age); (degree) nuancie (-ar). LAMP ~: covri lampe; (manes) manes	<b>shelve</b>	procrastinar, ajornar; (slope) scarp		<b>shouting-</b>	criada, clamore; aclamation
<b>shading</b>	ombration	<b>shelter</b>	n. pastero; v. ducter		<b>shove</b>	v. pussar
<b>shadow</b>	ombre; semblantie; v. observar	<b>shepherd</b>	n. asilgar, fugar; dar asil a;		<b>shovel</b>	palle (-ade, -ar), spade (-ar)
<b>shady</b>	ombrosi; deshonest, suspectibil	<b>sherbet</b>	albergar		<b>show</b>	v. monstrar (se), far vider, exhibir, revelar, exposir; n. presentation; parade, spectacul, performantie, exposition, exhibition
<b>shaft</b>	(arrow) fleche; (of vehicle) timon; (of mine) puteo; (of	<b>sherd</b>	procrastinar, ajornar; (slope) scarp		<b>show off</b>	* paradar, ostentar; far contrastar
		<b>sheriff</b>	n. pastero; v. ducter		<b>show up</b>	* exposir, decovrir, decelar, aparir
		<b>sherry</b>	sorbete		<b>show-case</b>	vitrine
		<b>shield</b>	(pott~) fragment		<b>shower</b>	n. pluviette
			~		<b>shower-bath</b>	duche; duchuore
			~		<b>showery</b>	pluviosi
			n. scren, egide; (armour)			

S

<b>showy</b>	ostentativ, pomposi	<b>signet</b>	sigille	<b>situate</b>	a. situat (-ion)
<b>shrapnel</b>	~	<b>signify</b>	significar (-ation, -ativ)	<b>six</b>	~ (-anti, -esim)
<b>shred</b>	n. (long) pezze; lacerate; v. dispezzar	<b>silence</b>	n. silentie; v. silentiar, far tacer ~. TO KEEP ~: tacer	<b>size</b>	grandore, mesura, dimension; (adhesive) glutine
<b>shrew</b>	megea. SHREWMOUSE: musaren	<b>silhouette</b>	siluette	<b>skate</b>	n. patine (-ar, -age, -ator, -atoria); (fish) ray
<b>shrewd</b>	sagaci, astut	<b>silica</b>	silice (-ate, -osi)	<b>skein</b>	glom
<b>shriek</b>	yella (-ar), stride, cri	<b>silk</b>	seta (-in, -age, -erie). ARTIFICIAL ~: rayonne. ~WORM: bombixe	<b>skeleton</b>	n. squelette, ossage; frame
<b>shrike</b>	lanie	<b>sill</b>	~	<b>sketch</b>	n. esquisse (-ar), dessine; (rough draft) cladde
<b>shrill</b>	acut; strident	<b>silly</b>	stult, stupid, folli, fatui, inept, idiotic	<b>skewer</b>	carne-clove
<b>shrimp</b>	crevette	<b>silo</b>	~	<b>ski</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>shrine</b>	altare, reliquiere	<b>silt</b>	slamme, depositura, sable; v. insablar se (-ament)	<b>skid</b>	n. para-glissa, eaten de rote; v. glissar
<b>shrink</b>	contraer (se); retraer (se); (recoil) recular; (lessen) demeliorar, diminuer; hesitar avan	<b>silver</b>	n. argente (-in). ~PLATE: argenterie; v. inargentar	<b>skiff</b>	canù
<b>shrive</b>	confesser, absoluer	<b>silversmith</b>	argentero	<b>skilful</b>	habil, dexteri (-tá), versat, expert
<b>shrivel</b>	contraer se, marcir	<b>simian</b>	~, simiatri	<b>skill</b>	habilitá, dexteritá
<b>shroud</b>	mort-linage; (naut.) vantes: v. envelopar	<b>similar</b>	simil (-itá)	<b>skim</b>	v. (milk) decremar, scumar; (~ through) tralear
<b>shrove tuesday</b>	grass mardi	<b>simile</b>	comparation	<b>skin</b>	superficialmen, superglissar. SKIM-MILK: lacte decremat
<b>shrub</b>	arbuste, bosco (-age)	<b>simmer</b>	bollettar, comensar bollir	<b>skinflint</b>	pellet, pellicul; membrane, derma; shell, cortice; v. depellar, decorticar
<b>shrug</b>	v. levar li epoles	<b>simple</b>	simplic (-itá), naiv; pur	<b>skinny</b>	magri, ossi
<b>shudder</b>	n. frisson (-ar)	<b>simpleton</b>	naivon, ásino	<b>skip</b>	v. saltettar. SKIPPING-ROPE: corde por saltar
<b>shuffle</b>	v. interpusar; (cards) mixer; (~ along) trenar li pedes; (~ out of) equivocac, far pretextes, extricar se; n. evasion, artificie	<b>simplify</b>	simplicar (-ation)	<b>skipper</b>	(naut.) capitano, mastro
<b>shun</b>	evitar, detornar se	<b>simply</b>	absolutmen; (merely) solmen	<b>skirmish</b>	n. scarmuche (-ar)
<b>shunt</b>	bifurcar, rangear, shuntar	<b>simulate</b>	simulan (-ation)	<b>skirt</b>	n. jup; (under ~) jupon; v. circumear, bordar, circumdar
<b>shut</b>	v. cluder; a. cludet	<b>simultaneous</b>	simultan (-itá)	<b>skirting board</b>	* plinte
<b>shutter</b>	para-vente; (phot.) obturator	<b>sin</b>	n. pecca (-ar, -ator, -ard)	<b>skit</b>	n. burla, joca
<b>shuttle</b>	navette, spuliere	<b>since 1.  since</b>	adv. TWO YEARS ~: ante du annus. LONG ~: ante long tēper, ja de longmen; prep. ~ THAT TIME: desde ti tēpor; de tande;	<b>skittle</b>	kegle
<b>shuttlecock</b>	balls plumat	<b>since 2.  since</b>	conj. pro que. ~ HE HAS COME I WILL LEAVE: pro que il ha venit yo va departer. IT IS A WEEK ~ I SAW HER: ja de un semane yo plu ne ha videt la	<b>skull</b>	cranie (-al)
<b>shy</b>	a. timid; suspectiv; v. cabrar se	<b>sincere</b>	sinceri (-tá)	<b>skulk</b>	celar se
<b>sibilant</b>	~, n. sibilante	<b>sine</b>	(Geom.) sinus	<b>skunk</b>	scunc
<b>sick</b>	malad. TO BE ~: (vomit) vomir. TO BE ~ OF: esser sat de	<b>sinecure</b>	sinecura	<b>sky</b>	ciel, firmament
<b>sicken</b>	amaladar se, maladijar; revulser, nausear	<b>sinew</b>	tendon	<b>skylark</b>	alaude
<b>sickle</b>	falce	<b>sinful</b>	peccosi, peccaci	<b>skylight</b>	tegment-fenestre
<b>sickly</b>	maladiv (-itá); nauseant	<b>sing</b>	cantar (-ator)	<b>skyscraper</b>	gratta-ciel
<b>sickness</b>	maladie; nausea	<b>singe</b>	ustular	<b>slab</b>	platte, tabulette
<b>side</b>	látère, flanca; (party) partise; afectacion	<b>single</b>	a. sol, singul, unic; (unmarried) celib (-o): v. (-out) selecter	<b>slack</b>	lax; poc rigorosi
<b>sideboard</b>	bufete, platiliere	<b>singular</b>	singulari (-tá), ínusual,, apart; bizarri; n. (gramm.) singulare	<b>slacken</b>	alaxar, devenir lax; (~ speed) desaccelerar, alentar; diminuer
<b>sidelight</b>	lampe lateral	<b>sinister</b>	sinistri	<b>slag</b>	scorie
<b>sidereal</b>	sideral	<b>sink</b>	v. submerser, descender, plongear; diminuer; (~ a shaft) excavar. ~ INTO: lassar se cader; n. (domestic) rinsuore, eversuore, lav-petre	<b>slake</b>	calmar, desetar
<b>sidelong</b>	obliqui(men). SIDEWAYS: ad látère	<b>sinuous</b>	SINKING-FUND: cassa de amortisation	<b>slam</b>	v. cluder bruosimen, cluder per v. cluder claccant, far claccar
<b>siding</b>	via o linea lateral; bifurcation	<b>sip</b>	sinuosi (-tá)	<b>slander</b>	n. calumnie (-ar); v. defamar
<b>siege</b>	v. TO LAY ~: assediare (-ation); n. assedie	<b>siphon</b>	v. sirotar	<b>slandorous</b>	calumniosi
<b>siesta</b>	~, pause midial	<b>sir</b>	sifon (-ar)	<b>slang</b>	n. argote (-ic), slang
<b>sieve</b>	n. cribelle (-ar)	<b>siren</b>	senior	<b>slant</b>	n. argote (-ic), slang
<b>sift</b>	cribellar; examinar	<b>sirloin</b>	sirene; (nymph) sirena	<b>slap</b>	v. esser obliqui, far obliqui; clinar; n. cline
<b>sigh</b>	n. sospire (-ar)	<b>siskin</b>	hanche	<b>slap</b>	n. batte (-er), colpe. ~ IN THE FACE: faciata
<b>sight</b>	n. vision, visivité; (view) vista, spectacul, perspective; (of gun) mire, visette. AT ~: che vise. AT FIRST ~: ye prim vise; v. mirar. CATCH ~ OF: perceptor	<b>sister</b>	tarine	<b>slash</b>	v. tranchar, cupar, fender ardese. ~PENCIL: ardes-crayon
<b>sightless</b>	ciec	<b>sit</b>	sestra. SISTER-IN-LAW: bel-sestra	<b>slate</b>	ardese. ~PENCIL: ardes-crayon
<b>sign</b>	n. signe, marca, indicie; v. subscribir; signar	<b>sitting</b>	sester. TO ~ DOWN: sedentar se; (of hens) covar	<b>slattern</b>	salopona
<b>signpost</b>	pale indicatori, monstra-via	<b>site</b>	loc, situation, position	<b>slaughter</b>	v. buchar (-ada, -eria)
<b>signal</b>	n. signale. FOG~: nebul-petarde; v. signalar	<b>sitting</b>	session; (hen) covada	<b>slav</b>	~, slavie; n. slavo (-a)
<b>signatory</b>	signatario			<b>slave</b>	n. sclavo, servo. SLAVISH: servil
<b>signature</b>	signature; autografie			<b>slavery</b>	v. bavarr

	dorme (-ida). TO GO TO ~: indormir; v. dormir	<b>smack</b>	n. frappa, batte, colpe; v. batter; (with lips) labie-claccar	<b>snob</b>	n. parvenú, snob; (shoemaker) sapatero
<b>sleep</b>	(rail.) traverse; lette-vagon	<b>small</b>	micri, litt. ~ LETTER (not capital) minuscul	<b>snore</b>	n. ronca (-ar, -ada, -ator)
<b>sleepiness</b>	somnolentie, dormientie	<b>small-pox</b>	variol	<b>snort</b>	v. sofflar
<b>sleeping-car</b>	lette-vagon	<b>smart</b>	a. elegant; habil; vivosi; (witty) espritosi; n. dolore; v. suffer; doler	<b>snout</b>	musel
<b>sleeping</b>	maladie somnial			<b>snow</b>	n. nive (-ear). SNOWED UP: innivat. SNOWFLAKE: flor de nive. SNOWBALL: bul de nive
<b>sickness</b>		<b>smash</b>	v. fracassar, dispezzar; aplastar; (fin.) fallir; n. colision	<b>snowdrop</b>	flor de nive; clochette nival
<b>sleeplessness</b>	insomnie	<b>smattering</b>	conossentie superficial. A SMATTERER IN PHILOSOPHY: un filosofastro	<b>snow-plough</b>	nive-plug
<b>sleep-walking</b>	somnambulisme			<b>snowy</b>	nivosi, nivatri
<b>sleepy</b>	dormaci, letargic	<b>smear</b>	v. grassar, unguentar; (in writing) sordidar	<b>snub</b>	v. repulser, ignorar. a. SNUB-NOSED: stumpnasat
<b>sleet</b>	nivpluvie	<b>smell</b>	n. odore, malodore, aroma, parfúm; (a sniff) flare; v. (with nose) flarar; (intr.) odorar, aromar	<b>snuff</b>	sniffle-tabac
<b>sleeve</b>	manche	<b>smelling-bottle</b>	flar-botelle	<b>snug</b>	comod, confortabil
<b>sleigh</b>	slitte (-ar)	<b>smelt</b>	fonder, fuser; (fish) eperlane	<b>so</b>	talmen; (therefore) dunc, ergo. ~ FAR: til nu, til ti punctu. ~ MUCH: tant. ~ MUCH THE BETTER: tant plu bon. ~ THAT: por que. NOT ~ RICH AS: minu rich quam
<b>sleight of hand</b>	escamotage, prestidigitacion	<b>smile</b>	n. subride (-er), ridette	<b>soak; inmerser,</b>	absorpter
<b>slender</b>	gracil, svelt; (thin) tenui	<b>smirk</b>	v. assordidar	<b>macerar,</b>	
<b>slice</b>	n. tranche (-ar)	<b>smite</b>	ridettache, un afectat subride dar un grand colpe. HIS CONSCIENCE SMOTE HIM: il sentit remorse. SMITTEN WITH: incantat per, inamorat in	<b>saturar,</b>	
<b>slide</b>	v. glissar (-ada); n. (place, for sliding) glissuore; (phot.) cliché			<b>amollar. to ~ up</b>	
<b>sliding-scale</b>	tarif variabil, scale variabil	<b>smith</b>	forjero. SMITHY: forjeria	<b>soap</b>	n. sapon (-osi, -ic). ~ DISH: saponette; v. insaponar
<b>slight</b>	a. debil, levi; svelt, gracil; inimportant, trivial, minimal; v. despecter, negliger	<b>smock</b>	camise (de seniora)	<b>soapsuds</b>	sapon-lixive SOAR; altear, levar se, ascenDer
<b>slim</b>	a. gracil, svelt	<b>smoke</b>	n. fum. vapore; v. fumar; (of chimney) emisser fum; (bacon etc.) fumicar, infumar	<b>sober</b>	n. singlute (-ar)
<b>slime</b>	slamme	<b>smoker</b>	fumator; (rail) cupé o compartiment fumatori	<b>sober</b>	a. sobri (-etá); grav; moderat; calm; v. far sobri
<b>sling</b>	n. ~ (-ar); (surg.) bande			<b>sociable</b>	sociabil, afabil (-itá)
<b>slink</b>	(for-)repter, reptachar	<b>smoky</b>	fumosi, fumant, plen de fum	<b>social</b>	~ (-isme, -ist, -istic), societan; n. soaré
<b>slip</b>	glissar; mispassuar; error; n. erra; (garment) subjup	<b>smooth</b>	a. glatt (-ar), polit; glissid; calm	<b>society</b>	societé; (the community) societá
<b>slipper</b>	pantufle	<b>smother</b>	sufocar (~ rage etc.) supresser	<b>sociologist</b>	sociologo (-ie, -ic)
<b>slippery</b>	glissid, lubric	<b>smoulder</b>	subbrular, brulettar	<b>sock</b>	demi-strumpe, strumpette; (inner sole) solea intern
<b>slipshod</b>	negligent, salop	<b>smudge</b>	sordidar	<b>socket</b>	cavitá, cussinette; (of eye) ocul cave, órbita; (of tooth) alveol
<b>slipway</b>	glissuore (por lansar naves)	<b>smug</b>	self-satisfat	<b>sod</b>	torf-pezze; gazon
<b>slit</b>	v. fender, cupar secun li longore; n. fensura	<b>smuggling</b>	contrabande (-age, -ar, -ero)	<b>soda</b>	~
<b>slobber</b>	bavar (-age)	<b>smut</b>	n. floc de fulgine	<b>sodden</b>	saturat
<b>sloe</b>	prunelle (-iero), prune savagi	<b>snack</b>	colation, repastette, intermanja	<b>sodium</b>	natron
<b>slogan</b>	~	<b>snaffle</b>	trense	<b>sofa</b>	~
<b>sloop</b>	chalupe	<b>snag</b>	node; impediment, desavantage	<b>soft</b>	moll, tendri, mild, leni, suavi; (of voice) piani
<b>slope</b>	n. declive (-ar), scarp (-ar)	<b>snail</b>	helice. SNAIL'S PACE: passu de helice	<b>soften</b>	amollar; moderar, adular, lenir
<b>sloppy</b>	salop, muddosi; inelegant	<b>snake</b>	colubre, serpente	<b>soil</b>	n. suol, terre; v. assordidar, macular
<b>slops</b>	rinsura, rinsallia	<b>snap</b>	v. (break) rupter, fracter. TO ~ AT: happar: n. (clasp) agraffe, fibul; (noise) clacca	<b>soiree</b>	soaré
<b>slot</b>	micri apertura, fensura			<b>sojourn</b>	sejorne (-ar)
<b>sloth</b>	pigresse, pigritá; (animal) plantigrade	<b>snapdragon</b>	antirrine, bocca de leon	<b>solace</b>	consolar (-ation)
<b>slothful</b>	indolent, tardigrad, lentaci, pigri	<b>snare</b>	n. trappe (-ar, -ero), captuore	<b>solar</b>	solari
<b>slough</b>	vader indolentmen	<b>snarl</b>	v. grunir	<b>solder</b>	v. sudlar (-atura)
<b>slough</b>	morasse, muddiera	<b>snatch</b>	v. happar, adcapter, raffar; (~ away) eraffar; n. (of music) pezzette	<b>soldier</b>	soldate. SOLDIERY: soldatesca
<b>slouven</b>	n. salopon, sordidon			<b>sole</b>	a. sol, unic; n. (of foot) solea; (fish) solea; v. resolear
<b>slow</b>	a. lent (-ore), tard; (wearisome) enoyant; v. TO BE ~ (of clock) retardar. TO ~ DOWN: alentar. desaccelerar SLUG: limace (calcin)	<b>sneak</b>	n. repton; v. (~ away) furtivmen vadar; (~ on) trahir	<b>solecism</b>	solecisme
<b>sluggard</b>	dormion, lentarde	<b>sneer</b>	n. rican (-ar)	<b>solemn</b>	solemni (-tá), grav
<b>sluggish</b>	pesant, inert, inactiv, lentaci; (med.) limfatic	<b>sneeze</b>	v. sternutar (-ation)	<b>solemnise</b>	celebrar
<b>sluice</b>	scluse (-ero)	<b>sniff</b>	v. sniffilar (-ada); (smell) flarar	<b>solicit</b>	solicitar (-ation), aspirar a; invitar
<b>slum</b>	quarterache, slum	<b>swipe</b>	becasse	<b>solicitor</b>	avocate, notario
<b>slumber</b>	n. dorme; v. dormettar, somnolar	<b>sniper</b>	celat tirator, franc-tirator	<b>solicitous</b>	atentiv, cuidosi, jalusi
<b>slump</b>	n. morasse; (fall) cadida; economic depression, chomage	<b>snivel</b>	plorachar		
<b>slur</b>	n. reproche; stigma; v. trenar, traer				
<b>slush</b>	nive-mudde, niv-aqua				
<b>slut</b>	sordidona, salopona				
<b>sly</b>	astut, secretiv, insidios, simulant				

## S

<b>solicitude</b>	~	<b>sour</b>	a. acid; rancid; brusqui	<b>spellbound</b>	ortografiar
<b>solid</b>	a. ~ (-ari, -arità, -ità), pesant, densi; unaním; n. solide solidificar (se)	<b>source</b>	fonte, origine	<b>spend</b>	insorciat expenser; consumar; (time) passar
<b>solidify</b>	~. SOLOIST: solist	<b>south</b>	n. sude (-ic, -ano)	<b>spendthrift</b>	pródigo
<b>soliloquy</b>	monolog	<b>southern</b>	sudic, meridional	<b>sperm</b>	sperma (-tic)
<b>solitary</b>	sol, solitari; isolat	<b>southerly</b>	del sude, meridional	<b>spermatozoon</b>	spermatozóe
<b>solitude</b>	solità	<b>souvenir</b>	memorette, suvenire	<b>spew</b>	vomir
<b>solo</b>	~. SOLOIST: solist	<b>sovereign</b>	a. reyal, soberani (-tá); n. soberano, monarch	<b>sphere</b>	sfere (-ic, -oid, -ometre), globe
<b>solstice</b>	solsticie (-al)	<b>sow</b>	n. svina; v. semar (-ada, -ation)	<b>sphinx</b>	sfinxe (-atri)
<b>soluble</b>	soluibil (-itá)	<b>spa</b>	citè balneari, station balneari	<b>spice</b>	~ (-ear); (allspice) piment
<b>solution</b>	~	<b>space</b>	n. loc, spacie (-al, -osi). ~ LINE: interlinea; v. interspaciari	<b>spicy</b>	aromatic; plen de spice
<b>solve</b>	(dis)soluer	<b>spade</b>	~, fossette; (at cards) pic; v. spadar, fossar	<b>spider</b>	aranè. SPIDER'S WEB: rete de aranè, textura de aranè
<b>solvent</b>	solvabil; n. solutive	<b>span</b>	n. spanne (-ar); arc, curve; (of oxen) atelage; v. mesurar, extenDer se	<b>spigot</b>	clove lignin
<b>sombre</b>	tenebrosi; melancolic, sombri	<b>span</b>	n. spanne (-ar); arc, curve; (of oxen) atelage; v. mesurar, extenDer se	<b>spike</b>	clove; (bot.) spica
<b>some</b>	alcun; (a few) quelc. ~ SORT OF: alqual. ~ QUANTITY: alquant. ~ SAY HE IS RICH, OTHERS...: li unes di que il es rich, li altres...	<b>spangle</b>	flittre	<b>spill</b>	(dis)versar; n. (fall) cade; (paper ~) inflammette de papere
<b>some time</b>	alquande	<b>spanish-fly</b>	cantaride	<b>spin</b>	v. filar (-ator, -ero); (revolve) rotar. TO ~ OUT: alongar; demorar
<b>somebody</b>	alcun, alquí; (acc.) alquem	<b>spanner</b>	clave adjustabil	<b>spinet</b>	spinette
<b>somehow</b>	alquam	<b>spar</b>	(min.) spate; (naut.) trave, maste; v. boxar	<b>spinning</b>	filage, filatura. ~WHEEL: fila-rot
<b>someone</b>	alcun, alquí	<b>spare; a. superflú, disponibil; (of build) magri. ~ room</b>	gast-chambre. ~ WHEEL: reserve-rot; v. indulger; economisar; far evitar a. CAN YOU ~ THIS?: esque to es vos superflú?, esque vu dispone to? SPARING: frugal, sparniaci, parcimoniosi SPARK: scintille (-ar). SPARKING PLUG: scintill-candel	<b>spinach</b>	spinace. MOUNTAIN ~: atriplex
<b>somersault</b>	culbute (-ar)	<b>sparkle</b>	scintillear, brilliar; n. lustre	<b>spindle</b>	~, axe. ~ TREE: evonim
<b>something</b>	alquó, alquicós	<b>sparrow</b>	sparro. ~HAWK: sparvero	<b>spine</b>	~ (-al, -osi)
<b>sometimes</b>	quelcvez	<b>sparse</b>	rar, disperset, poc	<b>spinster</b>	celiba(taria)
<b>somewhat</b>	un poc, alquant	<b>spasm</b>	convulsion, spasma (-tic)	<b>spiral</b>	a. ~; n. spirale
<b>somewhere</b>	alcú	<b>spasmodic</b>	~	<b>spire</b>	pinacul, turr-punte
<b>sonnambulist</b>	~	<b>spatter</b>	spruzzar	<b>spirit</b>	n. fantom, spirite (-ist, -isme); (genious, soul) spíritu (-al, -alítá); (alcohol) sprite. ~ LEVEL: nivelette. IN HIGH SPIRITS: in optim humore; v. TO ~ AWAY: escamotar
<b>somnolent</b>	~ (-ie), dormaci	<b>spawn</b>	n. oves piscin; v. ovar	<b>spit</b>	v. sputar (-age), expectorar; n. (roasting) grille, rost. TURNSPIT: torna-pica
<b>son</b>	filio. SON-IN-LAW: bel-filio	<b>speak</b>	parlar, discurrer	<b>spite</b>	n. rancore, malicie. IN ~ OF: malgrè; v. afrontar
<b>sonata</b>	~	<b>speaker</b>	parlator, orator	<b>spiteful</b>	malevolent, maliciosi, rancorosi
<b>sonata</b>	~	<b>spear</b>	n. lanse; v. trapicar, traforar per lanse	<b>spittle</b>	sputage, saliva
<b>song</b>	cante, canzon; arie	<b>special</b>	~ (-isar, -ist), apart, particulari	<b>spittoon</b>	sputuore
<b>songster</b>	eant-avie	<b>speciality</b>	specialità	<b>splash</b>	v. (noise) plaudar; (in mud etc.) barbotar; (spatter) surspruzzar
<b>sonnet</b>	sonetto	<b>specie</b>	monete metallic	<b>splashback</b>	para-aqua
<b>sonorous</b>	sonori (-tá)	<b>species</b>	specie, sorte	<b>spleen</b>	splen, bilie
<b>soon</b>	bentost; (early) tost. AS ~ AS POSSIBLE: max bentost	<b>specific</b>	~, precis	<b>splendid</b>	~, magnific, superb
<b>sooner</b>	plu tost; (rather) preferibilmen. NO ~ HAD HE GONE WHEN...: il apen departet quande...; ~ OR LATER: tost o tard	<b>specify</b>	specificar (-ation)	<b>splendour</b>	splendore, magnificentie
<b>soot</b>	fulgine (-osi)	<b>specimen</b>	~, mustre, exemplare	<b>splice</b>	interplecter
<b>soothe</b>	calmar, lenir (-itiv), tranquilisar	<b>specious</b>	plausibil	<b>splint</b>	(surg.) splinte
<b>soothsayer</b>	augur, divinator, chiromante	<b>speck</b>	maculette, particul; (of dust) polvun	<b>splinter</b>	splittre (-ar), lignun
<b>sop</b>	calmante	<b>spectacle</b>	spectacul (-ari)	<b>split</b>	v. fenDer (se), fissar (-ion, -ura); n. fensione. ~ ANALYSIS: spectral analise
<b>sophism</b>	sofisme	<b>spectacles</b>	oculvitres, oculares	<b>splitter</b>	~ (-ator, -ation, -ativ)
<b>sophist</b>	sofist (-ic, -ica, -istiar)	<b>spectator</b>	~	<b>spoil</b>	v. fenDer (se), fissar (-ion, -ura); n. fensione, fensura
<b>sophisticated</b>	sofisticat, innaiv	<b>spectre</b>	~ (-al)	<b>spoil</b>	v. bosillar, damagear, ruinar; (despoil) spoliar; (go bad) putrir; (overindulge) dorlotar
<b>soporific</b>	n. dormitive	<b>spectrum</b>	spectre. ~ ANALYSIS: spectral analise	<b>spoils</b>	raptallia
<b>soprano</b>	~	<b>speculate</b>	conjecter (-ion); (fm.) specular	<b>spoke</b>	radion
<b>sorcerer</b>	sorciero (-a)	<b>speech</b>	(-ator, -ation, -ativ)	<b>spokesman</b>	porta-voce
<b>sorcery</b>	sorcierie	<b>speech</b>	n. discourse, oration, parlada; (language) idioma, lingue; (faculty) parlacion. FIGURE OF ~: metáfor	<b>spoliation</b>	~
<b>sordid</b>	sórdid; mesquin	<b>speechless</b>	mut	<b>sponge</b>	spongie (-iatri, -iosi); n. nettar per spongie. TO ~ ON: parasitar ye
<b>sore</b>	a. dolorosi, iritant, iritat; n. úlcere	<b>speed</b>	rapiditá, rapidore, velocitá; v. ear rapidmen. TO ~ UP: accelerar	<b>sponsor</b>	garante; (godparent) compatre, commatre
<b>sorely</b>	fortmen	<b>speedometer</b>	tacometre	<b>spontaneous</b>	spontan (-itá)
<b>sorrel</b>	oxale	<b>spell</b>	(enchantment) incantation, sorcie; (turn) vez; v. espelar,		
<b>sorrow</b>	n. grive, affliction; v. grivar				
<b>sorry</b>	a. trist. I AM ~ THAT: it dole me que, yo regreta que				
<b>sort</b>	n. sorte, specie; v. sortir				
<b>soufflé</b>	sufilé				
<b>soul</b>	anim, spíritu; (person) hom				
<b>sound</b>	a. san, solid, integri, valid; (of sleep) profund; n. son; (straits) strette; v. sonar, far sonar; (plumb) sondar; (seem) semblar				
<b>soup</b>	sup. ~TUREEN: supiere				

<b>spook</b>	fantoma		quadratura; v. quadrar; (set right) adjustar; (bribe) subcomprar; (intr.) acordar se con		v. a letter) afrancar; (impress) stampar; (coins) monetar; (with feet) frappar; (of horses) piaffar
<b>spool</b>	spul (-ar), bobine				
<b>spoon</b>	coclare. TEA~: micri coclare. DESSERT ~: coclare a dessert. ~FUL: coclarade	<b>squash</b>	ecrasar, aplastar	<b>stampede</b>	fugida panical
		<b>squat</b>	a. stumpi; v. hoccar	<b>stanchion</b>	pale ferrin
<b>spoor</b>	tracie, vestigie	<b>squeak</b>	crepitar, cracar	<b>stand</b>	v. star. TO ~ UP: stantar se. TO ~ AGAINST: oposir, resister. TO ~ BACK: retirar se, recular; (as candidate) presentar se; (endure) tolerar; (~ still) haltar, ne mover se. ~ OUT: prominer; n. stative, pedestale, suport, porta-; (for spectators) podium
<b>sporadic</b>	~	<b>squeal</b>	strider; (turn informer) denunciar		
<b>spore</b>	spor				
<b>sport</b>	~; divertissement, lude. SPORTSMAN: sportmann, sportist	<b>squeamish</b>	fastidiosi, scrupulosi, tro delicat	<b>standard</b>	a. uniform; n. (ensign) standarte (-ario); (measure) norme, standarde (-isar), criterie, mesura; (of knowledge) gradu; (weights and measures) etalon
		<b>squeeze</b>	compresser, serrar		
<b>sportive</b>	festal; ludaci	<b>squint</b>	v. strabar (-ator, -isme, -on). ~EYED: strabi		
<b>spot</b>	n. macul; (drop) gutte; (point) punctu; v. macular; remarcar, detecter	<b>squire</b>	scudero		
<b>spotless</b>	inmaculat, sin macul	<b>squirm</b>	torder se		
<b>spouse</b>	marita, marito	<b>squirrel</b>	scurel		
<b>spout</b>	n. guttiere; (of vessel) bec; v. spruzzar; (declaim) declamar	<b>squirt</b>	spruzzar, asperser		
<b>sprain</b>	v. luxar, torder; n. tonsura	<b>stab</b>	v. trapicar, punialar; n. colpe per puniale		
<b>sprat</b>	~	<b>stable</b>	a. stabil (-itá, -isar) solid, fix, durabil; n. stalle; v. logiar, installar	<b>stand-by</b>	reserve, suporte
<b>sprawl</b>	extenDer se, jacer extendet			<b>standing</b>	a. permanent, constant; n. rang, reputation; duration
<b>spray</b>	n. spruzzallia, jetta de aqua; v. spruzzar, aspersar	<b>stack</b>	v. amassar, cumular; n. cumul; (hay) fen-piramide	<b>standpoint</b>	vis-punctu, sta-punctu
<b>spread</b>	extenDer (se), expanDer; covrir; difuser (se), dissemar. ~ OUT FOR SALE: estalar ramette, sarment	<b>stadium</b>	stadion	<b>standstill</b>	cessation, inabilitá, halta
		<b>staff</b>	(pole) baston, pal: (personnel) personale, equip; (mil.) stabe; (mus.) lineatura	<b>stanza</b>	stance
<b>sprig</b>	vivaci, alegri	<b>stag</b>	cervo	<b>staple</b>	a. chef, principal
<b>sprightly</b>	n. (water) fonte; (warm ~) terme; (a leap) salta; (season) verne; (mech.) resor.	<b>stage</b>	(theatre) scene, podium; (platform) estrade; (of progress) stadié, etappe. ~MANAGER: regissor; v. inscenar	<b>star</b>	stelle (-ari), astre, sídere; (print.) stellette. asterisco. ~ GAZER: astrologo; (stage etc.) star
<b>spring</b>	~BOARD: trampoline, saltuore; v. fontear; saltar; (originate) provenir	<b>stagecoach</b>	diligence	<b>starboard</b>	stirborde
		<b>stagecoach</b>	timore de estrade	<b>starch</b>	n. amidon; v. (in)amidonar
<b>springy</b>	elastic, spongeatri	<b>stagefight</b>	n. actor. TO BE AN OLD ~: saver li trantran	<b>starchy</b>	amidonal; formal
<b>sprinkle</b>	asperser. SPRINKLER: spruzzette	<b>stager</b>	chancelar; (take aback) consternar	<b>stare</b>	regarde fix o inpudent; v. regardar fixmen
<b>sprite</b>	cobolde	<b>stagger</b>	~ (-ie)	<b>stark</b>	rigid; pur, absolut, tot
<b>sprocket</b>	dent-rote	<b>stagnant</b>	stagnar (-ation)	<b>starling</b>	sturne
<b>sprout</b>	n. burgeon, gérmine. BRUSSELS ~: caul de Bruxelles; v. germinar, burgeonar	<b>stagnate</b>	seriosi, sobri, desfrivol	<b>starry</b>	stellosi, stellut
		<b>staid</b>	n. macul (-ar); v. (dye) tinter (-or, -ura)	<b>start</b>	n. (sport) starte (-ar); prim passu, move involuntari; v. comensar, iniciar, activar; departer
<b>spruce</b>	a. nett, elegant; n. (fir) picea, abiete	<b>stain</b>	n. scalun. STAIRCASE: scaliere	<b>startle</b>	aterrer, chocar, alamar
<b>spur</b>	n. sporn (-ar); stimul (-ar)	<b>stair</b>	n. pal, palisse (-ade); (pledge) gage; (gambling) riscage; v. palissar; (money) riscar, hasardar; pariar. TO ~ OUT: jalonar	<b>startling</b>	consternant
<b>spurge</b>	euforbie. ~ LAUREL: dafné	<b>stake</b>	~	<b>starvation</b>	fame, famine
<b>spurious</b>	fals, apocrifal, fictiv, inlegitim			<b>starve</b>	(intr.) famear; (tr.) afamar
<b>spurn</b>	dedignar, tractar con depreciation, repulser	<b>stalactite</b>	~	<b>state</b>	n. (polit.) state; (condition) statu, condition; pompe, gala; a. statal; ceremonial; v. dir, narrar, declarar, asserter
<b>spurt</b>	v. spruzzar. TO PUT A ~: accelerar, hastar	<b>stalagmite</b>	~	<b>stately</b>	majestic, digni
<b>sputter</b>	v. (speech) balbutiar	<b>stale</b>	fad, desfrise, old, rancid, insipid	<b>statement</b>	declaration, raporte; explication, assertion; (table, list) etate
<b>spy</b>	v. spiar, spionar; observar; n. spion	<b>stalk</b>	n. stip, cáleme; v. persecuer		
<b>squabble</b>	v. disputar, querellar; n. dispute, querelle	<b>stall</b>	n. (stable) stalle, manjuore; (market ~) etale, baracca; (choir ~) cor-pupitre; (theatre ~) fotel	<b>statesman</b>	statmann, ministro
				<b>static</b>	~. STATICS: statica
<b>squad</b>	file	<b>stallion</b>	n. cavallo, stallon	<b>station</b>	posto; (Rail.) station; (rank) rang; v. postar
<b>squadron</b>	(mil.) escadron; (mar.) escadre	<b>stalwart</b>	brav, íntrepid	<b>stationary</b>	stationari, fix
<b>squalid</b>	sórdid	<b>stamen</b>	stámine (-al, -at, -ifer)	<b>stationer</b>	paperero (-erie)
<b>squall</b>	~ (-i, -osi), burasca; v. strider	<b>stamina</b>	vigore, fortie vital, vitalitá	<b>stationmaster</b>	chef de station
<b>squalor</b>	sordidesse	<b>stammer</b>	balbutiar (-ation)	<b>statistical</b>	statistic. STATISTICS: statistica
<b>squamosae</b>	squamosi	<b>stamp</b>	n. (postage ~) postmarca; (instrument) stamp; (brand) stampa, impression; (character) calibre, carac tere;	<b>statistician</b>	statistico
<b>squander</b>	dissipar, prodigar			<b>statuary</b>	statues, sculptura; (person) statuario
<b>square</b>	a. quadrat, quadriform; pari; quitt; honest; n. quadrate; (geom.) squadre; (public) piazza. ~ ROOT: radica quadratic. T-SQUARE: quadrette. SQUARING:			<b>statue</b>	statue (-esc, -ette), figura
				<b>stature</b>	statura
				<b>status</b>	rang. ~ QUO: statu-quo

## S

<b>statute</b>	~ (-ari), lege	<b>stigma</b>	~ (-tic, -tisar)	<b>stoppage</b>	n. obstruction, impediment; deduction
<b>staunch</b>	fidibil, loyal, firm; v. desanguar, far haltar	<b>stile</b>	passuore, pontette	<b>stopper</b>	n. tampon
<b>stave</b>	n. baston; (of barrel) dogă; v. TO ~ IN: brechar	<b>stiletto</b>	stilette	<b>storage</b>	n. magasinage
<b>stay</b>	n. apoy; (naut.) stag; sejourne, restada; v. restar, remaner; retardar; (uphold) apoyar, subtener; (arrest) haltar	<b>still</b>	calm, quiet, seren, silent; imobil, tranquil; adv. (however) tamen. ~ MORE: ancor plu; n. distill-aparate, alambic; v. calmar, quietar, contentar	<b>store</b>	n. provision; quantitat; abundantie; (place) magasin, depó, arsenale; (shop) butica; v. acumular, provisionar; inmagasinar; (the mind) inrichar STOREY: etage
<b>stays</b>	corsete	<b>still-born</b>	mort-nascet	<b>stork</b>	storc
<b>stead</b>	loc(o)	<b>stilt</b>	stelte, marchette	<b>storm</b>	~ (-i, -osi), tempeste, burasca; v. stormear; (rage) furer; (mil.) assaltar, storm-ataccar
<b>steadfast</b>	constant, firm, loyal, resolut	<b>stilted</b>	pomposi, formal	<b>stout</b>	corpulent; brav; (strong) fort
<b>steady</b>	a. secur, stabil, firm; assidui; sobri, constant; v. securar	<b>stimulant</b>	stimulative	<b>stove</b>	forne; (primus ~) forne portabil
<b>steak</b>	bifstec	<b>stimulate</b>	stimular (-ation); excitar, spornar	<b>stow</b>	v. stivar (-ation, -ator), cargar
<b>steal</b>	furter; ear furtivmen	<b>stimulus</b>	stimul	<b>stowaway</b>	n. ciec passagero
<b>stealth</b>	BY ~: furtivmen, insidiosimen	<b>sting</b>	n. pica; (organ of insect) agullion	<b>straddle</b>	escartar li gambes, star, li gambes furcat
<b>steam</b>	n. vapor; v. vaporear	<b>stinging</b>	picant, pungent	<b>straggle</b>	trenar se. STRAGGLER: trenard
<b>steam-engine</b>	vapor-machine	<b>stingy</b>	avarí (-tá), mesquin	<b>straight</b>	a. rect, direct; honest; adv. strax, immediatmen
<b>steamer</b>	vapor-nave	<b>stink</b>	v. mal-odorar, feter (-id); n. malodore	<b>straighten</b>	rectificar
<b>stearine</b>	~	<b>stint</b>	v. limitar, restricter	<b>strain</b>	n. tension; (pressure) pression; (race) rasse; v. tenDer, efortiar se; (sieve) cribellar
<b>steel</b>	n. stal (-atri, -in); v. adurar, stalisar	<b>stipend</b>	stipendie (-iari, -iario)	<b>strainer</b>	cribelle, filtre
<b>steep</b>	a. declivi (-tá), scarp; v. macerar	<b>stipple</b>	v. puntillar (-age)	<b>strait</b>	a. strett; n. strette; desfacilitá
<b>steeply</b>	turr-punte, pinacul	<b>stipulate</b>	stipular (-ation)	<b>straitjacket</b>	corsete restrictiv
<b>steer</b>	n. bovello; v. directer, pilotar, guidar, navigar, stirar.	<b>stipulation</b>	clausul	<b>strand</b>	n. (shore) rive; (of rope) cordun; v. strandar. TO BE STRANDED: misviar, misviagear
<b>steerage</b>	STEERING WHEEL: stir-rote timonage, pilotage. ~ PASSENGER: passagero del triesim classe	<b>stir</b>	v. incitar, agitar; mover se; n. tumultu	<b>strange</b>	strangi, extran, foren. STRANGER: inconossete
<b>stellar</b>	stellari, astral	<b>stirrup</b>	tumultu	<b>strangle</b>	strangular (-ation)
<b>stem</b>	n. stipite; (naut.) stem; v. obstructer, haltar	<b>stitch</b>	strippe, pediero	<b>strap</b>	n. ~
<b>stench</b>	mal-odor, fetore	<b>stitch</b>	v. suer; n. lace, mallie; (pain) dolore de coste	<b>stratagem</b>	stratagama, artificie
<b>stencil</b>	n. ~ (-ar)	<b>stoat</b>	hermeline	<b>strategist</b>	stratego (-ic, -ie)
<b>stenographer</b>	stenograf (-ar, -ic, -ie)	<b>stock</b>	n. trunc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stratify</b>	stratificar (-ation)
<b>stentorian</b>	de Stentor, stentoric; stentoresc	<b>stockade</b>	hermeline	<b>stratum</b>	strate
<b>step</b>	n. passu; (of stairs) scalun. ~ BY ~: passu pos passu; v. far un passu, passuar. TO ~ IN: intrar	<b>stockbroker</b>	n. palissade	<b>straw</b>	pallie
<b>step-brother</b>	step-fratre	<b>stock exchange</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strawberry</b>	frespere (-iero)
<b>steps, to take</b>	* penar se, prender mesuras	<b>stockholder</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stray</b>	v. vagar, deviar, errar, divagar
<b>stereoscope</b>	stereoscop (-ic)	<b>stocking</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>streak</b>	n. strie (-ar)
<b>stereotype</b>	stereotip (-ar, -ic, -at)	<b>stock-jobber</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stream</b>	fluvie, riverette. DOWN ~: a valley. UP ~: a monte
<b>steril</b>	~ (-isar, -itá), infecund	<b>stocks</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>streamer</b>	banderol
<b>sterlet</b>	sterlete	<b>stoical</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>street</b>	strada, via
<b>sterling</b>	genuin, provat; (fin.) sterling	<b>stoic</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strength</b>	fortie, vigore. ON THE ~ OF: fidente a
<b>stern</b>	a. severi (-tá)s rigorosi; n. sterne	<b>stoke</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strengthen</b>	infortiar, fortificar
<b>sternum</b>	~	<b>stolid</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strenuous</b>	strapaciosi, vigorosi
<b>stethoscope</b>	stetoscop, auscultator, auscultuore	<b>stomach</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stress</b>	n. emfase (-ar); accentu (-ar); tension, fatiga
<b>stedvord</b>	stivator, cargator	<b>stone</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stretch</b>	v. tenDer; alongar (se); extenDer se; exagerar. AT A ~: sin intermittentie
<b>stew</b>	n. stovage; (fruit) compot; v. stovar, compotar	<b>stoic</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stretcher</b>	portuore
<b>steward</b>	intendante, agente, econom, menagero; (ship's ~) servitor	<b>stoke</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strew</b>	(dis)jettar, (dis)semar, disperser
<b>stick</b>	n. baston, verge; canne; v. glutinar; (bills) afichar; (adhere) adherer; (remain) restar. TO ~ AT: haltar avan. TO ~ OUT: prominir	<b>stolid</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stricken</b>	afflicter
<b>sticky</b>	glutinosi, adhesiv	<b>stomach</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>strict</b>	severi (-tá), strict (-ease), exact
<b>stiff</b>	rigid, inflexibil, obstinat; formal; fort	<b>stone</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stricture</b>	critica, desaprobacion; (med.) constriction
<b>stiffen</b>	arigidar, far rigid; (intr.) devenir rigid	<b>stony</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri	<b>stride</b>	un long passu; v. ear per long
<b>stifle</b>	sufocar, represser	<b>stook</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri		
		<b>stool</b>	n. tronc; (race) rasse; (comm.) capitale; (of wares) stock; assortiment; (flower) levcoye, gilliflor. STOCK-PIECE: pezze de repertorie; (gun) clopp; v. furnir, provisionar. TO TAKE ~: inventariar. TAKE ~ OF: rendir se conte pri		
		<b>stoop</b>	v. clinar se, bassar se; humilar se		
		<b>stop</b>	v. (cease) cessar; haltar, stoppar; (teeth) plombar; n. halta; (full ~) punctu; (halting place) etape		

<b>strident</b>	passus	<b>subdue</b>	oficero	<b>sufferer</b>	indiger
<b>stripe</b>	~ lucte, dispute, querelle, conflicte	<b>subject</b>	v. subjugar; victor, amansar, conquistar	<b>suffering</b>	suffrente, victime, patiente
<b>strike</b>	v. batter, dar un colpe; (mint) monetar; (a flag) abassar. IT STRUCK HIM THAT...: venit le in mente que...; n. (of workers) bastament (-ar, -ero)	<b>subjective</b>	n. subjecte, tema; (person) subjecte, guvernate; a. guvernatar, subject; v. subjecter (-ion); submisser, submetter subjugar (-ation)	<b>suffice</b>	suficer (-ant, -entie)
<b>striking</b>	remarcabil, frappant, impressiv	<b>subjugate</b>	~	<b>suffix</b>	sufixe (-al)
<b>string</b>	n. corde; serie; v. incordar, infilat	<b>sublimate</b>	sublim (-at, -itá)	<b>suffocate</b>	sufocar (-ation)
<b>stringed</b>	cord-instrument	<b>submarine</b>	a. submarin; n. ~, nave	<b>suffrage</b>	sufragie (-iette)
<b>instrument</b>		<b>submerge</b>	submersibil	<b>suffragan</b>	~
<b>stringent</b>	severi, strict	<b>submit</b>	submerser (-ion)	<b>suffuse</b>	expander se súper; colorar
<b>strip</b>	v. denudar; (undress) devestir; spoliar, privar; n. strie	<b>subordinate</b>	v. submetter, submisser (-iv, -ion), suggerer; presentar	<b>sugar</b>	n. sucre (-ar, -in, -osi). ~BASIN: sucriere. ~ PLANTATION: sucriera
<b>stripe</b>	n. strie (-ar)5 (mil.) galon	<b>subpoena</b>	v. subordinar (-at, -ation)	<b>suggest</b>	suggerer (-iv, -ion)
<b>stripling</b>	yuno	<b>subscribe</b>	n. mandate judicial (to periodical) abonnar (-ator, - ament); (to a society) cotisar? (to contribute) contribuier; (sign) subscribir (-tion)	<b>suicide</b>	(person) ~ (-al); (act) suicidie, self-mortation. TO COMMIT ~: suicidiar
<b>strive</b>	penar, luctar	<b>subsequent</b>	~	<b>suit</b>	n. (legal) processu; suplicacion; (clothes) vestment; (cards) sequentie; v. convener; pleser a convenient (-ie), apt
<b>stroke</b>	n. batte, colpe; atacca, paralise; (hyphen) tiré; (with pen) streca; v. caessar	<b>subserving</b>	~, auxiliatori	<b>suitable</b>	valise
<b>stroll</b>	vagar (-ada)	<b>subside</b>	diminuer; (sink down) afundar se; (of wind) calmar se	<b>suitcase</b>	suita; serie
<b>strong</b>	fort, robust, vigorosi; rancid	<b>subsidiary</b>	a. auxiliari; n. sucursale, filiale	<b>suite</b>	aspirante, suplicante
<b>stronghold</b>	citadelle, forteresse	<b>subsidy</b>	subsidie (-iar), subvention (- ar)	<b>sulphur</b>	budar; esser de mal humore
<b>strop</b>	strap (de cute)	<b>subsist</b>	subsister (-entie), exister	<b>sullen</b>	morosi
<b>structure</b>	structura (-al), edificie	<b>subsoil</b>	subsuol	<b>sully</b>	delustrar, sordidar
<b>struggle</b>	v. luctar, combatter; stramplar; n. lucte	<b>substance</b>	substantie (-al, -ar)	<b>sulphate</b>	sulfate
<b>strumpet</b>	prostituta, hetera	<b>substantive</b>	~ (-ic, -isar)	<b>sulphide</b>	(of zinc) blende
<b>strut</b>	v. paradar, afectar, strucear, ear fierner; n. pal de apoy	<b>substitute</b>	v. substituer (-tion), remplazzar, vicear; n. surogate; (person) vicario	<b>sulphite</b>	sulfite
<b>strychnine</b>	strychnine	<b>subtant</b>	subtangente	<b>sulphur</b>	súlfur (-ic, -isar, -iera)
<b>stubble</b>	stoppel	<b>subterranean</b>	~, evasion	<b>sultan</b>	sultane (-atu, -essa)
<b>stubborn</b>	obstinat, inflexibil, renitent	<b>subtle</b>	subterranean	<b>sultana</b>	micri rosine
<b>stucco</b>	stucca (-ar)	<b>subtract</b>	subtil (-itá, -isar), delicat	<b>sultry</b>	sufocant, opressiv
<b>stud</b>	buton. STUD-FARM: cavall- elevatoria	<b>suburb</b>	subtraer (-ation)	<b>sum</b>	n. summa, totale; (arith.) calcul, exemple; v. TO ~ UP: resumar; (add) addir
<b>student</b>	studiente; scolero	<b>subvention</b>	suburbe (-an)	<b>summarise</b>	resumar
<b>studied</b>	premeditat, intentet	<b>subvert</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>summary</b>	compendie, summarium
<b>studio</b>	atelierie	<b>subway</b>	subverTer (-siv, -sion)	<b>summer</b>	estive (-al)
<b>study</b>	v. studiar; n. studie (-osi); (room) scritoria, studia(toria)	<b>succeed</b>	via subterranean, sub-passage	<b>summit</b>	sómmitte, cime, cúlmine
<b>stuff</b>	n. Stoffe, materie; v. stuffar (- age); (cul.) farcear	<b>success</b>	v. successor, prosperar; (follow) succeder, sequer. TO ~ TO: heredar	<b>summon</b>	sómmite, cime, cúlmine advocar, convocar; citar avan li tribunale
<b>stuffy</b>	oppressiv, sufocant	<b>succession</b>	successer. SUCCESSFUL: felici, successosi	<b>sumptuous</b>	sumptuosi, luxuosi
<b>stultify</b>	stultificar, futilisar	<b>successor</b>	~, heredie; (series) serie	<b>sun</b>	n. sole (-ari). ~BEAM: radie del sole. ~SHINE: luce del sole. ~STROKE: colpe del sole. ~RISE: ascension del sole. ~SET: descension del sole; v. insolar se
<b>stumble</b>	v. mispassuar, cadettar	<b>succinct</b>	~	<b>sunday</b>	soledi
<b>stump</b>	~	<b>succour</b>	concis, resummat	<b>sunder</b>	separar, divider
<b>stun</b>	aturdir; far inconscient; stupefar	<b>succulent</b>	sucurse (-er, -or)	<b>sundial</b>	sol-horloge
<b>stunning</b>	mirobolant; aturdient	<b>succumb</b>	succosi	<b>sundry</b>	diversi, varie. SUNDRIES: diversages
<b>stunted</b>	nani, stumpat, demi-crescet	<b>such</b>	sucumber	<b>sunflower</b>	tornasole
<b>stupefy</b>	stupefar (-ation, -ant), narcotisar	<b>suck</b>	tal. ~ A PERSON: un tal person	<b>sunny</b>	lucent, brilliant
<b>stupendous</b>	vastissim, gigantic, colossal	<b>sucker</b>	sucar; aspirar. ~ UP: absorpTer (hort.) sarmant; (mech.) piston; (ent.) sucuore	<b>sunshade</b>	parasole
<b>stupid</b>	~ (-itá), folli; (stupefied) insensibil	<b>suckle</b>	alactar	<b>sup</b>	supear, inboccar
<b>stupor</b>	stupore, letargie	<b>suckling</b>	sucon, bebé, alacton	<b>superannuate</b>	pensionar
<b>sturdy</b>	robust, fort	<b>suction</b>	(mech.) aspiration	<b>superb</b>	~ (-ie), magnific
<b>sturgeon</b>	stur	<b>sudden</b>	subit (-men)	<b>supercilious</b>	desdigni, fierach, orgogliosi
<b>stutter</b>	v. balbutiar	<b>sudorific</b>	~	<b>supererogation</b>	A WORK OF ~: superflú bonitá
<b>sty</b>	svinstalle, sviniera	<b>suds</b>	sapon-lixive SUE: (legal) processuar. TO ~ FOR: petir, petitionar, eitar avan li tribunale, proceder contra grasse del ren	<b>superficial</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>stye</b>	hordeol	<b>suet</b>	suffrer; tolerar. ~ WANT:	<b>superficies</b>	superficie
<b>style</b>	stil (-ist, -istica); (of clothes) fason; (fashion) moda; v. titular	<b>suffer</b>		<b>superfine</b>	superfin, finissim
<b>suave</b>	suavi (-tá)			<b>superfluous</b>	superflú (-itá)
<b>subaltern</b>	a. subordinat; n. subaltern-			<b>superimpose</b>	superposir
				<b>superintend</b>	superintender (-nte),

S

**superior** supervider, controlar  
a. superiori (—tá); n. superiors, chef

**superlative** a. superlativ, bonissim; n. (gramm.) superlative

**supernatural** ~. THE ~: lu supernatural

**supernumerary** a. supernumerari; n. supernumerario

**superscribe** superscrir (-ition)

**supersede** deposir, deplazzar; substituer, remplazzar

**superstition** miscrede, supersticie (-osi)

**supervene** a. supervenir, evenir  
inexpectatmen

**supervise** superviDer, inspecter, controlar

**supine** a. inert, indolent; n. (gramm.) supine

**supper** supé (-ar), repaste vesperal

**supplant** suplantar, deplazzar

**supple** flexibil

**supplement** v. supleer (-ment, -mental, -mentari)

**supplicate** suplicar (-ation, -ator, -ante)

**supply** v. furnir, munir (per), liverar, provisionar; n. provision, assortiment. ~ AND DEMAND: oferta e demande

**support** v. apoyar, subtener, suportar; alimentar; n. suporte, apoy, subtention. MEANS OF ~: victuales; reventú

**suppose** suposir (-ition)

**suppress** supresser (-ion, -iv)

**suppurate** supurar (-ativ, -ation)

**supreme** suprem (-itá)

**surcharge** supertaxe

**sure** cert, secur; fidibil. ~ ENOUGH: e vermen. TO BE ~: comprende se

**surety** certitá; (guarantor) garante; (bail) caution

**surf** mar-creste, mar-undes

**surface** superficé (-al)

**surfeit** excesse; v. saturar

**surge** marear, undear (-ation), undular

**surgeon** chirurgo (-ic)

**surgery** chirurgie; (place) cabinet, chirurgia

**surly** morosi, rud

**surmise** v. conjecter (-ion, -ura)

**surmount** superar, victer

**surname** nómme familial, surnómme

**surpass** superar; exceDer

**surplice** stola

**surplus** a. superflú; n. excesse, rest, excedentie, surplus

**surprise** n. surprise (-ar)

**surrender** v. ceder, capitular; renunciar

**surreptitious** furtiv, secret

**surrogate** surogate, substitute

**surround** cernar, circumdar. SURROUNDINGS: circumite

**surtax** superimposte

**survey** explorar; (scan) regardar, supervider; inspecter (-ion); (land) mesurar (-ator, -age); far un expertise; n. super-regarda; expertise

**surveyor** agremesurator

**survive** perviver, superviver (-ante)

**survival** superviventie

**susceptible** susceptibil (-itá), impressibil, sensibil

**suspect** a. ~ (-er, -ion, -iv); n. suspecte; v. (~ that) conjecter que

**suspend** suspenDer (-siv, -sion)

**suspenders** porta-strumpes

**suspense** ~, incertitá

**suspicion** suspicion

**suspicious** suspectiv; (open to suspicion) suspectibil

**sustain** subtener, suportar; suffer; continuar

**sustenance** nutriment

**sutler** cantinero

**suture** sutura (-al)

**swab** n. vatte a essuyar; v. vattar, nettar, scurar

**swaddle** circumvoluer

**swagger** v. strucear, fanfaronar. SWAGGERING: bravach; n. bravade

**swain** rustico; (lover) amante

**swallow** n. hirunde; v. (in)glotir

**swamp** morasse, palude

**swan** cigne (-atri)

**sward** herbe, gazon

**swarm** n. fornication, turbul. ~ OF FLIES: moscallia; v. formicar, turbular

**swarthy** brun, nigratri

**sway** dominion, influentie (-ar); v. oscillar, cancelar

**swear** blasfemar, maledir; (on oath) jurar. TO ~ IN: far jurar

**sweat** sudar, transpirar (-ation); n. sudore

**swede** (turnip) svedesi nap

**sweep** balayar; (as wind) chassar. CHIMNEY SWEEPER; chimené-balayero

**sweepings** balayallia

**sweepstakes** cavall-currida u li premie consists in li recivage

**sweet** dolci, sucrosi; n. bonbon; (dish) sucrage

**sweeten** adular; sucrar

**sweetheart** amata, inamorato

**swell** inflar, crescer; tumer; dilatar; expandDer se; n. undeada

**swelling** tumore, inflatura, túbere

**sweltering** sufocant, oppressiv

**swerve** deviar, detornar se

**swift** a. rapid, veloci; subit; n. (bird) cipsel

**swill** v. trincachar; n. lavatura

**swim** v. svimmar, flottar. MY HEAD SWIMS: yo have vertigine. SWIMMING BATH: piscine, svimm-bassine

**swindle** (de)fraudar, decepter

**swine** svine(s) (-atri, -ero)

**swing** pendular, oscillar; (tr.) brandisser; far flirtar. ~ ROUND: fornar se; (the arms) brassear; n. (swings) balansuore

**swirl** virle (-ar)

**switch** v. comutar (-ator, -ation). ~ OFF: decomutar; n. (rail.) rel-changeator; (elec.) changeator, regulator

**swivel** n. pivot

**swoon** v. evanescer (-ement)

**swoop** v. precipitar se sur, plongear sur, sursaltar

**sword** espade, gladié (-iar)

**sycamore** platan-acere; (Egyptian) sicomore

**sycophant** adulator servil, sicofante (-ie), parasite

**syllabe** sillabe (-arium)

**syllabus** programma

**syllogism** sillogisme

**sylyph** silfa

**sylvan** silval, silvin

**sybiosis** simbiose

**symbol** simbol (-ic, -isar, -isme)

**symmetry** simetrie (-ic)

**sympathy** simpatie; condolentie

**sympathetic** simpatic

**symphony** simfonie (-ic)

**symposium** simposium

**symptom** simptoma (-tic)

**synagogue** sinagoga

**synchronize** sincronisar (-ation)

**syncope** sincope

**syndicate** sindicatu

**synecure** sinecura

**synod** sinode

**synonymous** sinonim

**synopsis** sinopSe (-tic, -tica)

**syntax** sintaxe (-actic)

**synthesis** sinteSe (-tic)

**syphilis** sifilise

**syphon** sifon (-ar)

**syren** (myth.) sirena

**syringa** lila

**syringe** v. spruzzar (-uore), injecter

**syrup** sirop (-osi), melasse

**system** sistema (-tic, -tisar)

T

**tab** (of shoelace) lace-punta, puntale

**tabby** striat

**tabernacle** ~

**table** -; (list) tabelle, índex, sinoptica, TABLE-CLOTH: table-toale

**tableau** tabló, scene

**table-land** plató

**tablet** plaquette; (med.) tabulette

**taboo** tabú

**tabular** tabellari

**tabulate** tabellar (-ator)

**tacit** implicit, silent

**taciturn** ~ (-itá), silentiosi

**tack** n. clovette; v. clovettar; (naut.) virar, luevar

**tackle** n. tacle, taclage; cosallia; v. agresser, luctar; (a job) interprender

**tact** (all meanings) tacte (-osi). TACTLESS: sin tacte

**tactician** tactico

**tactics** tactica (-al)

**tactile** tactil (-itá)

**tadpole** ranelle

**taffeta** tafte

**tag** puntale

**tail** caude (-al, -at)

**tailor** talliero

**taint** tintura; infection; v. corupter; infecter; (poison) invenenar



<b>take</b>	v. prender; capter; ocupar; (require) postular, exigir; (understand) comprender.				
<b>take aback take</b>	consternar.	<b>tape-worm</b>	rutine, burocratie. ~	<b>teethe</b>	dentir (-ition)
<b>take advantage</b>	profitar.	<b>taper</b>	RECORDER: son-registrator	<b>teetotal</b>	abstinent (-e, -ie)
<b>of take</b>			tenia	~	~
<b>take aim take</b>	visar, apuntar.	<b>tapering</b>	n. candel de cire; v. atenuar	<b>tegment</b>	~
<b>take care take</b>	atenter.	<b>tapestry</b>	(se), terminar se in punta	<b>telegram</b>	telegramma
<b>take care of </b>	cuidar.		conic	<b>telegraph</b>	telegraf (-ic, -ie, -ist)
<b>take</b>		<b>taping</b>	tapiserie, textage	<b>teleology</b>	teleologie
<b>take cold take</b>	refrigidar se, inreumar se.	<b>tapestry</b>	~	<b>telepathy</b>	telepatie (-ic)
<b>take effect take</b>	efecter, operar.	<b>tapioca</b>	n. gudron (-ar), (sailor)	<b>telephone</b>	telefon (-ar, -ic, -ie, -ist)
<b>take in take</b>	dupar, (as guest) albergar.	<b>tar</b>	marinero	<b>telescope</b>	telescop (-ar, -ic)
<b>take in hand </b>	interprender.		~	<b>television</b>	~
<b>take</b>		<b>tarantella</b>	~	<b>tell</b>	dir; racontar, narrar; (discern)
<b>take leave of </b>	dir adio.	<b>tarantula</b>	tarantul	<b>telling</b>	distinter. ~ OFF: definir;
<b>take</b>		<b>tardy</b>	tardi (-tá), lent	<b>tell-tale</b>	reprimandar. ~ ON: haver su
<b>take one's leave </b>	forear, departer.	<b>tare</b>	malherbe; (weight) tara	<b>tellurium</b>	efecte
<b>take</b>		<b>target</b>	cible	<b>temerarious</b>	efectiv
<b>take pains take</b>	penar, efortiar se.	<b>tariff</b>	tarif	<b>temper</b>	denunciator (-i)
<b>take part in </b>	parti prender.	<b>tarnish</b>	delustrar (se), perdir su		tellur
<b>take</b>			brilliantie		temerari (-tá)
<b>take place take</b>	evenir.	<b>tarpaulin</b>	toale gudronat		n. (anger) colere; (metal)
<b>take pity on </b>	comiserar.	<b>tarry</b>	a. gudronosi; v. se jorinar, tardar		tempre (-ar). IN A GOOD ~:
<b>take</b>		<b>tart</b>	a. acerb, acri, aspri; n. torte		de bon humor; v. temperar,
<b>take refuge take</b>	refugir.	<b>tartar</b>	tartre (-ic); (person) tartaro		moderar
<b>take off take</b>	demetter, deprender.	<b>task</b>	tache. TO TAKE TO ~:	<b>temperament</b>	~ (-al, -osi)
<b>take the place</b>	vicear.		admonir	<b>temperance</b>	temperantie, sobrietá
<b>of take</b>		<b>tassel</b>	quaste	<b>temperate</b>	sobri, abstinent, moderat
<b>take to take</b>	esser atraet de.	<b>taste</b>	n. gust, sapore; preferentie,	<b>temperature</b>	temperatura
<b>take to heart </b>	chagrinar se		predilection; v. gustar; (with	<b>tempest</b>	tempeste (-osi), storm, burasca
<b>take</b>		<b>tasteless</b>	tongue) savurar	<b>temple</b>	tempe (-osi), storm, burasca
<b>taking</b>	atractiv, charmant	<b>tasty</b>	fád, sin gust, insipid	<b>tempo</b>	~
<b>takings</b>	recivement, recivage	<b>tatterdemalion</b>	gustosi, saporosi, de bon guste	<b>temporal</b>	~, mundan
<b>talc</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>tattle</b>	chifonoso	<b>temporary</b>	temporari, provisorii
<b>tale; raconta,</b>	denunciation	<b>tattoo</b>	n. babillache	<b>temporise</b>	vacillar, procrastinar
<b>narration;</b>		<b>taunt</b>	revúe; (of drums) tamburada;	<b>tempt</b>	v. tentar (-ation)
<b>fabul. ~ bearing</b>			v. tatuar (-age)	<b>tempter</b>	tentator, diábol
<b>talent</b>	~ (-at, -osi)		acri reprocha, insulte, moca; v.	<b>tempting</b>	atractiv, seductiv
<b>talisman</b>	talismane	<b>taut</b>	mocar (-ada)	<b>ten</b>	deci. TENFOLD: deci vez,
<b>talk</b>	v. parlar (-aci, -ator, -ation),	<b>tautology</b>	tendet, rigid		deciplic. THE TENS: li
	conversar; n. discourse;	<b>tavern</b>	tautologie (-ic)	<b>tenable</b>	decenes
	(rumour) fama, rumore	<b>tawdry</b>	taverne (-ero), gasteria	<b>tenacious</b>	tenibil; mantenibil
<b>tall</b>	alt, grand		ostentachi; rococó. ~ FINERY:	<b>tenancy</b>	tenaci (-tá)
<b>tallow</b>	sebe (-al, -ic)	<b>tawny</b>	flittré	<b>tenant</b>	ocupantie, ocupation, luation
<b>tally</b>	n. número-disco; v. acordar	<b>tax</b>	fálvi	<b>tench</b>	luator
<b>talon</b>	griffe		n. imposte (-ar, -abil), tribute.	<b>tend</b>	tanche
<b>tambour</b>	tambur (-ar)	<b>taxicab</b>	FREE OF ~: exempt de		cuidar, gardar; servir; (incline)
<b>tambourine</b>	tamburine		tribute; v. (accuse) acusar;	<b>tendency</b>	tender, inclinar
<b>tame</b>	a. mansi, amansat, ne savagi,	<b>tea</b>	(assess) taxar; (test) provar	<b>tender</b>	tendentie (-iosii)
	domestic; v. amansar, domitar		taxi(auto). TAXIMETER:		a. tendri (-ease), moll, dulci,
<b>tamper</b>	inmixter se; implicar se;	<b>teach</b>	taxametre, contator	<b>tendon</b>	(comm.) oferta; v. dar,
	(touch) tuchar		té; té-repaste; te-plante. TEA-	<b>tendril</b>	presentar; ofertar
<b>tan</b>	v. batter; (leather) tannar (-ero,	<b>teak</b>	CADDY: tébuxe. TEAPOT:		~ (-osi)
	-eria, -ine); (by weather)	<b>team</b>	teiere, te-cruche. TEA-URN:	<b>tenebrous</b>	sarment
	brunar, brunijar; n. tanne (-ic)		té-urne	<b>tenement</b>	tenebrosi, obscur
<b>tandem</b>	~	<b>tearful</b>	docer (-ente), instructor (-or,-	<b>tenet</b>	logi
<b>tang</b>	sapore	<b>tease</b>	ion)	<b>tenet</b>	doctrina, dogma
<b>tangent</b>	tangente (-ie, -ial)		tec	<b>tennis</b>	ténis
<b>tangible</b>	palpabil, tuchabil	<b>teat</b>	n. (sport) truppe; (horses)	<b>tenor</b>	(mus.) ~; (purport) tenore
<b>tangle</b>	n. node, brollie; v. inbrolliar	<b>technical</b>	atelage; (of workers) equip	<b>tense</b>	a. rigid, tendet; n. témpore
<b>tango</b>	~		n. (from eyes) lácrime; (rent)	<b>tensile</b>	tensil
<b>tank</b>	cisterne; reservuore; (mil.)	<b>tearful</b>	lácere; v. lacerar; (rush)	<b>tension</b>	~
	tank	<b>tease</b>	precipitar se, curre	<b>tent</b>	tenda
<b>tankard</b>	cruche, chop, boccale		lacrimosi	<b>tentacle</b>	tentacul
<b>tantalise</b>	tormentar	<b>teat</b>	v. vexar, tormentar; (wool)	<b>tentative</b>	a. experimental; n. tentative
<b>tantamount</b>	equivalent	<b>technical</b>	cardar, raffar	<b>tenth</b>	decesim
<b>tap</b>	(water) robinete; (blow) un		tette, buton de mamme	<b>tenuous</b>	tenui (-tá)
	levi colpe; tappa; v. tappettar,	<b>technique</b>	tecnic(al). TECHNICIAN:	<b>tenure</b>	possession; lu-conditions
	tappar; (barrel) forar	<b>technology</b>	tecnico. TECHNICS: tecnica	<b>tepid</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>tape</b>	n. bande; sonbande. RED ~:	<b>tedious</b>	tecnologia (-ic)	<b>terebinth</b>	terebintiero
		<b>teem</b>	tedant, enoyant, tedosi	<b>term</b>	n. (academical) semestre;
			abundant; luxuriar, formicar,		(name) término; (legal)
			pullular; (rain) torentar		termine. TERMS: precie,

	condition. TO COME TO ~: interaccordar; v. nominar	<b>theosophy</b>	teosofie (-ic)	<b>throe</b>	dolore
<b>termagant</b>	megera	<b>therapeutic</b>	terapeutice (-a)	<b>thrombosis</b>	trombose
<b>terminal</b>	n. borne	<b>therapy</b>	terapie	<b>throne</b>	tron
<b>terminate</b>	terminar (se), finir	<b>there</b>	ta. THERE IS, ARE: vi; hay	<b>throng</b>	n. turbul; multitudine, turbe; v. presser; fornicar, turbular
<b>termination</b>	(gramm.) desinentie	<b>thereabouts</b>	circa tam mult; in li vicinitate	<b>throttle</b>	strangular (-ator)
<b>terminology</b>	terminologie (-ic)	<b>thereby</b>	per to	<b>through</b>	prep. (by means of) tra, per; (because of) pro
<b>terminus</b>	terminus, station terminal	<b>therefore</b>	ergo, dunc; pro to	<b>throw</b>	v. jettar, lansar
<b>termite</b>	~	<b>thereupon</b>	poy	<b>thrush</b>	turdo
<b>terrace</b>	terasse; rampe	<b>thermo</b>	termometre, -scop etc.	<b>thrust</b>	y. pussar; trader
<b>terra-cotta</b>	terracotta	<b>thesaurus</b>	tresor	<b>thud</b>	son surd
<b>terrain</b>	teren	<b>these</b>	adj. ti; (pron.) tis	<b>thumb</b>	n. pollice; v. trafoliar
<b>terrestrial</b>	terrestri, terral	<b>thesis</b>	tese, dissertation	<b>thump</b>	v. batter; n. batte, colpe
<b>terrier</b>	bassete	<b>they</b>	ili	<b>thunder</b>	n. tonnere (-ar). ~STRUCK: consternat
<b>terrible</b>	terribil	<b>thick</b>	spess (-ore), densi (-tá); ínclar; compact	<b>thursday</b>	jovedi
<b>terrify</b>	terror	<b>thicken</b>	aspeasar, far spess, condensar	<b>thus</b>	talmen, in ti maniere; (so) dunc
<b>territory</b>	territoria (-al)	<b>thicket</b>	densallia, bosceage	<b>thwart</b>	oposir, impedir, frustrar, contrariar
<b>terror</b>	terrore (-isar, -isme, -ist)	<b>thief</b>	furtard, furtor	<b>thy</b>	tu(i)
<b>terse</b>	concis; laconic	<b>thieve</b>	furter (-aci)	<b>thyme</b>	tim; (wild ~) serpol
<b>tertiary</b>	tertiari	<b>thigh</b>	fémur	<b>thyroid</b>	tiroide (-al)
<b>tessellated</b>	mosaic (-at)	<b>thimble</b>	fingrale, fingriero	<b>tiara</b>	~, diadem
<b>test</b>	n. prova (-ar)	<b>thin</b>	tenui (-tá), rar, índensi; (person) magri	<b>tibia</b>	~
<b>testament</b>	~ (-ari, -al)	<b>thine</b>	tu(i)	<b>tick</b>	n. (insect) ácare; (of clock) tic-tac (-ar)
<b>testator</b>	~	<b>thing</b>	cose, afere, objecte	<b>ticket</b>	billete; (label) afiche, etiquette. ~ OFFICE: billetteria
<b>testicle</b>	testicul	<b>think</b>	pensar; opiner; creder; imaginar. ~ OVER: meditar	<b>tickle</b>	titillar (-ation)
<b>testify</b>	atestar, testimoniar, teatificar	<b>third</b>	a. triesim; (fraction) ters	<b>ticklish</b>	subject a ticlada, delicat
<b>testimony</b>	testimonie	<b>thirst</b>	sete. TO QUENCH ONE'S ~: extinter su sete; v. haver sete	<b>tidings</b>	flute, marea
<b>testy</b>	coleric	<b>thirsty</b>	setosi; arid	<b>tidy</b>	novas
<b>tetanus</b>	tétano (-ic)	<b>thirteen</b>	deci-tri	<b>tie</b>	a. nett (-ar), de bon ordine
<b>tether</b>	n. liga-corde; v. ligar. AT THE END OF ONE'S ~: al fine de su corde	<b>thirty</b>	trianti	<b>tier</b>	v. ligar, junter; (knot) nodar; n. cravatte; (bond) bande; (sport) tira
	~ (-al)	<b>this</b>	(a.) ti, ti ci; (pron.) to, to ci	<b>tiger</b>	etage; range
<b>tetragon</b>	~	<b>thistle</b>	carde	<b>tight</b>	tigre (-a, -o, -atri)
<b>tetrarch</b>	~	<b>thither</b>	(a) ta	<b>tighten</b>	angust; firm, tendet, astrict
<b>teutonic</b>	~	<b>thong</b>	bande cutin, strap	<b>tile</b>	firmar, serrar
<b>text</b>	textu (-al)	<b>thorax</b>	tórax (-ic. -al)	<b>till</b>	n. (for roof) tegul (-ar, -ero); (glazed ~) carrel (-ar)
<b>text-book</b>	manuale	<b>thorn</b>	spine (-osi); (tree) blancospine	<b>tiller</b>	n. cassa; (until) til, til que; v. cultivar
<b>textile</b>	textil; n. textile	<b>thorough</b>	complet; scrupulosi. THOROUGHLY: a funde	<b>tilt</b>	cultivator; (naut.) timon
<b>texture</b>	textura	<b>thoroughbred</b>	de pur rasse	<b>timber</b>	v. renversar, bascular, ínclar
<b>than</b>	quam	<b>thoroughfare</b>	passage; chossé. NO ~: intraficabil	<b>timbre</b>	ligne (-ero, -mercante)
<b>thank</b>	v. mersiar. ~ YOU: mersí. THANKS: mersí	<b>those</b>	(adj.) ti; (pron.) tis (ta)	<b>time</b>	~
	grat (-itá), mersiosi	<b>thou</b>	tu	<b>timely</b>	n. témpor; epoca, era; (age) etá. WHAT ~ IS IT?: quel hora es?. IN ~: sat tost, in just tempor. AT TIMES: a vezes oportun, in just témpor
<b>thankful</b>	íngnat	<b>though</b>	conj. benque. AS ~: quam si, quasi	<b>timetable</b>	horarium, hor-tabelle
<b>thankless</b>	(pron.) to; (adj.) ti; (conj.) que; (the one which) quel; (the thing which) quo	<b>thought</b>	pense; pensada; idé; meditation	<b>timid</b>	~ (-itá)
<b>that</b>	pallie; v. tegmentar per pallie, inpalliar	<b>thoughtful</b>	pensativ, pensosi; atentiv, cuidosi; meditativ	<b>timorous</b>	timorosi, timid
	n. degel (-ar)	<b>thoughtless</b>	negligent, inatentiv, íncludosi	<b>tin</b>	n. (metal) stanno (-ar). TINPLATE: lade; (receptacle) lad-scatulle; v. (pack in tins) ínlar
<b>thaw</b>	li; (abstract) lu. THE BROWNS AND THE SMITHS: lis Brown e lis Smith. THE MORE ~ BETTER: plu mult, plu bon	<b>thousand</b>	a. mill (-esim)y n. millene		ladar
<b>the</b>	teatre (-al, -ic)	<b>thraldom</b>	servitude	<b>tincture</b>	v. tinter (-ura)
	te	<b>thrash</b>	drachar (-ator, -atoria); (beat) batter, bastonar	<b>tinder</b>	tindre
<b>theatre</b>	te	<b>thread</b>	n. fil; v. ínfilar	<b>tin foil</b>	stanniol
<b>thee</b>	furte	<b>threadbare</b>	perusat, chiffonosi	<b>tinge</b>	v. tinter, colorar; n. nuancie
<b>theft</b>	lor	<b>threat</b>	n. menacie (-iar)	<b>tingle</b>	ticlar
<b>their</b>	teisme	<b>three</b>	tri. THREEFOLD: triplic. THREE-CORNERED: triangulari, THREE-LEGGED: tripedat	<b>tinker</b>	v. (botch) bosillar; n. suldero
<b>theism</b>	les		drachar (-ator)	<b>tinkle</b>	tintinar
<b>them</b>	tema	<b>thresh</b>	sill	<b>tinsel</b>	flittre, auripelle
<b>theme</b>	self; (used reflexively) se	<b>threshold</b>	trivez	<b>tinsmith</b>	stannero
<b>themselves</b>	adv. tande; (next) poy; conj. alor, in ti casu; (therefore) dunc	<b>thrice</b>	trivez	<b>tint</b>	n. color-nuancie (-ar)
<b>then</b>	de ta; (from that) de to	<b>thrift</b>	economic, frugalitate	<b>tiny</b>	micrissim, diminutiv
	teocratie (-ic)	<b>thrifty</b>	frugal, economic, sparniaci		
<b>theocracy</b>	teodolit	<b>thrill</b>	v. excitar; far tremer		
<b>theodolite</b>	teologo (-ic, -ie)	<b>thrive</b>	prosperar, florear		
<b>theologian</b>	teorema (-tic)	<b>throat</b>	gurgul, gúttur (-al)		
<b>theorem</b>	teorie (-ic, -isar)	<b>throb</b>	v. palpitar, pulsar		
<b>theory</b>	teosof				
<b>theosophist</b>					

<b>tip</b>	n. (end) punta, extremitá; (gratuity) gratiment, trinc-moné, backshish; v. dar backshish, dar trinc-moné; (tilt) bascular, inclinar	<b>toothsome</b>	saporosi, de bon guste	<b>traduce</b>	calumniar
<b>tipple</b>	trincar alcohol	<b>top</b>	n. sómmite, cime; superficie; (toy) girette; a. prim; superiori; (naut.) topp-. FROM ~ TO BOTTOM: de alt a bass; v. esser ye li cap de	<b>traffic</b>	trafic (-ar)
<b>tipsy</b>	ebri	<b>topaz</b>	topaze	<b>tragedian</b>	trágico
<b>tiptoe</b>	TO STAND ON ~: star sur li ped-fingres	<b>toper</b>	trincard	<b>tragedy</b>	tragedie
<b>tirade</b>	~	<b>tophat</b>	cilindre	<b>tragic</b>	trágic
<b>tire</b>	n. bandage (pneumatic); v. fatigar, exhauster se, strapaciar	<b>topic</b>	tema, subjecte	<b>trail</b>	n. tracie; v. trenar pos se
<b>tired</b>	lassi	<b>topical</b>	actual	<b>train</b>	n. (of robe, rail.) tren; (retinue) suita; procession; serie; v. exercir; (animals) dresser; (a gun) apuntar, directer. ~ UP: educar
<b>tiresome</b>	enoyant, tedosi	<b>topography</b>	topografie (-ic)	<b>trait</b>	trate
<b>tissue</b>	fin textura; (anat.) histe. ~PAPER: silk-papere	<b>topple</b>	cader, crular	<b>traitor</b>	trahitor
<b>titan</b>	titane (-ic)	<b>topsy-turvy</b>	renversat, confuset	<b>traitorous</b>	trahitiv, perfid
<b>titbit</b>	delicatesse, gurmandage	<b>torch</b>	tasca-lampe; torche; brandon	<b>trajectory</b>	, n. trajectorie
<b>tithe</b>	n. decesim	<b>toreador</b>	taureator, toreador	<b>tram</b>	~ (-via)
<b>titillate</b>	titillar	<b>torment</b>	~ (-ar, -ero)	<b>trammel</b>	n. catenes, impediment; v. catenar, impedir
<b>title</b>	titul (-ar, -ari), nómine; (right) jure	<b>tornado</b>	uragane	<b>tramp</b>	vagabunde, vagard, tramp; v. migrar; ped-ear
<b>titmouse</b>	parú	<b>torpedo</b>	~, ~ TUBE: lansa-torpedo	<b>trample</b>	trampar (-ada), ped-presser
<b>titter</b>	hihicar	<b>torpid</b>	inert, letargic	<b>trance</b>	extaSe; cataleptie, transe
<b>to</b>	a(d); vers; (as far as) til; (in order ~) por	<b>torrent</b>	~ (-ar, -osi)	<b>tranquil</b>	~ (-itá, -isar), calm
<b>toad</b>	rospe	<b>torrid</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>trans</b>	(prefix, prep.) trans
<b>toadstool</b>	fungo	<b>torso</b>	~	<b>transact</b>	transacter (-ion); tractar, negociar
<b>toady</b>	leccard, adulator	<b>tortoise</b>	tortug	<b>transcend</b>	superar, superpassar
<b>toast</b>	pane rostat; (health) toste (-ar)	<b>tortuous</b>	serpentatri, torsiv	<b>transcendent</b>	~ (-al, -ie)
<b>tobacco</b>	tabac (-vendedor, -iere)	<b>torture</b>	n. tortura (-ar, -ator)	<b>transcribe</b>	transscriir (-ite, -ition), copiar
<b>toboggan</b>	slitt (-ar)	<b>toss</b>	jettar; (shake) sucusser	<b>transept</b>	transepte
<b>today</b>	hodie	<b>total</b>	tot(al) (--itá, --itari, --isar, --isator), plen	<b>transfer</b>	n. transferte (-er)
<b>toddle</b>	passuettar	<b>totally</b>	tot(men), totalmen	<b>transfigure</b>	transfigurar (-ation)
<b>toe</b>	n. ped-fingre. BIG ~: pollice	<b>totter</b>	chancelar; vacillar; (collapse) crular	<b>transfix</b>	taborar; transforar
<b>toffee</b>	taffe; (a sweet) bonbon	<b>touch</b>	v. tuchar; palpar; (reach) atinger; (of feelings) emoer; n. tracie, spasma, levi atacca	<b>transform</b>	transformar (-ator, -ation)
<b>together</b>	junt; in tot, PULL ONESELF ~: recoleer se	<b>touching</b>	emotiv; patetic; (prep.) concernent, pri	<b>transfuse</b>	transfuser (-ion)
<b>toil</b>	n. pena, strapacie (-osi); v. penar, strapaciar	<b>touchy</b>	iritabil	<b>transgress</b>	transgresser (-ion, -or); infracter; (sin)peccar
<b>toilet</b>	toilette; (w.c.) closete	<b>tough</b>	tenaci; dur; resistent; defacil	<b>transient</b>	fugient; transitori, efemer
<b>toilsome</b>	penosi, fatigant	<b>tour</b>	n. tur (-ist, -isme), excursion	<b>transit</b>	transite (-ion, -iv, -ori)
<b>token</b>	signe; simbol; (pledge) gage	<b>tournament</b>	torney	<b>translate</b>	traducter (-or, -ion), translater; interpretar
<b>tolerate</b>	tolerar (-abil, -ant, -antie, -ation)	<b>tow</b>	n. stuppe; v. remorcar (-ator)	<b>translator</b>	traductor, interprete
<b>toll</b>	imposte (de via); v. sonar; clochear	<b>toward(s)</b>	vers; contra	<b>translucent</b>	tralucent (-ie)
<b>tomato</b>	tomate	<b>towel</b>	manu-toale	<b>transmit</b>	transmitter (-ion). TRANSMITTER: (instrument) emissor
<b>tomb</b>	tombe, sepultura	<b>tower</b>	n. turre. LOOK-OUT ~: belvedere; v. turrear, altear	<b>transmute</b>	transmutar (-ation)
<b>tom-cat</b>	cato	<b>town</b>	cité, borgo. TOWN-HALL: dom municipal	<b>transparent</b>	~ (-ie); evident
<b>tome</b>	tom	<b>townsman</b>	borgese, citeano	<b>transpire</b>	devenir conosset; sudar
<b>tomfoolery</b>	non-sense; arlequinade	<b>toxic</b>	~, venenosi	<b>transplant</b>	transplantar (-ation); transponer
<b>tomtit</b>	parú	<b>toy</b>	n. ludette; auripelle; talmi; v. luder con	<b>transport</b>	transportar; (delight) ravisser (-ement); n. transporte
<b>tomorrow</b>	deman	<b>trace</b>	n. tracie, vestigie; marca; v. traciari; delinear; (sketch) esquissar	<b>transpose</b>	transposir (-ition)
<b>ton</b>	tonne (-age)	<b>tracery</b>	dentellerie	<b>transubstantiati</b>	transsubstantiation
<b>tone</b>	n. ton (-al, -alita, -ic); accentu; (med.) tonus; v. harmonisar; (shade) nuanciar	<b>trachea</b>	traché (-al)	<b>on</b>	
<b>tongs</b>	pince	<b>track</b>	n. tracie; (rail.) relage, relvia; (beaten ~) trantran; (racecourse) drome	<b>transverse</b>	transversal
<b>tongue</b>	lingue, idioma. TO HOLD ONE'S ~: tacer; (of bell) battente	<b>tract</b>	region, districte; país; (rel.) brochura	<b>trap</b>	n. trappe (-ar, -ero); (veh.) carre; (ambush) inboscada
<b>tonic</b>	a. tonic; n. invigorative	<b>tractable</b>	docil, tractabil	<b>trapeze</b>	~
<b>to-night</b>	ho-véspere, ho-nocte	<b>traction</b>	tration. ~ ENGINE: locomotor	<b>trappings</b>	ornamentes; livré; harnesse
<b>tonsil</b>	tonsille (-ite)	<b>tractor</b>	~	<b>trash</b>	mercache, sinvalorage
<b>tonsure</b>	tonsura (-ar)	<b>trade</b>	n. comercie, negociie; v. mercar (-ator, -ero), comerciar	<b>travail</b>	dolore de parturition; acuchation
<b>too</b>	tro; (also) anc	<b>trade-mark</b>	marca de fabrica	<b>travel</b>	v. viagear (-ator, -ation); turisme
<b>tool</b>	instrument, utensile	<b>trades-union</b>	sindicato	<b>traverse</b>	v. trayersar TRAVESTY: , n. travestie, parodie; v. travestir
<b>tooth</b>	dente (-brosse, -dolore). TOOTH-PICK: dent-lignette	<b>tradewind</b>	alisé	<b>tray</b>	porta-plate; trog. ASHTRAY: cindriere
<b>toothache</b>	mal de dentes, dent-dolore	<b>tradition</b>	~ (-al)	<b>treacherous</b>	perfid; inloyal, trahitiv

T

<b>treachery</b>	perfidie, trahition		(stumble) mispassuar; far	<b>try</b>	v. (test) provar; (endeavour) penar; (judge) judicar; (weary) genar
<b>treacle</b>	melasse		cader; n. excursion, curt viage	<b>tryst</b>	rendevú
<b>tread</b>	n. passuada; v. passuar. ~ DOWN: tramplar, ped-presser	<b>tripe</b>	tripes	<b>tub</b>	tine, cuve
<b>treadle</b>	pedale	<b>tripartite</b>	tripartit	<b>tube</b>	~; cilindre; rel-via subterran
<b>treason</b>	perfidie, trahition	<b>triple</b>	a. triplic (-ar)	<b>tuber</b>	túbere (-osi)
<b>treasures n.</b>	fisco	<b>triplets</b>	trigemelle	<b>tubercle</b>	tubercul (-osi, -ose)
<b>tresor. treasury</b>		<b>tripod</b>	tripede	<b>tubular</b>	tubiform
<b>treasurer</b>	cassero, tresorero	<b>trireme</b>	~	<b>tuck</b>	n. plica
<b>treat</b>	(deal with) tractar; negociar; (entertain) regalar; (med.) curar, medicar; n. regale; plesura, festine TREATISE: tractate; tese, dissertation	<b>trite</b>	banal (-itá)	<b>tuesday</b>	mardi
<b>treatment</b>	tractament; (med.) terapie. TO UNDERGO ~: esser in curation	<b>triton</b>	~	<b>tuft</b>	toffe
<b>treaty</b>	tractate; negociation, pacte, tratte	<b>triturate</b>	triturar (-ation)	<b>tug</b>	v. trenar; remorcar; n. (naut.) remorcator
<b>treble</b>	triplic (-ar); n. soprano	<b>triumph</b>	triumf (-ar, -ant)	<b>tuition</b>	instruction
<b>tree</b>	árbor; (boot-tree) listel	<b>trivet</b>	tripede, stativette. RIGHT AS A ~: in bonissim standa	<b>tulip</b>	~
<b>trefoil</b>	trifolie	<b>trivial</b>	~ (-itá)	<b>tulle</b>	~
<b>trellis</b>	trellie. ~WORK: trelliage	<b>troglydite</b>	troglodite (-ic)	<b>tumble</b>	v. cader; acrobatar, voltiger
<b>tremble</b>	tremer (-ent, -id)	<b>trolley</b>	~	<b>tumble-down</b>	caduc
<b>tremendous</b>	colossal, grandissim	<b>trollop</b>	salopona	<b>tumbler</b>	glass
<b>tremolo</b>	trémolo	<b>trombone</b>	trombon	<b>tumour</b>	tumore (-osi)
<b>tremor</b>	tremore. EARTH~: sisme	<b>troop</b>	(mil., theatre) truppe, peloton; (gang; bande; v. marchar soldate de cavallerie, cavallerist	<b>tumult</b>	tumultu (-osi)
<b>trench</b>	n. fosse; (mil.) sappe, tranché; v. fossar; sulcar	<b>trooper</b>		<b>tumulus</b>	tumul
<b>trenchant</b>	acri, tranchant	<b>troops</b>	soldatesca, milicie, armé	<b>tun</b>	tonnel
<b>trend</b>	n. tendentie	<b>trophy</b>	trofé	<b>tune</b>	n. melodie (-osi), arie; v. acordar
<b>trepan</b>	n. ~ (-ar)	<b>tropic</b>	tropic. THE TROPICS: li tropic landes.	<b>tuneful</b>	harmoniosi
<b>trepidation</b>	~	<b>trot</b>	n. trotta (-ar)	<b>tungsten</b>	túngsten
<b>trespass</b>	v. transgresser, infracter, ofender; (sin)peccar. TO ~ ON: transpassar; invader	<b>troth</b>	TO PLIGHT ONE'S ~: sponder se, dar promesse de maritage	<b>tunic</b>	tunica
<b>tress</b>	tresse	<b>troubadour</b>	trubadur	<b>tunnel</b>	~
<b>trestle</b>	trestale, cavallette	<b>trouble</b>	n. truble; grive; pena; v. trublar; genar. IT'S NO ~: it ne gena me. IT'S TOO MUCH ~: it incomoda me tro mult	<b>turban</b>	turbane
<b>trial</b>	n. essaye, prova; experiment; (legal) processu; judicie. ~ NUMBER: specimen-exemplare	<b>troublesome</b>	trublant; penosi	<b>turbine</b>	~
<b>triangle</b>	triangul (-ari)	<b>trough</b>	trog; cava	<b>turbot</b>	~
<b>tribe</b>	~ (-al, -alisme)	<b>trounce</b>	defetar (severmen), victor decisivmen; castigar, bastonar	<b>turbulent</b>	turbulant (-ie), tumultuosi
<b>tribulation</b>	~, suffrentie, aflicion	<b>trousers</b>	pantalón	<b>tureen</b>	supiere, terrine
<b>tribune</b>	~, (Roman) tribune	<b>trousseau</b>	trusó	<b>turf</b>	torfe; (lawn) gazon; (racecourse) turf
<b>tribunal</b>	tribunale	<b>trout</b>	trute (-iera)	<b>turkey</b>	indie gallino; meleagre
<b>tributary</b>	n. confluyente; (payer of tribute) tributario; a. tributari	<b>trowel</b>	truelie (-ade)	<b>turmoil</b>	tumultu
<b>tribute</b>	~	<b>truant</b>	absento. TO PLAY ~: fugir li scola, absentar se	<b>turn</b>	v. tornar (se); rotar; converter; (become) devenir; -ijar; (make) far; n. torne; curve; choc. BY TURNS: secun torne
<b>trick</b>	tric (-ar), artificie; (in conjuring) jonglerie; (of manner) hábitu, custom; v. dupar, decepter. ~ OUT: ornar fluettar; guttear	<b>truce</b>	suspension de hostilitá, armisticie	<b>turner</b>	tornero (-ia)
<b>trickle</b>	fluettar; guttear	<b>truck</b>	camion, carrette; (rail.) vagon, true; (dealings) negocie	<b>turnip</b>	nap
<b>tricycle</b>	tricycle	<b>truculent</b>	feroci	<b>turnstile</b>	torñ-harriere
<b>trident</b>	tridente	<b>trudge</b>	trenar se, marchar	<b>turntable</b>	platte tornant
<b>trifle</b>	n. un poc; bagatelle, auripelle, talmi; (cul.) trifle; v. divertisser se	<b>true</b>	ver (-men); exact; (faithful) fidel	<b>turpentine</b>	terebintine
<b>tripling</b>	a. trivial, bagatellie; sin valore	<b>truffle</b>	~	<b>turpitude</b>	infamie
<b>trigger</b>	clave, detendette	<b>truism</b>	truisme	<b>turquoise</b>	turkise
<b>trigonometry</b>	trigonometrie	<b>trump</b>	(cards) ~; v. TO ~ UP: fabricar mercache; auripelle	<b>turret</b>	turrette
<b>trill</b>	~ (-ar)	<b>trumpet</b>	trumpete (-ar, -ero, -ist)	<b>turtle</b>	tortug; (turtledove) turtur; v. TO TURN ~: cap-virar
<b>trim</b>	v. (decorate) garnir. ~ WITH LACE: pasmentar; (a beard) tender; (vessels) equilibrar; fassonar; a. nett, ornat	<b>truncheon</b>	baston	<b>tush</b>	~
<b>trimmings</b>	garniment, accessories	<b>trunk</b>	(tree) trunc; (case) coffre; (probosci) probocide, trompe; (tel.) chef linea	<b>tusk</b>	croc
<b>trinity</b>	trinitá; trinité	<b>truss</b>	cintura herniari; (hay) fasce	<b>tussle</b>	lucta (-ar)
<b>trinket</b>	brelóc, ornament, juvelette	<b>trust</b>	n. fide, confidentie; eredité; (fin.) trustee; v. fider; (hope) esperar	<b>tutelage</b>	tutela (-ari), protection
<b>trio</b>	~	<b>trustee</b>	curator; tutor	<b>tutor</b>	instructor, docente
<b>trip</b>	v. passuar levimen, trottilar;	<b>trustworthy</b>	fidibil, loyal	<b>twaddle</b>	galimatias, non-sense
		<b>trusty</b>	fidibil	<b>twang</b>	n. son vibratori; pronunciation nasal; v. pluccar
		<b>truth</b>	veritá. TO SPEAK THE ~: dir li veritá	<b>tweezers</b>	pincette
		<b>truthful</b>	veraci (-tá)	<b>twelve</b>	decidu (-esim)
				<b>twenty</b>	duanti
				<b>twice</b>	uplic; du vezes. ~ AS MANY: du vezes plu mult
				<b>twig</b>	ramette
				<b>twilight</b>	crepuscul (-ari)
				<b>twin</b>	a. duplic; n. gemelle
				<b>twine</b>	v. plecter; n. corde, fil
				<b>twinge</b>	spasma. ~ OF CONSCIENCE: remorse
				<b>twinkle</b>	v. scintillar (-ation); (of eyes)

<b>twirl</b>	palpebrar; oculetta
<b>twist</b>	v. girar, făr girar v. torDer; (hair) tressar; (wind in and out) serpentear; n. torsura
<b>twitch</b>	n. spasmette
<b>twitter</b>	pipiar (-ada)
<b>two</b>	du. TWOFOLD: duplic
<b>tympanum</b>	timpane
<b>type</b>	n. tip (-ic); specie; (print.) littere(s), tip; v. tippar, machinscri TO SET UP ~: composter
<b>typographer</b>	tipograf (-ic, -ie)
<b>typewriter</b>	scri-machine (-ist(a))
<b>typhoid</b>	tifoid
<b>typhoon</b>	uragane, tifon
<b>typhus</b>	tif
<b>typist</b>	tippist(a), scri-machinist(a)
<b>typography</b>	tipografie (-ic)
<b>tyrant</b>	tiranno (-ic, -ie, -isar)
<b>tyre</b>	bandage (pneumatic)
<b>tyro</b>	novicio

## U

<b>ubiquitous</b>	ubiqui (-tă), omnipresent
<b>udder</b>	ubre
<b>ugly</b>	hideosi, înbell, desbell; mal
<b>ukase</b>	~
<b>ulcer</b>	úlcer (-ar, -osi)
<b>ulterior</b>	ulteriori
<b>ultimate</b>	a. ultim, final
<b>ultimatum</b>	~
<b>ultra-</b>	ultra- (-marin, -montan)
<b>ululation</b>	~
<b>umber</b>	umbra
<b>umbilicus</b>	umbilico (-al)
<b>umbrage, to take</b>	* ofender se (pri)
<b>umbrella</b>	parapluvie. ombrel
<b>umpire</b>	arbitro (-ar)
<b>un-</b>	(with adjectives) în-; (with verbs) în-, de(s)-
<b>unable, to be</b>	* ne posser
<b>unaccountable</b>	înxplicabil
<b>unaffected</b>	ingenui, naiv, natural
<b>unanimous</b>	unanim (-ită)
<b>unanswerable</b>	înfrefutabil
<b>unashamed</b>	sin honte
<b>unassuming</b>	modest
<b>unavailing</b>	van
<b>unaware, to be</b>	* ne saver. UNAWARES: sin advertiment, înxpectatmen. TO BE TAKEN UNAWARES: esser surprisat
<b>unbelief</b>	scepticisme, încredulită, defide, încredentie
<b>unbend</b>	erecter; condeseender, relaxar
<b>unbiased</b>	înpartial
<b>uncanny</b>	anormal, misteriosi
<b>uncertain</b>	încert, vag, precari
<b>uncle</b>	oncle
<b>uncomfortable</b>	încomfortosi
<b>unconcern</b>	îndiferentie
<b>unconsciousable</b>	înrasonabil
<b>uncouth</b>	încult, crud, agrest
<b>unction</b>	~; fervore
<b>unctuous</b>	oleatri
<b>undaunted</b>	întrepid, ne intimidat

<b>under</b>	(prep., prefix) sub, sub—; minu quam; adv. însuficientmen
<b>underclothes</b>	subvestimentes
<b>undergo</b>	subiseer; suffrer
<b>undergraduate</b>	studente
<b>underground</b>	subterran
<b>undergrowth</b>	boscaglia
<b>underhand</b>	deshonest, celat, furtiv
<b>underling</b>	inferiore, subordinate
<b>underlying</b>	fundamental
<b>underneath</b>	infra, in infra
<b>underrate</b>	taxar tro bass
<b>undersell</b>	vendir plu modicmen quam, vendir sub li valore de
<b>understand</b>	comprender; percepter
<b>understanding</b>	comprension; interconsentiment; intellectu, inteligentie. TO COME TO AN ~: acordar se
<b>understate</b>	desexagerar
<b>undertake</b>	interprender. TO ~ TO DO SOMETHING: îngearar
<b>undertaker</b>	interprensor; functionario funebri
<b>undertone</b>	IN AN ~: sub voce
<b>underwrite</b>	assecurar; subgarantir
<b>undignified</b>	poc digni, poc elevat
<b>undo</b>	anular; (~ something done) reparar; defar, deligar, debutonar etc.
<b>undoing</b>	ruine, perition
<b>undress</b>	v. devestir (se)
<b>undue</b>	excessiv; exagerat
<b>undulate</b>	undear, undular (-ation)
<b>undying</b>	înmortal
<b>unearth</b>	exhumar; revelar
<b>unearthly</b>	superterral, superhoman
<b>uneasy</b>	întranquil
<b>unending</b>	înfinit
<b>unequal</b>	disparat, înegal
<b>uneven</b>	înegal, desplat
<b>uneventful</b>	sin evenimentes, calm
<b>unexampled</b>	sin precedentie, sin exemple
<b>unexceptionable</b>	înxprochabil, înlamabil
<b>unfailing</b>	constant, înfalibil
<b>unfeeling</b>	însensibil
<b>unflagging</b>	înfatigabil, îndiminet
<b>unflinching</b>	resoluet, învacillant
<b>ungainly</b>	grossieri, desgraciosi, plump
<b>ungrounded</b>	înfundat
<b>unguent</b>	unguente
<b>unhinge</b>	(mentally) desordinar, alienar
<b>unhorse</b>	desedlar
<b>uni-</b>	uni- (-formi, -corne, -lateral, -son)
<b>union</b>	~; (trade ~) sindicatu; (work-house) institute por povres
<b>unique</b>	unic, înegalabil
<b>unit</b>	unité
<b>unite</b>	unir (-ition)
<b>unity</b>	unită
<b>universe</b>	~ (-al, -alită)
<b>university</b>	universită
<b>unless</b>	si...ne
<b>unlocked for</b>	înxpectat, înxvidet
<b>unlucky</b>	înfortunosi, înfelici
<b>unman</b>	afeminar
<b>unmarried</b>	celib
<b>unmistakable</b>	cert, manifest, evident

<b>unmitigated</b>	înmittat, absolut
<b>unnerve</b>	debilisar, enervar
<b>unparalleled</b>	sin paralele, sin egale, unic
<b>unpretending</b>	modest, înxpretentiosi
<b>unprincipled</b>	sin principes; înmoral
<b>unquestioned</b>	îndisputat
<b>unravel</b>	debroliar, desintricar
<b>unremitting</b>	încessant
<b>unrivalled</b>	înegalabil
<b>unruffled</b>	seren, calm
<b>unruly</b>	turbulant, îndisciplinat
<b>unscathed</b>	învulnerat
<b>unsettle</b>	înquietar
<b>unsightly</b>	înbell, hideosi
<b>unsophisticated</b>	naiv
<b>unthinkable</b>	înimaginabil
<b>untie</b>	deligar
<b>untiring</b>	înfatigabil, îndiminet
<b>until</b>	til
<b>unto</b>	a; (up to) til
<b>untold</b>	întaxabil, înnarrat
<b>untoward</b>	înfelici
<b>untruth</b>	mentie. UNTRUTHFUL; mentaci
<b>unvarnished</b>	simplic, sincer; înxvernissat
<b>unveil</b>	develar, decelar
<b>unwarrantable</b>	înxustificabil
<b>unwavering</b>	constant, înhesitant
<b>unwelcome</b>	înoportun, desagreabil
<b>unwieldy</b>	înxmanipulabil
<b>unwilling</b>	TO BE ~: ne voler, ne esser pret. UNWILLINGLY: nevolentmen, contra volentie
<b>up</b>	ad-supra. TO GO ~: ascender, montar. TO STAND ~: levar se. ~ AND DOWN: a ci e ta, ad supra e infra. ~ TO: til. ~ TO DATE: til hodie. UP-TO-DATE: modern
<b>upbraid</b>	reprochar
<b>upbringing</b>	education
<b>upheaval</b>	eruption, tumultu
<b>uphill</b>	desfacil; ad alt, a monte
<b>uphold</b>	subtener, suportar
<b>upholster</b>	moblar; stuffar
<b>upholsterer</b>	moblero, tapissero
<b>upkeep</b>	mantention, subtention, suport
<b>uplift</b>	v. elevar, exaltar, anoblar sur; concern(e), pri.
<b>upon</b>	IMMEDIATELY ~: che, a plu alt, supra; superiori. TO GAIN THE ~ HAND: ganiar li ascendentie. ~MOST: max alt.
<b>upper</b>	TO SAY WHATEVER COMES ~: dir to quo veni in mente
<b>upright</b>	vertical, erect; honest; n. verticale
<b>uprising</b>	însurrection
<b>uproar</b>	tumultu
<b>upset</b>	renversar; (grieve) vexar, chagrinar, îndisposir
<b>upshot</b>	resultate, fine
<b>upside down</b>	* TO TURN ~: renversar
<b>upstairs</b>	supra, in supra. TO GO ~: ear ad supra
<b>upstart</b>	parvenú
<b>upwards</b>	ad supra. ~ OF: plu quam
<b>urban</b>	citean, urban
<b>urbane</b>	polit, cortes

U

<b>urchin</b>	gamino, pueracho, garsonacho
<b>urge</b>	v. a. presser; (be urgent) urger (-ent, -entie); n. impulse
<b>urinal</b>	urinuore, pissuore
<b>urine</b>	~ (-ari)
<b>urn</b>	urne
<b>ursine</b>	ursin
<b>us</b>	nos
<b>use</b>	v. usar (-abil, -ada, -antie, -age). USED TO: acustomat; n. usu (-al); utilitá
<b>useful</b>	util (-itá, -isar)
<b>useless</b>	ínutil. IT IS ~ TO: it es van
<b>usher in</b>	pena preluder, introducter. COURT USHER: bedello
<b>usual</b>	~, ordinari
<b>usurp</b>	usurpar (-ation, -ator)
<b>usury</b>	usure (-ari, -ero)
<b>utensil</b>	utensile
<b>uterine</b>	uterin
<b>uterus</b>	útere
<b>utilitarian</b>	a. utilitari
<b>utility</b>	utilitá
<b>utilize</b>	utilisar (-ation)
<b>utmost</b>	a. extrem, maxim(al); n. lu max possibil, omno possibil, maximum
<b>utopian</b>	utopic
<b>utter</b>	a. absolut, total; v. enunciar, expresser, far audir
<b>utterance</b>	enunciacion; declaration
<b>uvula</b>	uvul

V

<b>vacancy</b>	vacantie; lacune
<b>vacant</b>	~, inocuat. TO BE ~: vacar
<b>vacate</b>	forlassar; (an office) demiseionar
<b>vacation</b>	vacantie(s)
<b>vaccinate</b>	vaccinar (-ation)
<b>vaccine</b>	n. ~
<b>vacillate</b>	vacillar (-ant, -ation)
<b>vacuity</b>	vacuitá
<b>vacuous</b>	vacui
<b>vacuum</b>	vacuo. ~CLEANER: depolvator
<b>vagabond</b>	vagabunde
<b>vagary</b>	capricie
<b>vagina</b>	vagine
<b>vagrancy</b>	vagabunderie, vagantie
<b>vague</b>	vag, imprecis
<b>vain</b>	van, futíl; (conceited) orgolliosi, vanitosi. IN ~: inútilmen, sin successe, in van
<b>vainglory</b>	vaniglorie (-osi)
<b>valedictory</b>	de adio
<b>valerian</b>	valeriane
<b>valet</b>	servitor personal
<b>valetudinarian</b>	convalescente
<b>valiant</b>	valerosi, heroic
<b>valid</b>	~ (-itá); legitim. TO RENDER ~: validar
<b>valise</b>	~
<b>valley</b>	~
<b>valour</b>	bravitá, brave
<b>valuable</b>	preciosi, valorosi
<b>valuables</b>	valorages
<b>value</b>	n. valore, precie; a. apreciar; (estimate) taxar, estimar; evaluar

<b>valve</b>	~; (heart) valvul (-ari)
<b>vampire</b>	~
<b>van</b>	furgon; (forefront) avan-guardie
<b>vandal</b>	vandale (-isme, -isar)
<b>vane</b>	girette
<b>vanguard</b>	avan-guardie
<b>vanilla</b>	vanille
<b>vanish</b>	desaparir, evanescer
<b>vanity</b>	vanitá, futilitá; (conceit) afectation
<b>vanquish</b>	victer
<b>vapid</b>	fad (-itá, -ore)
<b>vapour</b>	vapor (-osi, -isar)
<b>variable</b>	variabil (-itá)
<b>variance, at</b>	* discordant, in dissension
<b>variant</b>	n. variante
<b>variation</b>	~
<b>varicose</b>	varicosi
<b>varied</b>	diversi(ficat)
<b>variegated</b>	a. diverscolori
<b>variety</b>	varietá, diversitá; (kind) specie, sorte
<b>various</b>	varie
<b>varnish</b>	n. vernisse (-ar, -age, -ero), lacca (-ar)
<b>vary</b>	variar, diferer (de)
<b>vase</b>	~
<b>vaseline</b>	~
<b>vassal</b>	vassale (-itá, -age)
<b>vast</b>	~, imensi (-itá), ~ MAJORITY: preponderant
<b>vat</b>	majorité
<b>vault</b>	tine, cuve n. vulte (-at, -ar); v. (leap) saltar, lansar se, voltiger
<b>vaunt</b>	fanfaronar
<b>veal</b>	carne vaccellin, vaccelline
<b>veer</b>	virar
<b>vegetable</b>	a. vegetal; n. legume; plante
<b>vegetarian</b>	a. vegetari (-ano)
<b>vegetate</b>	vegetar (-ation)
<b>vehement</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>vehicle</b>	vehicul (-ari)
<b>veil</b>	vele (-ar, -age)
<b>vein</b>	vene (-osi); humor
<b>vellum</b>	veline
<b>velocipede</b>	~
<b>velocity</b>	velocitá
<b>velvet</b>	velur (-i)
<b>velveteen</b>	felpe
<b>venal</b>	venal, coruptibil, comprabil
<b>vend</b>	vendir (-itor, -ition, -ibil)
<b>vendetta</b>	~
<b>veneer</b>	n. lignefolie, surlaminage; v. surlaminar
<b>venerate</b>	venerar (-abil, -ation)
<b>venereal</b>	veneric
<b>venetian blind</b>	persiane
<b>vengeance</b>	venjantie, venjament. VENGEFUL: venjaci
<b>venial</b>	pardonabil
<b>venison</b>	savagine
<b>venom</b>	venen (-osi)
<b>vent</b>	n. apertura, fense; v. (to give ~ to) eversar, far audir
<b>ventilate</b>	ventilar (-ation, -ator)
<b>ventriloqual</b>	ventriloqui (-ist, -isme)
<b>venture</b>	interprende; v. riscar; (dare) audaciar
<b>veracious</b>	veraci (-tá)
<b>veranda</b>	~
<b>verb</b>	verbe (-al, -alisar). VERBAL:

<b>verbena</b>	(word of mouth) oral; (word for word) parol pro parol
<b>verbose</b>	verben
<b>verbose</b>	prolix (-itá)
<b>verdant</b>	verdi, frisc
<b>verdict</b>	verdicte, sententie
<b>verdigris</b>	verdigrise
<b>verdure</b>	verdura, verdage
<b>verge</b>	n. borde, márgine, extremitá
<b>verify</b>	verificar (-ation), confirmar, constatar
<b>verily</b>	vermen
<b>versimilitude</b>	versimilitá
<b>veritable</b>	veritabil
<b>verity</b>	veritá
<b>vermillion</b>	~
<b>vermin</b>	vermine, vermellia, insectallia
<b>vermouth</b>	absinte, vermute
<b>vernacular</b>	a. indigeni; n. lingue vulgari
<b>vernal</b>	~
<b>veronica</b>	~
<b>versatile</b>	versatil (-itá), multilateral
<b>verse</b>	~ (-ficar), poesie; (of poem) strofe
<b>versed</b>	versat, doct
<b>version</b>	~
<b>vertebra</b>	vertebre (-al, -at)
<b>vertex</b>	vertice
<b>vertical</b>	a. ~; n. verticale
<b>vertigo</b>	vertigine (-osi)
<b>verve</b>	~ (-osi)
<b>very</b>	tre; a. identic; self
<b>vespers</b>	vespres
<b>vessel</b>	vase, recipiente; (ship) nave
<b>vest</b>	n. subcamise; v. fixar, etablisser; (clothe) vestir
<b>vestibule</b>	vestibul
<b>vestige</b>	vestigie, tracie
<b>vestment</b>	vestment
<b>vestry</b>	sacristia
<b>vesture</b>	vestes
<b>vetch</b>	vicia
<b>veteran</b>	n. veterane
<b>veterinary</b>	veterinari. ~ SURGEON: veterinario
<b>veto</b>	~; v. aplicar su veto
<b>vex</b>	iritar, vexar. VEXED: disputat, contestat
<b>vexatious</b>	(leg.) maliciosi; iritant, vexant
<b>viable</b>	vivicapabil
<b>viaduct</b>	viaducte
<b>viands</b>	comestibles, manjages
<b>vibrate</b>	vibrar (-ation, -ator, -atori)
<b>vicar</b>	vicario, paroco
<b>vicarious</b>	vicari
<b>vice</b>	vicie (-osi), defecte; (mech.) serrette; (prefix) vice-
<b>vice versa</b>	inversi
<b>vicinity</b>	vicinitá; vicinage
<b>vicissitude</b>	vicissitudine
<b>victim</b>	victime. VICTIMIZE: victimar
<b>victor</b>	~ (-ie, -iosi)
<b>victual</b>	provisionar. VICTUALS: victuales, comestibles
<b>vie</b>	concurrer contra
<b>view</b>	vista, vise; perspective; opinion. ~FINDER: visette; v. regardar; vider; egardar
<b>vigil</b>	guardie, vigilie
<b>vigilant</b>	~ (-ie)
<b>vignette</b>	viniette
<b>vigour</b>	vigore (-osi)

**vile** vili (-tá), bass, abominabil  
**vilify** defamar., calumniar  
**villa** ~  
**village** ~; a. villagersi. VILLAGER: villageano  
**villain** vilano, furbon, rascale  
**villainous** vilan (-ie)  
**vindicate** justificar  
**vindictive** venjaci  
**vine** viniero. VINOUS: vinosi  
**vinegar** vinagre, acete  
**vineyard** viniera, vite  
**vintage** vitirecolte  
**viola** ~  
**violate** violar (-ation, -ator); transgresser ~ (-ie)  
**violent** a. violetti; n. violette  
**violet** violine (-ist)  
**violin** ~  
**violoncello** ~  
**viper** vípere, aspide  
**virago** megera  
**virgin** vírgina (-al, -itá)  
**viril** ~ (-itá)  
**virtual** ~  
**virtue** virtù (-osi); chastitá; merite  
**virtuoso** ~  
**virulent** ~ (-ie)  
**virus** vírus  
**vis-a-vis** vis-a-vis  
**visa** ~  
**visage** ~, facie  
**viscera** vísceres  
**viscount** vicomto (-essa, -atu)  
**viscous** viscosi (-ta)  
**visible** visibil (-itá)  
**vision** ~ (-ari, -ario); (eyesight) visivitá  
**visit** v. visitar (-ation, -ator)  
**visor** visiere  
**visual** ~  
**vital** essential, vital (-itá)  
**vitals** vísceres  
**vitamin** vitamine  
**vitiate** vicar (-ation); (invalidate) devalorar, devaluar  
**vitreous** vitri, vitrosi, vitrin  
**vitrify** vitrificar (-ation)  
**vitriol** ~ (-ic)  
**vituperate** v. insultar, invectivar  
**vivacious** vivaci (-tá)  
**vivid** ~  
**vivify** vivificar (-ation)  
**viviparous** vivipari  
**vivisect** vivisecter (-ion, -or)  
**vixen** foxa  
**vocabulary** vocabularium  
**vocal** ~ (-isar)  
**vocalist** cantator  
**vocation** profession, vocation  
**vocative** n. vocative  
**vociferate** clamar (-ore, -orosi)  
**vogue** moda. IN ~: secun li moda, reyent  
**voice** n. voce; v. vocear  
**void** vacui; invalid. ~ OF: sin, privat de  
**volatile** volatíl (-isar)  
**volcano** vulcan (-ic)  
**vole** agre-ratte  
**volition** ~

**volley** salve  
**volt** volte (-age)  
**voluble** volubil (-itá), eloquent  
**volume** ~, torn; (capacity) volúmine (-osi)  
**voluntary** voluntari, spontan  
**volunteer** voluntario; v. ofertar se  
**voluptuary** volupton  
**voluptuous** voluptosi (-tá)  
**vomit** vomir (-ition, -itiv, -ida)  
**voracious** voraci (-tá)  
**vortex** virle  
**votary** adorante, dedicate  
**vote** n. ~ (-ar, -ation), sufragie  
**vouch** atestar, garantir. VOUCHER: atest(ation), certificate  
**vouchsafe** conceder, permissar afabilmen  
**vow** voe, jurament; v. voer  
**vowel** vocale (-ic)  
**voyage** viage; v. viagear (-ator)  
**vulcanite** ~  
**vulgar** vulgarach, índelicat, grossieri  
**vulnerable** vulnerabil (-itá)  
**vulture** vultur

## W

**wad** v. stuffar, vattar, tamponar; n. tampon  
**wadding** vatte  
**waddle** anatear  
**wade** marchar, vader  
**wafer** oblate  
**waffle** vaffle  
**waft** v. sofflar  
**wag** (tail) caudear; flirtar, far flirtar; (head) succusser; n. jocon  
**wage** (war) guerrear; n. salarie  
**wager** n. parí (-ar); hasardar  
**wages** salarie  
**waggish** jocaci  
**waggle** succusser, flirtar, far flirtar  
**waggon** carre; (rly.) vagon  
**wagtail** motacilla  
**waif** infante abandonat, abandonate  
**wail** v. lamentar, plorachar; (infants) vagir  
**wainscotting** mur-covratura  
**waist** mi-córpore, tallia  
**waistcoat** gilete  
**wait** atender; remaner. ~ UPON: servir. TO LIE IN ~: inboscar, guatar  
**waiter** servitor, garson de café  
**waiting-room** sala de atende  
**waive** (rights) renunciar a  
**wake** v. avigilar (se); n. trac, sulca  
**waken** avigilar (se)  
**walk** vader, pedear, marchar; pronienar se. (in one's sleep) somnainbular; n. promenada, marcha; via  
**wall** mur; (internal) parete; v. (~ up) inmurar  
**wallet** porta-papere, paperiere  
**wallflower** gilliflor  
**wallow** rular se  
**wall-paper** tapete (-ar)  
**walnut** nuce; (tree) juglande, nuciero

**walrus** cavalle marin  
**waltz** n. valse (-ar, -ator)  
**wan** pallid  
**wand** (magic) vergette  
**wander** migrar, vagabundar, vagar, nomadisar  
**wanderer** migrator, nomade, vagabunde  
**wane** WANE: decrescer, diminuir  
**want** n. (lack) manca(nte); (need) beson (-ar), desire (-ar), indigentie; v. (be short of) indiger, carir  
**wanting** deficient, mancant. TO BE ~: mancar  
**wanton** (sportive) petulant; (purposeless) ínmotivat; (voluptuous) voluptosi; n. voluptona  
**war** guerre, hostilitá. WAR-CRY: cri de guerre; v. guerrear  
**warble** trillar  
**ward** v. gardar, protecter. ~ OFF: detornar, defender, parar; n. pupillo, tutelata; (of lock) barrette  
**warder** carcerero, gardator  
**wardrobe** garda-robe, veste-scaf, vestiere  
**warehouse** depó, magasin; v. inmagasinar (-age)  
**wares** merces  
**warfare** guerreada, hostilitás.  
**warlike** WARLIKE: guerresc  
**warm** calid, tepid. I AM ~: yo cale  
**warmth** calore, ardore  
**warn** advertir, admonir, avisar.  
**warn** WARNING: advertiment, avise  
**warp** v. torder (se); n. mistorsion; (in weaving) ordito  
**warrant** v. autorisar; garantir; n. (surety) garante; (authority) mandate; (dividend ~) cupon; (royal ~) brevete  
**warren** garenne  
**warrior** guerrero  
**wart** veruca (-osi)  
**wary** caut, circumspect  
**wash** v. lavar (se); (glasses etc.) rinsar. WASH-STAND: table lavatori  
**washer** (mech.) rondelle, scruve-disco  
**washing** (activity) lavage; (clothes) linage  
**wasp** vespe (-iere)  
**waste** v. dissipar, prodigar. LAY ~: devastar. GO TO ~: insavgiar se; a. superflú, inútil; (of land) incultivat, desert; n. desert; (product) jettallia; maculatura (emaciated) marasmat, marcit  
**wasteful** prodigal, extravagant  
**wastrel** vale-necós, pródigo  
**watch** n. tasca-horloge; (guard) garda. guardie; (naut.) watch (-ar); (vigil) vigil(antie); v. regardar, observar; vigilar. ~ OVER: cuidar pri; (take care) atenter  
**watch-dog** can de garda  
**watchful** vigilant, atentiv

W

<b>watchword</b>	passa-parol. devise	<b>weep</b>	de-semene	<b>whilst</b>	quel témpor; v. passar
<b>water</b>	aqua (-ar, -tic). HIGH ~: alt marea; v. (horses) far trincar; (land) irigar; (plants) arosear	<b>weevil</b>	plorar, lacrimar	<b>whim</b>	durante que
<b>watercolour</b>	aquarelle	<b>wept</b>	gran-scarabé	<b>whimper</b>	capricie, marotte
<b>water-course</b>	curse de aqua	<b>weigh</b>	trama	<b>whimsical</b>	plorettar
<b>waterfall</b>	cascade, cataracte		pesar, ponderar. ~ ANCHOR: levar ancre. ~ DOWN: depresser	<b>whin</b>	comic, fantastic
<b>water-glass</b>	natrium-silicate	<b>weight</b>		<b>whine</b>	ulexe
<b>waterlily</b>	nenufars; (white) nimfea	<b>weighty</b>	pesa(n)tie). METAL ~: pondere ponderosi; grav, important	<b>whinny</b>	criachar, gemer, plendiplorar
<b>water-logged</b>	saturat. ~MARK: filigrane. ~PROOF: impermeabil, aqua-resistant, hermetic. ~SPOUT: trombe. ~WHEEL: rot hidraulic. WATERLY: liquid, aquosi, diluet	<b>weir</b>	diga, barrage	<b>whip</b>	criachar, gemer, plendiplorar
<b>watt</b>	~ (-age)	<b>weird</b>	sinistri, supernatural, spectral, fantomatri		hinnir
<b>wave</b>	unde (-atri, -osi, -ear); v. (flutter) flirtar, volettar; (hair) undular	<b>welcome</b>	a. benevenit, acceptabil; v. salutar, aclamar, dar bon reception a	<b>whirl</b>	n. flagelle (-ar, -ation); v. (beat) batter, bastonar
<b>waver</b>	chancelar, vacillar, hesitar		veldar	<b>whirlpool</b>	v. piruettar, girar; far girar. n. turbul; cáos
<b>wax</b>	n. cire (-ar). ~WORK: figura cirin; v. (increase) crescer; devenir	<b>weld</b>	bene, benessere	<b>whirlwind</b>	virle, vortice de aqua
<b>way</b>	maniere; metode; distantie; (custom) more; (means) medie; (road) via. BY THE ~: apropó, passante. BY ~ OF: quam. TO BE IN THE ~: obstrucit, impedir. TO GIVE ~: ceder terren. THIS ~: a ci. ~ OUT: expediente, solution; exeada	<b>welfare</b>	firmament	<b>whirr</b>	ciclón, vente spiral
<b>wayfarer</b>	viator, viageator	<b>welkin</b>	n. puteo; a. san. TO BE ~: standar bon. ~ OFF: opulent, benehavent. TO GET ~: resanar se; adv. bon; interj. nu, alor; v. (~ up) efluer	<b>whisk</b>	v. sifflar (-ada)
<b>waylay</b>	inboscar, guatar	<b>well</b>	- prosperitá, felicitá	<b>whiskers</b>	n. quirlle (-ar) . TO ~ AWAY: escamotar
<b>wayside</b>	rural	<b>well-being</b>	bon educat, cultivat	<b>whiskey</b>	crines del guancie; barbe
<b>wayward</b>	capriciosi, pervers	<b>well-bred</b>	bon intentionat	<b>whisper</b>	whisky
<b>we</b>	noi	<b>well-meant</b>	prosperi	<b>whist</b>	v. chuchotar (-ada); n. murmura, chuchota
<b>weak</b>	debil (-itá, -on); diluet	<b>well-to-do</b>	bondesarante	<b>whistle</b>	wist (-lude)
<b>weaken</b>	debilisar, (intr.) deperir	<b>wellwisher</b>	cadre de botte, orle		sifflar; n. siffla; (instrument) siffllette
<b>weal</b>	bene	<b>welt</b>	n. confusion, mixtura	<b>whit, not a white</b>	* ne un iota
<b>wealth</b>	richesse, abundantie, opulentie	<b>welter</b>	puella; prostituta	<b>white ant</b>	blanc; pallid; n. (egg) albúmine, blanc ovine; (person) blanco
<b>wealthy</b>	demammar, desalactar; desacustomar	<b>wench</b>	ear	<b>whiten</b>	termite
<b>wean</b>	arme, missil	<b>wend</b>	occidente, west. WESTERN: occidental, westal. WESTERNER: occidentale. WESTWARD: vers li occidente	<b>whiteness</b>	blancar, ablanoar; devenir blanc
<b>weapon</b>	portar; (~ away) consumar se; (last) durar; (~ out) perusar; n. ~ AND TEAR: usada	<b>wet</b>	humid; (weather) pluviosi; v. humidar, inhumidar	<b>whitewash</b>	blancore
<b>wear</b>	tedant, enoyant	<b>wet-nurse</b>	nutressa	<b>whither</b>	n. murcalce; v. calcear; deculpar
<b>wearisome</b>	a. lassí, fatigat; enoyat; v. tedar, enoyar, fatigar	<b>whack</b>	v. batter; n. brui-batte	<b>whiting</b>	ad u
<b>weary</b>	putorette	<b>whale</b>	balen (-ero, -bot, osse de -)	<b>whitlow</b>	crete pulverisat; (fish) merlango
<b>weasel</b>	tempe. BAD ~: grisú; v. perviver; superar	<b>wharf</b>	caye, warf (-age)	<b>whittle</b>	ungul-abscesse, tumore ungunari
<b>weather</b>	girette	<b>what</b>	quo. WHAT A: qual. WHATEVER: quocunc; (sort of) qualcunc	<b>whittle</b>	Pentecoste (-al)
<b>weather-cock</b>	barometre	<b>whatnot</b>	etagiare	<b>whizz</b>	(~ away) reductor poc a poc sibilat, sifflar
<b>weather-glass</b>	texter (-or, -ura, -erie, -eria)	<b>wheat</b>	frument, grane	<b>who</b>	qui. WHOEVER: quicunc
<b>weave</b>	textura; (spider's) rete de arané. WEB-FOOTED: palmipedat	<b>wheel</b>	persuader per flattosi paroles o caresses	<b>whole</b>	a. tot, integri, complet; intact. ON THE ~: in general, generalmen. WHOLLY: purmen, tot(al)men, exclusivmen; n. lu tot, li totale
<b>web</b>	maritar. WEDDING: maritage, nuptie. WEDDED TO: devoat a	<b>wheelbarrow</b>	rot: v. pussar, rular	<b>wholesale</b>	a. in gross. WHOLESALER: grossist
<b>wed</b>	cuneo. ~SHAPED: cuneiform, sfenoid; v. cunear	<b>wheelwright</b>	carruch, carriol, puss-carrette	<b>wholesome</b>	salubri, sanativ
<b>wedge</b>	matrimonio (-al)	<b>wheeze</b>	carrettero	<b>whom</b>	quem
<b>wedlock</b>	mercurdí	<b>whelk</b>	v. spirar astmaticmen, sifflantmen	<b>whoop</b>	n. cri
<b>wednesday</b>	malherbe; v. sarclar (-age, -uore)	<b>whelp</b>	buccin	<b>whooping-cough</b>	cocluche
<b>weed</b>	plen de malherbes; magri, debil	<b>when</b>	(fox-, leon-) -ello	<b>whore</b>	prostituta, hetera. ~DOM: fornication
<b>weedy</b>	semene (-al, -ale). ~DAY: die ordinari. WEEK-END: fine-	<b>whence</b>	quande. WHENEVER: quandecunc	<b>whorl</b>	spirale, spiralun
<b>week</b>		<b>where</b>	de u	<b>whortleberry</b>	vaccinie
		<b>whereas</b>	u. ~ABOUTS: in quel loco; adresse	<b>whose</b>	de qui
		<b>whereat</b>	contra que, durante que	<b>why</b>	pro quo
		<b>wherefore</b>	che quo, poy, quande	<b>wick</b>	meche
		<b>whet</b>	pro quo	<b>wicked</b>	malin, malefic, inpie, maliciosi, depravat
		<b>whether</b>	slifar; (appetite) stimular	<b>wicker</b>	vímine. ~WORK: viminerie, plectage
		<b>they</b>	ca	<b>wicket</b>	portette; (cricket) wicket
		<b>which</b>	buttre-serum	<b>wide</b>	larg, vast, extensiv; (of mark) lontan. ~ OPEN: grand apert
		<b>whiff</b>	quel. WHICHEVER: quelcunc	<b>widen</b>	expandet, difuset
		<b>while</b>	n. soffle. TO TAKE A ~ AT ONE'S PIPE: far un tira ex un pipe	<b>widespread</b>	expandet, difuset
			durante que. FOR A ~: durante	<b>widow</b>	vidua. WIDOWED: vidui. WIDOWER: viduo



<b>width</b>	largore, largită	<b>wise</b>	a. sagi, sapient, prudent; doct; discret; n. maniere	<b>wording</b>	expresser. TO SEND ~ OF: avisar
<b>wield</b>	brandisser; manipular	<b>wisecre</b>	quasi-sagio, Salomon	<b>wordy</b>	textu
<b>wipe</b>	marita	<b>wish</b>	n. desire (-ar)	<b>work</b>	prolix (-ită)
<b>wig</b>	peruque (-ero)	<b>wisp</b>	toffette		n. labor (-ar, -ero, -ator, -atoria, -osi); (lit., mus.) ovre; v. funcionar; operar; (take effect) efecter; (exploit) exploatar; (mechanism) far funcionar, actionar. TO ~
<b>wight</b>	horn, person	<b>wistaria</b>	glicine	<b>OUT:</b>	calcular; elaborar
<b>wigwam</b>	~	<b>wistful</b>	pensiv	<b>workhouse</b>	institute por povres
<b>wild</b>	savagi, furiosi, tempestosi; incultivat, desert. TO TALK WILDLY: divagar	<b>wit</b>	n. esprit (-osi, -on), TO ~: a saver. MOTHER ~: esprit natural. AT ONE'S WITS' END: esser al fine de su Latin, plu ne saver quo far sorciera, sorciarda, maga. WITCHCRAFT: sorcierie	<b>workmanship</b>	habilită, dexterită, bon laborada
<b>wilderness</b>	deserte, savagia	<b>witch</b>	fascination; sorcie conj (by means of) per; (concerning) pri; (at), che. TREMBLING ~ COLD: tremment pro frigore	<b>works</b>	mecanisme; (factory) usina, fabrica
<b>wile</b>	artificie, astutie, ruse	<b>witchery</b>	retraer, retirar (se); ( a statement) retractar	<b>workshop</b>	atelierie, laboratoria, oficina
<b>wilful</b>	premeditate intentional, obstinat	<b>wit</b>	retration, retractation	<b>world</b>	muinde (-al, -an, -ano); universe, cosmo
<b>will</b>	n. vole(ntie); voluntă. AT ~: secun arbitrie; (leg.) testament (-ar, -ari); v. voler; (bequeath) legar	<b>withdraw</b>	marcir (-id), defloear	<b>worldly</b>	(opposed to spiritual) seculari, profan, materialistic
<b>willing</b>	pret, voluntari, disposit	<b>withdrawal</b>	retener, detener, refusar	<b>worm</b>	verme; (earth-) lumbric. TAPE~: tenia; (intestinal ~) ascaride; v. (one's way) insinuar se
<b>will 0' the wisp</b>	foy errant	<b>wither</b>	transdar	<b>wormwood</b>	absinte
<b>willow</b>	salice. ~HERB: epilobie	<b>withhold</b>	intern; (of time) intra sin; (outside) extra	<b>worn out</b>	perusat; exhaustet
<b>willy-nilly</b>	volente o ne volente, nolens volens	<b>within</b>	register a, oposir se a vimine	<b>worry</b>	n. tribulation, torment (-ar), truble; v. (~ about.) despitar pri, suciar pri, inquietar se pri plu mal, peyor. WORSEN: (a)pejorar, demeliorar, far plu mal, agravar
<b>wilt</b>	marcir	<b>without</b>	n. (person) testimon (-ie); v. vider; atestar (-ation)	<b>worse</b>	n. cultu, adoration; servicie divin; v. adorar
<b>wily</b>	astut	<b>withstand</b>	* frenetic, dement	<b>worship</b>	max mal, pessim; v. victer, superar WORSTED: fil de lane
<b>win</b>	victor; (gain) ganiar; n. victorie, triumfa, ganie	<b>wit</b>	QUICK~: sagaci, inteligent	<b>worst</b>	superar WORSTED: fil de lane
<b>wince</b>	n. spasmette facial	<b>witted</b>	espritosă	<b>worth</b>	a. digni de; n. valore, merite; precie. TO BE ~: valer. ~LESS: sin valore
<b>winch</b>	~, manivelle	<b>witticism</b>	espritosă	<b>worthy; digni, honorabil. to be</b>	meriter (-osi, -ori) WOULD: (conditional) vell
<b>wind</b>	n. vente (-osi); (indigestion) flatu; (turn) torne; v. (turn) tornar, verter; (hoist) vindar; (as road) serpentear; (watch) tender	<b>wittingly</b>	savante, conscientmen	<b>~ of</b>	
<b>wind up</b>	*terminar; liquidar; (a watch) tender	<b>witty</b>	espritosi	<b>would-be</b>	a. quasi-, pretendent
<b>windfall</b>	bon fortune, ganie inexpectat, felicie; (fruit) fructe cadet	<b>wizard</b>	mago, sorciero	<b>wound</b>	n. vulnere (-ar, -abil); v. (feelings) ofender; leder spectre
<b>winding</b>	sinuosi, serpenteant	<b>wizened</b>	exsiccat, marcid	<b>wraith</b>	n. querelle (-ar), altercation
<b>wind-instrument</b>	instrument a sufflar	<b>wobble</b>	chancelar	<b>wrangle</b>	v. voluer, velopar. ~ UP: invelopar, inballar; n. (dress) chale
<b>windlass</b>	vinde	<b>woe</b>	misere (-abil); grivei affliction, misfortun. WOE!: ve!	<b>wrap</b>	(of book) covriment; (newspaper) banderol
<b>windmill</b>	vent-moline	<b>woeful</b>	trist, aflictet	<b>wrapper</b>	colere (-osi, -ic); indignation, ira
<b>window;</b>	planca de fenestre	<b>wolf</b>	lupo (-a). WOLFISH: lupatri	<b>wreak</b>	inflicter; (vengeance) venjar
<b>fenestre (-al);</b>		<b>wolfs-bane</b>	aconite	<b>wreath</b>	guirlande
<b>(shop ~) vitrine.</b>		<b>woman</b>	fêmina (-in, -esc, -inită)	<b>wreathe</b>	plecter; adornar, guirlandar
<b>window-sill</b>		<b>womankind</b>	feminită	<b>wreck</b>	vrec (-ar, -age)
<b>windpipe</b>	traché	<b>womb</b>	útere; sinu	<b>wren</b>	régolo; (golden-crested) régolo coronat
<b>windscreen</b>	paravente	<b>wonder</b>	n. marvel (-osi), miracul; astonament; prodigie; v. esser curiosi, demandar se, questionar se	<b>wrench</b>	v. torder; n. torsion; (tool) torduore
<b>windward</b>	vers li vente, al vente de	<b>wonderful</b>	magnific, marvelousi; prodigiosi	<b>wrest</b>	eraffar
<b>wine</b>	vin (-iera, -icultor, -ero, -icultura, -vendedor)	<b>wont</b>	n. custom, hábitu. TO BE ~: customar	<b>wrestle</b>	v. luctar (contra)
<b>wing</b>	ale (-ar); v. (injure) vulnerar. WINGS: (theatre) culisse	<b>woo</b>	cortesar; solicitar (-ante)	<b>wretch</b>	miseron. WRETCHED: miserabil; abject
<b>wink</b>	v. palpebrar, oculettar, ocul-slgnar	<b>wood</b>	lign; (trees) boscage	<b>wriggle</b>	torder se, serpentear; (crawl) repter. TO ~ OUT OF; extricar se, evader
<b>winkle</b>	litorine	<b>woodcock</b>	becasse		
<b>winning</b>	charmant, atrativ	<b>woodcut</b>	lignogravura		
<b>winnow</b>	ventolar	<b>wooded</b>	arborat		
<b>winsome</b>	charmant	<b>wooden</b>	lignin		
<b>winter</b>	hivern (-al, -ar)	<b>wood-louse</b>	onisco		
<b>winter-green</b>	pírola	<b>woodpecker</b>	pico		
<b>wipe</b>	essuyar; siccar. ~ OUT: exterminar, oblitar, anullar, efaciar	<b>wood-pigeon</b>	palumbe, forest-columbe		
<b>wire</b>	metall-fil, ferrofil; telegramma; v. ligar per ferrofil; telegrafar	<b>woodwork</b>	carpenterie, lignerie		
<b>wireless</b>	radio. ~ SET: radio-receptor	<b>woof</b>	trama		
<b>wire-pulling</b>	intrigas, manipulation	<b>wool</b>	lane (-at, -in, -atri, -osi, -age, -erie)		
<b>wiry</b>	filatri; (sinewy) tendonosi	<b>word</b>	parol, vocabul. ~ FOR ~: parol por parol, textualmen; v.		
<b>wisdom</b>	sagiesse, sapientie, prudentie				

## W

<b>wring</b>	extorder
<b>wrinkle</b>	n. frunse (-ar), sulca (-ar)
<b>wrist</b>	juntura del manu, manu-articul
<b>writ</b>	mandate: scrite
<b>write</b>	scrier (-tor, -tion)
<b>writhe</b>	contorder se
<b>writing</b>	(act of) scrition; (hand~) scri- maniere, scritura; caligrafie
<b>writing-desk</b>	scrituore
<b>wrong</b>	a. fals, incorect, errari; mal, injust, injuriosi; v. detrimentar, mal tractar, nocer. TO GO ~: errar; n. injusticie, male colere (-ic)
<b>wroth</b>	ferre forjat
<b>wrought-iron</b>	tordet. ~ FACE: grimasse
<b>wry</b>	

## X

<b>x-rays</b>	X-radies
<b>xylography</b>	xilografie, ligne-gravura
<b>xyloid</b>	xiloid, lignatri
<b>xylophone</b>	xilofon

## Y

<b>yacht</b>	~
<b>yak</b>	~
<b>yap</b>	v. claffar (-ada)
<b>yard</b>	corte; (measure) yard; (naut.) yard, segle-pal
<b>yarn</b>	(thread) ~, lan filat; (tale) raconta (-ar)
<b>yarrow</b>	millfolie
<b>yaw</b>	serpentear
<b>yawl</b>	n. yolle
<b>yawn</b>	v. hiar (-ada)
<b>yea</b>	yes
<b>year</b>	annu (-al, -arium)
<b>yearling</b>	unannuon
<b>yearn</b>	sospirar
<b>yeast</b>	leven, ferment
<b>yell</b>	v. yellar (-ant)
<b>yellow</b>	yelb (-esse, -ore). ~ HAMMER: emberize
<b>yelp</b>	claffar, aboyettar
<b>yeomanry</b>	milicie
<b>yes</b>	~
<b>yesterday</b>	yer. YESTERDAY'S NEWSPAPER: li yeral jurnale
<b>yet</b>	(already) ja; (still) ancor; (nevertheless) támen. HAS HE COME. ~?: esque il ha ja venit?
<b>yew</b>	taxuo
<b>yield</b>	v. ceder, capitular; conceder; (to temptation) sucumber; n. (return) rendiment, producte
<b>yielding</b>	cedaci
<b>yodel</b>	(sons) yodle (-ero, -ar)
<b>yoke</b>	yug; (of oxen) pare; (for carrying pails) vecte
<b>yokel</b>	rustico
<b>yolk</b>	vitelle, yelb-ovine
<b>yonder</b>	ta, a ta; (adj.) tí-ta
<b>yore, of</b>	* antey, in anteyan témpor; antiqui
<b>you</b>	vu; (dat. ace.) vos
<b>young</b>	yun. THE ~: li yunité; (of animals) -ello. WITH ~: gravid

<b>youngster</b>	júveno, yuno
<b>your</b>	vor, vostri; tui
<b>youth</b>	yun (-a, -o), júven (-a, -o); (period of life) yunesse; (youngness) yunitá; (young people) li yunite
<b>youthful</b>	juvenil; adolescent
<b>yule</b>	Crist-feste; yul

## Z

<b>zeal</b>	zel (-osi). TO BE ZEALOUS: zelar (-ator, -ation)
<b>zealot</b>	zelot, fanatico
<b>zebra</b>	zebre
<b>zebu</b>	~
<b>zeit-geist</b>	spíritu del epoca
<b>zenana</b>	~
<b>zenith</b>	zenite, cúlmene
<b>zephyr</b>	zefire
<b>zeppelin</b>	~
<b>zero</b>	null, zero
<b>zest</b>	juition, fervore, sapore
<b>zigzag</b>	~ (-ar)
<b>zinc</b>	~ (-ografie)
<b>zion</b>	cion (-isme)
<b>zither</b>	cítare
<b>zodiac</b>	~ (-al)
<b>zone</b>	~ (-al)
<b>zoo</b>	bestiarium, jardín zoologic
<b>zoologist</b>	zoologo (-ie, -ic)
<b>zoophyte</b>	zoofite
<b>zouave</b>	zuave
<b>zulu</b>	~ (-land)
<b>zygoma</b>	~, maxille
<b>zymosis</b>	zymose (-tic)